

A SYNOPSIS OF THEIR  
LIFE HISTORY

CHARLES PETER JOHNSON  
& Families

AND

MOSES TUCKER SR.  
& Families

IN MEMORY OF  
ORVAL NIELS JOHNSON

A SYNOPSIS OF THE LIFE HISTORY

OF

CHARLES PETER JOHNSON  
and families

&

MOSES TUCKER SR.  
and families

This book printed  
1994

IN MEMORY OF  
ORVAL NIELS JOHNSON



## FORWARD

This book was started in 1989, when I received the stories from Orval's brothers and sisters. I appreciate the response that I got at that time and started typing them into book form at that time, but really wanted to wait until I could afford my computer.

Hazel and I decided to see if we could make a book of some of the history of Peter Johnson and Moses Tucker Sr. and some stories of their descendents. Orval, Vera and I had been up to Hailey, ID. to a Johnson Family Reunion. After the reunion was over, Orval, Vera and I went down to Shoshone to visit some more with Hazel, and decided to go ahead with the book. Hazel's husband, Bus wasn't in to good health, so Hazel was busy with him and decided she couldn't take the time then. In the meantime we have lost quite a few of the third generation.

I decided that I would do Orval's grandfather, his father, Niels and his brothers and sisters and families. I had so many pictures of Orval's uncles, aunts and cousins that I decided to go ahead and put in as many as I had of their genealogies and pictures. I had gotten the genealogies from Uncle Mason and Aunt Florence Tucker in about 1939 when they were out to California. I wanted to get more up-to-date material, so started calling the different family member to get the newer information. This is what came. I would loved to have more, but guess I will have to stop somewhere, so here it is.

I wish to express my deepest THANKS and APPRECIATION to each and everyone that responded to my requests. I hope that you will enjoy the book as much as I have received in getting it ready for publication. I have learned so much about Orval's relatives, especially about all his cousins that he grew up with in his early life. I have enjoyed meeting and visiting with many of his relatives, and I had the pleasure of meeting his grandfather and grandmother Johnson and all of his Uncles and Aunts, and many of his cousins at the different Johnson Reunions.

I had the privilege of spending a great deal of time talking to Orval's grandmother, Emeline Dollar Tucker, when she told me a few thing about the Civil War. I'm sorry now that I did not write them down at the time.

As I was doing the different families, I would think, Kenneth would sure like to see this book, or Aaron, or Evert. They are the ones that I was acquainted with. After I typed the Niels Johnson family, I put the pictures that they had sent to me on the pages of the different stories and took the book to Nora Waite's 80th birthday party in Gridley. Audrea Johnson, Lester's wife, saw what I had done and took it home with her so she could make some copies of it. She made about 36 copies and sent to all the brothers and sisters and their children. I was glad she had done this, as Vera, Ted and Cleona was able to see something of what it would be like.

I really want to thank Audrea Johnson for being responsible for getting the book printed.

PULL UP A CHAIR AND HAVE SOME NOSTALGIC MEMORIES OF THE DAYS THAT HAVE COME AND GONE. Hope I haven't made too many mistakes in it.

Marie D Johnson

I also worked out and we all helped to support the ones at home.

(From the story, they went back to Green River and bought a lot of land covered with sage-brush, after they were in Price.)

They only stayed in Green River about three years, when they had a chance to sell out at an excellent price. They sold out and went to Idaho., to another barren sage-brush land that they built up and called the place Marley. (At the present time there is no Marley, only farms, and they shop in Richfield.)

This picture is of the Johnson family just about the time they moved to ID. Their two daughters, Annie and Janie are not present. One son, Oliver, was killed at age 12 or 13, and a baby, Margaret 'Nora' died at the age of one.



Charles Peter Johnson Family- Standing; Nina & Vernie, Willie, Oscar and Ida (Louis' wife). Sitting; Lawrence, Loretta & Peter, Grandpa & Grandma Johnson, Louis, holding son Kenneth, Niels & Florence. Kneeling & sitting; Ivan, Lela & Aaron (Pete's children) Evert, Alice, Elva & Orlin (Louis' children , Vera & Theo (Niels' children).

On May 11, 1906, Charles, his wife, Annie, Niels M. and his wife, Florence, and Louis and his wife, Ida, bought from J. D. Murphy, for the sum of \$8000.00 lawful money, 466.43 acres together with all water rights decreed by the court, for use upon the same, and 330 shares of Dog Wood River Cotton Wood Canal Co. Stock, at Shoshone, Lincoln Co. ID. They signed 8 notes of \$1000.00 each note, being dated 20 April 1906, and made payable on or before 25 Nov 1908. Each of the said notes drawing interest at 7% per annum. On 1 Oct 1908 a satisfaction of mortgages was recorded stating the mortgage was fully paid, satisfied and discharged.

(13 May, 1951, an interesting item I wish to insert here.)

Forty-five years of progress on the RICHFIELD TRACT, have been noted by Louis Johnson, retired Marley farmer and true pioneer of Richfield. Seeking land here, after selling out in Green River, Utah. Louis, his father Charles Peter Johnson and brother Niels, first saw the Richfield tract in 1906. His first experience there was gathering four train cars of fat steers to ship. Failing to

CHARLES PETER JOHNSON was born 4 July 1846, in Bornholm, Germany or Denmark. It was a small colony of Danish people but it was under the German Government. Charles was getting to be draft age and he didn't want to go in the army so he stowed away on a ship. The captain didn't know he was there until they were way out at sea, so that is the way he got to America.

His name was not Johnson but he couldn't talk plain and everyone thought he said Johnson instead of Jensen and of course he thought it was alright, he being a stow-a-way. It has been Johnson ever since.



Charles Peter & Annie Johnson

It isn't known how he got to Salt Lake and Provo, but that is where he met Annie Christoffersen.

(See incident told by LaVern Johnson, of Grandpa Johnson on page 7)

They were married in the Endowment House, in Salt Lake City, Utah, 21 Nov 1870. He was 24 years old, and Annie was 22 years old, and to that union eleven children were born.

MARTIN PETER JOHNSON born 6 Oct 1871 in Levan, UT. Five children were born in Spring City, Sanpete Co. UT. LOUIS JACOB JOHNSON born 6 Oct 1873, NIELS MATHIS JOHNSON born 27 Sep 1875, CHARLES OLIVER JOHNSON born 18 Dec 1877-8, ANNA (Annie) CECILIA JOHNSON born 5 May 1880, and LAWRENCE IVER JOHNSON, born 20 Jan 1882.

At this time father was called by the church with a colony to go to Price, Utah, and settle that country. Charles went first and fixed a dugout for us to live in, then he moved the family in spring of 1882. They had five more children while they were living in Price. OSCAR LEROY JOHNSON born 4 Nov. 1883, JANE ELZINA MARIA JOHNSON born 8 Sep 1885, MARGARET E. "Nora" JOHNSON born 18 Jul 1887 and died July 1888, GEORGE VERNIE JOHNSON born 15 May 1889 and WILLIAM 'Bill' OMANUEL JOHNSON born 16 May 1891.

My father was a jack-of-all-trades. He helped build houses and was a blacksmith. He and some other men made adobe and that was what our first house was built of. Father worked in the shingle mill and his first injury was to get both hands smashed. It took a long time for them to heal. When the boys got older they hauled freight to Fort Duschene and then hauled asphalt back home.

The first few years we had to go to Sanpete to get our staple groceries. We went every fall and got enough to last all winter. My father had the shoe-maker make each of us a pair of shoes in the fall and they would last till the next fall.

Father got sick and had a mastoid operation. Soon after that he and brother Louis was hauling lumber from the mill in Huntington Canyon and the brakes on father's wagon broke and threw father under the wagon. This broke his leg in three places. He was just getting so he could get around a little when brother Oliver was drug to death by a horse. Father saw the horse coming and ran out to try and stop him and fell and broke his leg again. He was laid up again for a long time but the boys were old enough to work out,



obtain freight cars at Shoshone, the cattle were held on the Marley burn for 17 days and watered at the river where the Leon Giles ranch is now. The only ranches on the tract, were the three at Marley and one near the township site of Richfield. The Johnsons, including the parents, six sons and two daughters and families purchased the Bowman ranch in 1907. Bill the youngest was 16 years.

A "dugout" dwelling was the only house on the ranch. A short time later the Idaho Irrigation District was formed and a land drawing held at Richfield, then known as ALBERTA. All the Johnsons were lucky in drawing land to add to their Marley holdings. The



Annie & Charles

Johnsons worked 5 years to clear land for their farms. Not waiting for the canal system to be completed, they dug a small canal from Little Wood River to irrigate several hundred acres for 3 years, until water was delivered through the system now in use. They built a railroad switch at Marley so they wouldn't have to drive their stock all the way to Shoshone where freight cars were not always available. While working on the rail switch, Louis Johnson recalls counting 57 bands of sheep crossing the Marley bridge in one day.

A regular town was built at Marley by the Johnson families with a Post Office and store run by Niels Johnson. They built a school and Anna Bray was named as the first teacher there. The school building was used by the L.D.S. church for services until the Richfield Ward chapel was built in the 1920's. Seven large homes were built by the Johnsons for their families. Their lands were divided before they dissolved partnership.

The brothers and their father sold their ranches a few years later, after Niels' store and Post Office burnt down 15 Dec 1915.

Niels and family moved to Price, UT. and then they moved back to Emmett, ID. They then moved down to Melba, ID. A few years later they moved to Macdoel, CA. Charles Peter sold out and moved to Provo, UT. At one time he lived in Emmett, ID., the same time that Niels lived there. Then Charles moved back to Provo, UT. where he lived until his death 30th Apr. 1930. Lawrence moved to Provo, Ut. Vernie went to Salt Lake City, UT. Willie to McMinnville, OR. Pete went to Richfield, ID. to live for a few years, then moved to California. Oscar also moved to California, where Niels had moved. Louis and his family were the only ones to stay on the home place.

True to the Johnson tradition of pioneering, Oscar Johnson returned to Richfield in 1939, purchased some sagebrush land and water in Marley and cleared out another productive farm. One of his sons, Ben Johnson helped with the work and farmed the ranch for many years. Ben now lives in Mountain Home, ID.

It was interesting to learn what the Marley Burn was.

May 17, 1907, Shoshone Journal:

The Idaho Irrigation Co. had entered into a contract with the State Land Board for the openings of the lands under the Company's ditch which would cover the Marley Burn. This contract provided for the opening of 40,821 acres of Carey Act land lying east of Big Wood River and reaching to the tracks of the Hailey branch of the Short Line Railway. The date of the opening had been set for 24 June, 1907, about seven weeks away. The land was already cleared of

sage. It is well known that where sage brush grows the soil is unsurpassed. On this particular tract of land, the sage originally grew so rank as to attract special attention to that section.

A rancher named Marley, wishing to make a clearing, set fire to the sage which was so rank, it burned far beyond his expectations and as a result some 50.000 acres of land was bared of brush.

#### VALUE OF KNOWING HOW!!!

Richfield farmers clears \$90.00 an acre on land in three years. A passenger on the train from Shoshone to Richfield gets tired of looking out the window at an endless expanse of sage brush desert with only an occasional ranch to break the monotony. But when the train proceeds about 7 miles to Richfield, a lovely view presents itself to the north of the track. A lovely expanse of country is occupied by highly cultivated farms and fine two-story homes shows the conclusive evidence that the owners are well to do, prosperous people who desire some of the elegancies of life which their means entitles them.

There are a thousand acres in the holdings owned and occupied by a father and three grown sons whose name is Johnson. They fully realize the value of these fertile acres, because their experience elsewhere has taught it to them. It is doubtful if a \$100.00 an acre could tempt them from their homes where comfort reigns and where irrigation insures them an abundant crop every year.

These people came here only three years ago and bought the main ranch for \$12.50 an acre and then added to it as they had an opportunity. They knew the value of the land when they bought but of course they were willing to let the other fellow set the price, which they paid without any unnecessary delay.

And now let us see how they knew land values better than the other fellow who happens to be a prosperous business man of Shoshone and who is well up on the value of horse flesh.

It was quite a number of years ago that this Johnson family moved into the Green River country of Utah and bought some raw land for \$10.00 an acre. After this land was irrigated and cultivated, other people who saw what wonderful crops it produced concluded that they wanted it more than the Johnsons did and so they took it from them by paying an even \$100.00 an acre for the privilege. You see, the Johnsons wanted more land and \$100.00 an acre was too rich for their blood, so they sold out at a profit of \$90.00 an acre and sought something cheaper in price, but just as valuable in productive capacity. They found what they wanted in Lincoln Co. Id. And in three short years, have made their mark and from now on the way is clear sailing. They know the value of the land and if others do not, they are satisfied to hold it and reap the reward of industry and of knowing how.

Charles Peter Johnson sold his ranch and moved back to Provo, UT. then to Emmett, ID., and finally back to Provo, where he lived the rest of his life, passing away the 30th April 1930.

MEMOIRS of Charles Peter Johnson, as told by Ernest S. Horsely.

Charles was known to the people of Price, UT. and was found to be honest and upright in all his dealings. He was a real typical pioneer. He was tall and raw-boned, a rugged type, and dark complexioned, a handy man, engaged in the sheep business, he also had a saw-mill and shingle mill of which he was quite an expert. He had a threshing machine at his home and done some small jobs for people who came with small dabs, in case of emergency.

He did not take much activity in a spiritual line, but had his children take their place in the Sunday School and meetings. The oldest son, Martin 'Pete' fulfilled a mission for the L.D.S. church in the states. Oscar and Bill fulfilled missions also.

His wife, Annie, one of those quiet, unassuming kind, devoted her life to the care of her home and family. She used to walk up from their home, over a mile from the meeting house with her babies to have them blessed. She was very patient and went through many privations and hardships in helping to redeem those barren wastes.

The Johnsons moved down to Green River, UT. about 1902, bought some land there and when the boom came, they sold out for a good figure and went into Idaho, and was there for many years.

#### MORE MEMOIRS!!!

At a reunion in August, Deb Johnson told the story about his first recollection of Grandpa Johnson. He says, "When our family, (Lawrence, Sara and 4 children) lived in Emmett, ID. we would go to visit Grandpa Johnson on his farm. It was a favorite trip because he would take us out into the watermelon patch, which seemed to my young eyes, I being only 3 years old, seemed to be about as large as the Dietrich Park. He would often take me and my two older brothers out into the patch and let us pick whichever watermelons we wanted. With our young eyes, we always looked for the largest. After we picked the one we wanted, he would plug it to see if it was ripe, if it was, he would then have us pick it and we would have to carry it into the pig pen. Having picked the biggest melon we could possibly find, that walk soon seemed to be a good mile or so away. We would finally get there, completely exhausted, he would just turn and say "OK drop it". Of course it would split right open. He would then tell us to pick up the heart of the melon and eat it. And boy was it good. After that hot hard walk, and after eating the heart, we would go to eat some of the other parts of the melon, he would say, "Oh no, that's the pig's share, throw it in the pen."

#### MEMOIRS from Eunice Johnson Powell.

My dad, Oscar Johnson, has said many times that grandpa had John Phillip Sousa come to Marley and live with grandpa, and John taught the kids to play musical instruments. She also said that Tom Thumb of Barnum and Bailey Circus came to Marley several times. She said there were a lot of Indians in the area during the cattle drives.

This picture of Charles and Annie Johnson and family caused quite a stir at the reunion, in 1984. Durg and Wayne Perron remarked that Grandpa looked like he came right out of the Butch Cassidy era with his mustache and clothes.

Ray Johnson heard the remark and told us the story that his dad, Lawrence, had told him. He said that Butch Cassidy used to come through Price, Ut. Grandpa Charles ran a general store at that time. Grandpa was a close person and wouldn't ask a person what he did, and he was trusted by everyone in the community. Butch Cassidy would come late at night and Grandpa would see



Standing: Lawrence, Peter, Niels, Janie, Louis, Oscar, Vernie. Seated: Charles P. Annie, Willie and Granama Annie Johnson.



that he got his provisions. Grandpa became very good friends with Butch Cassidy and knew all the wild bunch.

(Incident taken from one of the Charles Peter Johnsons' Newsletter #14. sent in by Ruby Neel, daughter of Oscar L. Johnson, taken from her mother's notes about Grandpa Johnson.)

As I remember him telling it, he was learning to be a tradesman, blacksmith and Millwright, he worked in a furniture manufacturing place before he was drafted into the army (Danish Army) at about 21 years old. As near as I can remember, he served about 18 mo. He was a kitchen helper in the Army, and his decision to sail to U.S.A. was caused by a prank he and his buddies were continually playing on each other. As they were cooking a shoulder bone in the stew pot, Grandpa picked the bone out and heaved it at his buddy, just as he threw it, the captain stepped through the door, the bone hit the captain. Grandpa kicked off his wooden shoes as they were too slow getting out of there. He ran on the piers until he found a ship he could hide or stow away on. After he was on the open sea, he was found and put to work cooking on the ship.

He was 11 months on the sea getting across to the U.S.A. He visited almost every country on the seashore. He told some of his experiences on the sea voyage, such as he was dishing up a pot of hot beans, the ship rocked and he dropped the pan and spilled the beans and sat right down in the pot.

After he landed in New York, he immediately set out for the west, his first stop being Omaha, NE. where he worked on a farm. Later he became interested in railroading and he worked at different jobs along the route to Green River, WY. where he was appointed track construction foreman. From there he worked his way to Salt Lake City, where he and another man set up a blacksmith shop which did not last long, as grandpa took a trip and when he returned, his partner had left him without a blacksmith shop, he took the money and equipment and skipped to parts unknown. Grandpa then went to San Pete County, Ut. where he joined his mother and half-brother who had preceded him to the U.S.A.

Those were really the frontier days. I remember him telling of being in several skirmishes with the Indians, which at that time were very hostile to the white settlers. At San Pete, Ole Peterson, a relative, and he set up a furniture store, also a mill-wright. They built a shingle mill, the first in the Rocky Mountains.

Somewhere about this time he married Anna Bertleson Christoffersen.

He set up a blacksmith shop also had the freight contract to Duschene, UT. He owned a reaper and later a grain binder. The first experience they had with it, they hitched the horses to it, which was new to the horses and they had a runaway. It was sure a good one, as it mowed off a whole row of fence posts.



Charles Peter & Annie  
Johnson



Annie Johnson-1918  
80 years old

ANNIE CHRISTOPHERSEN JOHNSON - (Taken from life story of Janie Johnson Nebeker, written in 1962. Janie is the 2nd daughter and 8th child of Charles and Annie Johnson.)

Annie was born 25 Sept. 1848 on a little Island in Denmark called Yuland, a daughter of Mette Petersen and Bertle Bennett Christoffersen. They were separated when my mother was three weeks old. Her mother went to live with her brother, Iver Petersen, and with his family joined the church and came to America in 1854. My mother said she was five years old when they left Denmark. She told me many times about their journey across the ocean. She said they changed ships in the middle of the ocean. They built a bridge from one ship to the other. Her mother took her across to the other ship and told her to stay there while she went back for some more of her belongings. My

mother got tired of waiting and followed her mother back to the other ship. They started to take the bridge up before they discovered my mother on the ship going back to Denmark. So the men handed her from one to another to get her on the ship to come to America.

Mother said she and her cousin, Ole Petersen walked almost all the way across the plains. They came to Salt Lake City. At first there was one boy who lived near my mother and grandmother. This boy was quite a tease. One day my grandmother had to leave the house so she told my mother to be sure and keep this boy out of the house. Mother got the fire shovel and stood in the door waving the shovel up and down. When the boy tried to come in she hit him in the head causing a small gash. He didn't bother them any more. Mother said she watched her mother make bread like we make yeast bread only they would roll and pound it until it was as thin as a cracker. Then they would bake it and it would keep better.

A year or two later, grandmother met and fell in love with a young man by the name of Kason. I don't know his first name. They were married and sealed in the temple. My grandmother died with her first child after this marriage, the baby also died.

My mother's step-father married again soon after and tried hard to make a home for my mother. My mother was only eight years old when her mother died. Her step-mother worked her very hard. She was made to carry the water, to do all the washing friends and neighbors told her she was working too hard and should not do it.

Mother asked her Uncle Iver Petersen, if she could come and live with him and his family. My mother worked very hard all her life. She had to earn her food and clothes while very young. She used to card the wool, spin the yarn and weave the cloth to make her own clothing.

Charles Peter Johnson and Annie Bertle Christoffersen were married 21 Nov. 1870.

Annie died the 28 of May 1933. She was 85.



Annie & Charles  
50th Anniversary  
1920





Annie Johnson - On her Golden Wedding Day



Back: Anna J. Myers, Lawrence, Oscar, Janie J. Nebeker & Willie  
Front: Vernie, Niels, Grandma, Grandpa, Louis & Pete.



Home of Charles Peter & Annie Christopherson.  
50th Wedding Anniversary.

Starting with No. 1: Willie & LaPreal & children, Esther in arms,  
& Carolyn, Oscar, Ivan, Niels, Janie & children, Frank & Althea,  
Grandma, Grandpa, Sara & Lawrence and children, Leonard, Oliver,  
Delbert & Raymond, Annie & twins Rosie and Ruth, Louis & son  
Myron. 15. Ross Kofford & wife, on porch on right,  
16. Joe Donner on left.

The preceding story of Charles Peter Jensen and his trip to America is the one that has been heard and told by everyone. The second version was taken from notes as Grandpa told them to LaVerne Johnson.

The following was written in July, 1992 by Terry Johnson, a great grandson of Charles P. Johnson.

Carl Peder Jensen was born on 3 July 1846 in Vester-Marie, Isle of Bornholm (Denmark) in the Baltic Sea but he was known in America as Charles Peter 'C.P.' Johnson. 'C.P.' was 22 years old when he arrived in America in 1868 aboard the famous full-rigged clipper packet 'Emerald Isle' with his half-brother, Hans Kofod, and other Mormon converts at Castle Garden. Castle Garden, predecessor to Ellis Island, is located at the southern tip of Manhattan Island in what is now known as Battery Park in New York City. Today, it is where tourists buy their ferry tickets to Ellis Island.

Ane Bennedsen was born 22 Sep 1848 in store Lihme Mark Village, Norup Parish, Torrild District, Vejle County in the Jutland peninsula (Denmark) and was known in America as 'Annie'. 'Annie' was five years old when she arrived in America in 1854 aboard the American ship 'Benjamin Adams' with her mother, Mette (Petersen) Bennedsen and companion Niels Larsen, her uncle and aunt, Iver and Ana Petersen and their two surviving children, Iver Peter and Ole, at New Orleans.

Although neither of them arrived in America at Ellis Island, the names Carl Peter Jensen Johnson and Ane Anna Bennedsen Johnson\* appear on the Wall of Honor at the refurbished American Immigrant Museum at Ellis Island. Additionally, these names will be inscribed on the Wall of Honor at the Danish Immigrant Museum in Elk Horn, Iowa, currently under construction.

\* 'Annie's maiden name is often thought to be Bertlesen or Christoffersen/Christopherson. This is not correct, her birthday as well as 'C.P.'s, has been thoroughly researched by professional Copenhagen genealogist, P. Hampton Frosell and proof is available on request.

'C.P.' and 'Annie' were among the thousands of pioneers who came to this country, farmed and populated the land and built the comfortable America their descendants have inherited.

Terry Johnson  
P.O. Box 1346  
Hawthorne, NV 89415



MARTIN PETER JOHNSON was born 6 Oct 1871 at Levan, Utah, the first child of Charles Peter and Annie Christopher-sen Johnson. He started school in Spring City, Ut., and went there for about four years, until 1882 when the family moved to Price, UT. His father, Charles, had been called by the church to go to Price, UT. with a group to colonize.

Here Pete probably went to school, helping out on the farm they had in Price. His father also had a shingle mill. They hauled freight to Fort Duschene and hauled asphalt back to Price.

Pete went on a mission for the church in the states.

PETER 'Pete' and LORETTA 'Rettie' TUCKER were married the 31 Dec 1896 in Price, UT. They had seven children, two boys born while living in Price. CHARLES IVAN JOHNSON was born 15 May 1898, and LORENZO PETER JOHNSON, born 29 Oct 1899 and died the same day.

The family later moved to Sunnyside, where LOUIS AARON JOHNSON was born 14 May 1901. The next two children were born at Green River, UT. CLOA ANN JOHNSON born 7 Feb 1903, and died 5 May 1903 at age 3 mo. LELA CAROLINE



Loretta & Pete Johnson

Pete built a large two-story house in Marley where they lived quite a few years. They ran a restaurant in Richfield. Later the family moved to California.

Pete died 6 Mar 1948, and Loretta died 27 Feb 1966.



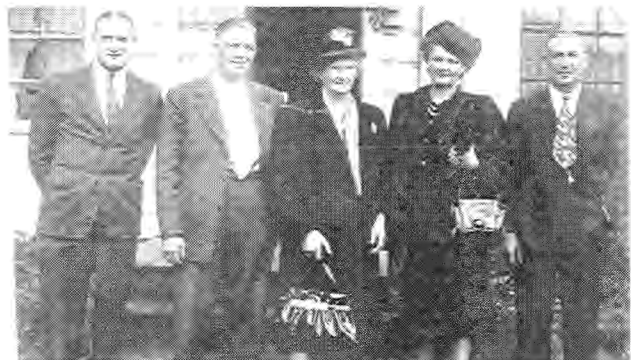
Martin Peter Johnson  
Missionary - 1906-07

JOHNSON was born 1 Jan 1905.

The family lived in this area for about 3 years when they sold out for a good price and later followed Pete's father, Charles, and 2 brothers, Louis and Niels to Idaho, where they settled at Marley, Lincoln Co., Idaho.

There JOSEPH ANDREW JOHNSON was born 15 Nov 1908, and ARSON JOHNSON, born 27 Apr 1910 and died the same day.

Pete, Louis and Niels married 3 sisters, Loretta, Ida and Florence TUCKER.



Ivan, Aaron, Rettie, Lela & Joe



Aaron, Loretta,  
Lela & Ivan



Loretta Johnson Tucker  
1948

CHARLES IVAN JOHNSON  
born 15 May 1898 at  
Price, UT. oldest son  
of Martin Peter and  
Loretta TUCKER JOHNSON.  
He went to school in  
Utah and Idaho. In his  
late teens he went to  
visit his Uncle Niels  
and family in Macdoel,  
CA. They all loved to  
go hunting. Sometimes  
it was for fun, but  
most of the time for  
food to eat.

Ivan married HAZEL  
WEIST 10 June 1929.  
They had no children.

Ivan died in 1968 in  
Seattle, WA. age 70.



Charles Ivan Johnson  
son of Pete & Rettie Johnson



Hazel (Ivan wife),  
Rettie & Pete



Ivan and deer

LORENZO PETER JOHNSON, born 29 Oct 1899 and died the same day.  
son of Martin Peter & Loretta TUCKER JOHNSON.

LOUIS AARON JOHNSON was born 14 May 1901 at Sunnyside, UT. the second child and son of Martin Peter and Loretta TUCKER JOHNSON. Aaron spent his early life in Richfield, ID., and went to school along with his many cousins. Aaron was baptized 1 Aug 1909 he took out his endowments and had his wife and five of their nine children sealed to them.



Aaron

Aaron tells of the time when he was 17, he and his uncle Vernie Johnson went to Denver to find work and for some reason Aaron got separated from his uncle and ended up alone in Denver with no money and no food. Being 17 years old, he tried to subsist by asking people to let him work for food, he said many times he just begged for food because he was so hungry. After a while this got too much. He saw a Navy recruit sign and decide to join so he could have food, clothing, a home and the necessities of life.

While in the Navy, he was a member of the Black gang, the crew that kept the boilers going in the ship with coal.

In the Navy, he became a member of a rowing team and their team became good enough to become the champions, and he has a medal which he was always very proud of.



Sarah & Aaron Johnson

he was always very proud of.





Joe & Aaron Johnson

In 1926 he went out to California to visit his uncle Niels and his family, and other relatives that were living in and around Macdoel, and Edgewood.

Aaron married SARAH MAE NEWBY 28 Sep 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT. and they had nine children, ALAN AARON JOHNSON born 12 June 1930 at Salt Lake City, UT. (see children's history for other details), Aaron and Sarah had 5 children while living in Richfield, ID. ELTON LORIN JOHNSON born 17 Aug 1931 JANICE LELA JOHNSON born 6 Sep 1932, LYN ROGER JOHNSON was born 10 July 1934 ARDYTH LORETTA JOHNSON was born 24 July 1935, NORMA ANN JOHNSON born 14 Apr 1942, LINDA CAROL JOHNSON born 22 Apr 1945 at Hailey, ID., BRUCE DAVID JOHNSON born 13 May 1947 and ROBERT TERRY JOHNSON born 14 Sep 1948, both born at Vallejo.

Aaron and his family lived in Vallejo, CA. for sometime, and while there, they ran a laundromat. The family later moved back to Idaho. SARAH MAY NEWBY was born 20 Aug 1911 in Herbert, ID. She is the daughter of Nicholas & Lorinda Emily BARBER NEWBY. Aaron died 11 Nov 1977 at age 70. Sarah lives in Shoshone, ID.



Sarah Newby Johnson and Family

By couples: Linda & Ralph Madsen, Janice & Ken Walden, Sandra & Lyn Johnson, Mary & Bruce Johnson, Norma Flores, Bob & Nancy Johnson, Ardyth and Dick Zaring, JoAnne & Eldon Johnson, Helen & Alan Johnson

CLOA ANN JOHNSON born 7 Feb 1903 in Green River, UT. Cloa died 5 May 1903, age 3 mo. 1st daughter and 4th child of Martin Peter and Loretta TUCKER JOHNSON.

I, ALAN AARON JOHNSON was born 12 June 1930 in Salt Lake City, UT. the first child of Louis Aaron and Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. My brothers and sisters are as follows: Eldon Lorin JOHNSON, Janice Lela JOHNSON, Lyn Roger JOHNSON, Ardyth Loretta JOHNSON, Norma Ann JOHNSON, Linda Carol JOHNSON, Bruce David JOHNSON and Robert Terry JOHNSON.

Most of my young life was spent in the Richfield, ID. area with short leaves to Crane, OR. at age 10 and to Vallejo, CA. at age 16. I graduated from Richfield High School in 1949 along with my brother, Eldon. After high school I worked as a cement finisher's helper on the Bliss Power Dam on the Snake River. I then worked on my father's farm until I received my mission call.



Loretta Johnson  
& grandson,  
Alan Aaron

I was called to the Northern California Mission with headquarters in San Francisco, CA. I entered the mission home in Salt Lake City UT. 16 Oct 1950. I was serving in Crescent City, in Mar. 1951 when I contracted mumps. From the mumps I contracted encephalitis (sleeping sickness). I was taken home where it was diagnosed. While home I had my bowel rupture and my family was told I'd probably not live through the night. My bishopric administered to me and a miracle occurred. The next morning my temperature and vital signs were normal, also the encephalitis was gone. Within a couple of weeks I was back in the mission field. (June 1951) The rest of my mission was spent on the San Francisco Peninsula, from San Bruno to Redwood City to Palo Alto. I served an honorable mission and was released 26 Oct 1952.

After a long wait, (38 days), I married HELEN JANE PITMAN 3 Dec 1952 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Helen had waited for me and supported me with letters, love and finances.



Sarah, Alan & Helen Johnson,  
Norma Flores, Sarah's dau.

I worked at a service station in Shoshone, ID. until Mar 1953, when Uncle Sam sent greetings! I was drafted into the army where I was sent to Ft. Lewis, WA, then to San Luis Obispo, CA. for Basic Training. Then training to be a Powerman in the Signal Corps. Leadership training was taken at the East Fort of Fort Ord, CA. Helen had joined me at San Luis Obispo and then

traveled with me to Ft. Ord. In Dec 1953 brought orders to go to Korea. I spent Christmas on a troop ship and landed at Yokohama, Japan on New Year's Eve. A 30 hour train ride brought my group to Sasebo, Japan, where another ship took me to Inchon, Korea. A "slow" train ride took me to my "New Home," the 8th Army Signal Depot, Yong Dong Po, Korea. A very interesting place. There I worked as a Powerman and company typist until Nov 1954. I was sent back to Ft. Lewis, WA. for discharge (Honorable). I was a corporal when released and the father of a 9 month old son, Randall Alan JOHNSON, born 28 Feb 1954 at Elmore, ID.

January 1955 found Helen, Randy and I in Logan, UT. There we lived in married student housing and I attended Utah State Univer-



sity. I also worked part time on a buildings & ground crew and later as night manager of the student union building.

I graduated three and a half years later with a Bachelors Degree in Business Administration. 1 Apr 1958 I started my career with Mountain States Telephone Company in Logan. My title was Administrative Assistant. There I received wonderful business office training. I was transferred to Salt Lake City June 1960, there I was a business office supervisor in the commercial dept. My telephone company career lasted 28 years with 24+ years of it in the marketing department. There I sold data communications equipment and was a service manager, sales manager and staff manager. I retired 28 Feb 1986 after they made an early retirement seemed the thing to do.

Helen and I had a family of six children, RANDALL ALAN JOHNSON, STEPHEN HOWARD JOHNSON, BRIAN CURTIS JOHNSON, LORI JOHNSON, NANCY JOHNSON and DARON CRAIG JOHNSON.



Front row: Helen Pitman Johnson & Alan Aaron Johnson  
Back: Lori, Randall, Brian, Daron, Stephen & Nancy

I and Helen bought our first home June 1960 at 330 W. 300 N. Bountiful, UT. where we still reside. Over the years I have had many callings in the L.D.S. church. Among them are Sunday school teacher, young men's advisor, scoutmaster 3 times, asst ward clerk, stake young men's president, bishop's counselor twice, Bishop, ass't stake clerk, ass't stake executive secretary, high councilman and high priest group leader, twice. I am presently serving as high priest group leader in the Bountiful 26th Ward.

The telephone company sponsored my membership in the Logan Jay Cees, where I was a director, in the Salt Lake Jaycees, in the Bountiful Sertoma Club and in the Bountiful Kiwanis Club. In the Bountiful Kiwanis Club I served in several capacities including president.

Since my retirement from Mountain Bell, (now U.S. West) I have worked as a directory advertising salesman for the Davis County Clipper Newspaper and at Wothrich's Green Houses in Bountiful. I am presently employed there. In 1988 and 1989 Helen and I served as missionaries in the Michigan Lansing Mission. Helen and I are the proud grandparents of 21 grandchildren, with prospects for more.

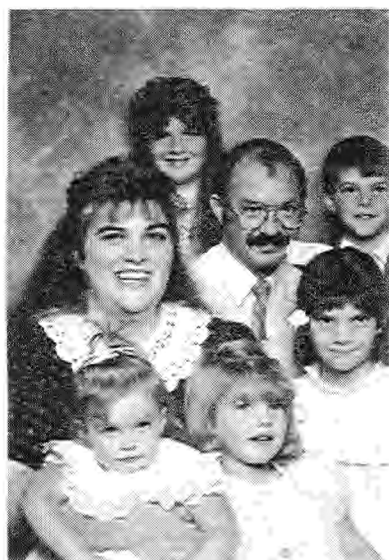
RANDALL ALAN JOHNSON was born 28 Feb 1954 at Mountain Home AFB. Idaho the first child and son of Alan Aaron and Helen Jane PITMAN JOHNSON. His schooling was in Bountiful, Ut. He was baptized 3 Mar 1962.

Randy married JANNA RENEE' BEACH 11 Apr 1974 and they have a daughter APRIL CHRISTINE JOHNSON born 14 Feb 1979 at Bountiful, UT. and was baptized 15 Feb 1988.

Janna Beach was born 16 July 1955 at Evansville, IN. to Lawrence Wesley and Flora Jean HEIKEN BEACH. She was baptized 22 Sep 1971.



Randall, April & Janna



Top: Stephanie  
Middle: Rebecca  
Stephen, Jeremiah,  
Bottom: Melissa,  
Morgan & Marinda.

STEPHEN HOWARD JOHNSON was born 1 Jan 1956 Logan, UT. the second child and son of Alan Aaron and Helen Jane PITMAN JOHNSON. He went to school in Bountiful. He was baptized 4 Jan 1964.

Stephen married REBECCA LYNN HULSE 1 June 1979 in the Salt Lake Temple. They had six children, STEPHANIE LYNN JOHNSON born 30 Apr 1980 at Bountiful, JEREMIAH EDWARD JOHNSON born 29 June 1982 at Richland, WA. MIRANDDA DIANE JOHNSON born 9 Sep 1983 at Bountiful. A stillborn born 8 Mar 1986 at Salt Lake City, UT. MORGAN CHERISE JOHNSON born 23 May 1987 at West Bountiful, UT. and MELISSA JUNE JOHNSON born 11 Oct 1989 at Salt Lake City, UT.

Rebecca Lynn HULSE was born 29 Oct 1958 at Salt Lake City, UT. to Charles Edward and Sherry SCHAFFER HULSE.

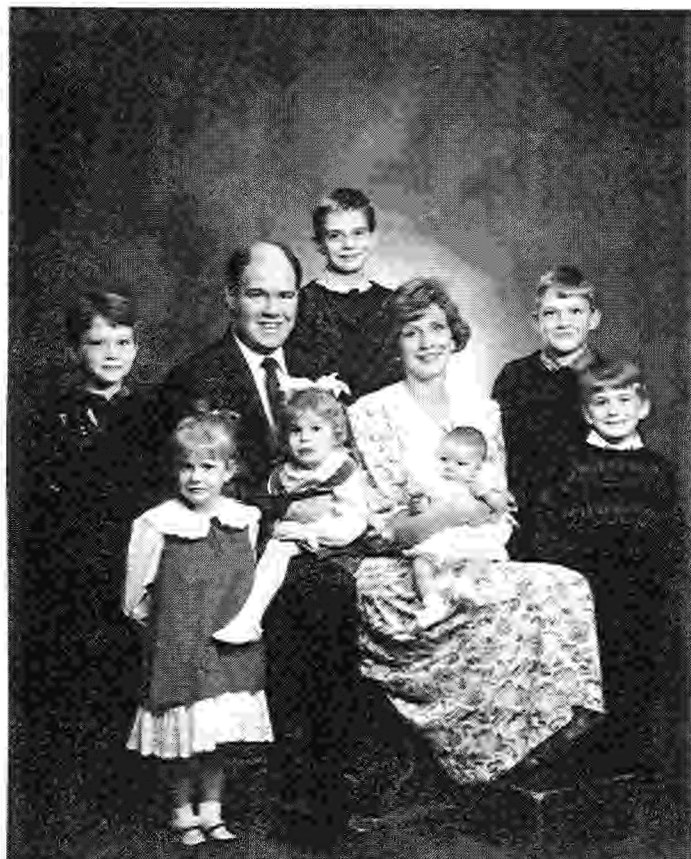
Stephen had his endowments 5 Feb 1975 SL. Rebecca had her endowments 29 May 1979, 3 days before her marriage.

BRIAN CURTIS JOHNSON was born 13 July 1957 at Logan, UT. to Alan Aaron and Helen Jane PITMAN JOHNSON. Brian went to school in Bountiful, UT. He was baptized 31 July 1965. He had his endowments 13 July 1976.

Brian married RAELYNNE ROMNEY 13 Apr 1979 in the Salt Lake Temple. They have seven children JASON ALAN JOHNSON born 9 Feb 1980 at Salt Lake City. BRADLEY ELDON JOHNSON born 27 Aug 1981 at Salt Lake City. DAVID GREGORY JOHNSON born 25 Aug 1983 at Salt Lake City. RICHARD SETH JOHNSON born 10 Dec 1986 at West Valley UT. EMILY ELAINE JOHNSON born 6 June 1987 at West Valley. KATIE JANE JOHNSON born 5 Apr 1989 at West Valley, and HEATHER LYNNE JOHNSON born 9 Nov 1991.

Raelynn Romney was born 3 Jan 1959 to Eldon Brigham and Winifred Elaine CLIVE ROMNEY. She was baptized 6 Jan 1967 and endowed 7 Apr 1979, six days before her marriage.

The oldest child Jason was baptized 13 Feb 1988.



David, Emily, Brian holding Katy, Jason, Raelynn holding Heather, Bradley & Richard



Melinda, Leon, Tyler, Lori & Michelle

LORI JOHNSON was born 22 Oct 1958 at Logan, UT. the fourth child of Alan Aaron and Helen Jane PITMAN JOHNSON. She went to school in Bountiful, Ut. She was baptized 3 Dec 1966, and endowed 10 Nov 1977 a week before her marriage.

Lori married LEON HENRY LANGSTON in the Salt Lake Temple. They have three children, TYLER JAY LANGSTON born 15 Sep 1978 at Salt Lake City. MELINDA LANGSTON born 23 Sep 1979 at Salt Lake City. MICHELLE LANGSTON born 22 Jan 1981 at Salt Lake City.

Leon Henry Langston was born 21 Aug 1955 at Salt Lake City, the son of Alwin Bernarr and Ruth THOMPSON LANG. He was baptized 21 Sep 1963 and endowed 10 Oct 1974.

Tyler Jay was baptized 24 Sep 1986, Melinda was baptized 25 Sep 1987 and Michelle was baptized 4 Mar 1989.





Amber, Dee, Janni, Nancy  
holding Glen & Amy  
Korby not in picture

NANCY JOHNSON was born 20 Sep 1961 at Salt Lake City, UT. the fifth child and second daughter of Alan Aaron and Helen Jane PITMAN JOHNSON. She went to schools in Bountiful, Ut. Nancy was baptized 27 Sep 1969, and was endowed 23 May 1985.

Nancy married second, DEE MARCEL BECKSTEAD 30 May 1985 in the Salt Lake Temple. Nancy had two children from a former marriage, AMY JO HARTWELL born 15 Oct 1978 at Princeton, IN. She was baptized 1 Nov 1986. AMBER ANN HARTWELL born 9 Oct 1980 at Oakland City, IN. She was baptized 5 Nov 1988. Nancy and Dee had three children. JANNI KAY BECKSTEAD born 14 Oct 1986 at Preston, ID. GLEN ALAN BECKSTEAD born 1 May 1989

also at Preston, ID. KORBY DEE BECKSTEAD born 9 May 1992 at Logan.

Dee Marcel Beckstead was born 29 Nov 1958 at Murray, UT. a son of D. Marcel and Sue McMULLIN BECKSTEAD. He was baptized 7 Jan 1967, endowed the 21 Feb 1978. Korby not in picture,

DARON CRAIG JOHNSON was born 10 Apr 1968 at Bountiful, UT. the 6th child and 4th son of Alan Aaron and Helen Jane PITMAN JOHNSON.

Daron was baptized 1 May 1976 and endowed 28 Mar 1987. Daron married JULIE LYNN MANLEY 23 Mar 1991 in the Salt Lake Temple at San Francisco, CA. a dau. of Gary Lynn BLAKEMORE and Susan Elaine MANLEY. She was baptized 5 Mar 1977 and endowed 22 Mar 1991.



Daron & Julie Johnson

ELDON LORIN JOHNSON was born 17 Aug 1931 in Salt Lake City, UT. 2nd son and child of Louis Aaron and Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. He was baptized 2 Sep 1939. He married JO ANN CURRINGTON 19 Dec 1958.

I, JANICE LELA JOHNSON was born 6 Sep 1932 in Richfield, ID. the 1st daughter and 3rd child of Louis Aaron and Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. I was baptized 6 Sep 1941. I was raised in Richfield, ID. where I went to school.

I married KENNETH C. WALDEN 5 Sep 1953. My husband is retired from the U. S. Navy and I am also retired after working for the government for several years.

My husband was raised in Arkansas and is a convert to the L.D.S. Church. We reside at the present time in Bowling Green, KY. We have been blessed with five children and fourteen grandchildren.

MAURICE WALDEN and DEBBIE live in Bowling Green, KY. and they have four children, MICHAEL, JULIE, ELIZABETH and one deceased. Maurice works for General Motors.

SUE WALDEN is a registered nurse and is married to MARK LeGUE. They have 2 daughters, CHANDRA LeGUE and LAILA LeGUE. They live in Romeo, Michigan.

ILONA WALDEN lives in Bowling Green, KY. and is divorced and works locally.

KARLA WALDEN our youngest daughter is married to WILLIAM KEPSEL and they live in Mountain Green, UT.

KENDALL WALDEN and ELLEN live in Morgan, UT. He works for Pyper Industries in Park City, UT. They have four children, TODD WALDEN, KENDRA WALDEN, JAKE WALDEN and KIRK WALDEN.

My husband and I served an 18 month mission in Tallahassee, FL. Mission, being released in 1988. My husband served as a Bishop of 2 different wards in Michigan and since returning from our mission, as Bishop of the Thompkinsville, KY. ward and was released and now serves as the Ward Clerk in our local ward.

My husband has three sons by a previous marriage. JIM, BRUCE & DOUGLAS WALDEN.



Back row: Kendall, Bruce, Ken, Jim, Maurice & Douglas  
Front row: Karla, Janice, Sue and Iлона

LYN ROGER JOHNSON was born 10 July 1934 in Richfield, ID. He was baptized 31 July 1943. Lyn married SANDRA RENKINS.

I, ARDYTH LORETTA JOHNSON was born 24 July 1935 in Richfield, ID. I am the daughter of Louis Aaron and Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. My brothers are, Alan, Eldon, Lyn, Bruce and Robert 'Bob' and my sisters are Janice, Norma and Linda. Four are younger and four are older. Most of my childhood was spent in Richfield, except a couple of years after WW II, when we moved to Vallejo, CA.

I married GLEN MARTIN 15 July 1955 in Reno, NV. We had 4 sons.

CALVIN JOSEPH MARTIN born 25 July 1957, he died of an accidental gun shot wound on 16 Nov 1968, at 11 years of age.

MICHAEL 'Mike' GLEN MARTIN born 27 Mar 1959. Mike married (1) TRUDY WADMAN and they had three sons, BRADON MARTIN, age 12, SHANE MARTIN, age 10 and KADE MARTIN age 4. Mike later married (2) BRENDA FLUCKIGER, and they had two children, DUSTIN MARTIN, AGE 2 1/2 and MYRIKA MARTIN, 14 Apr 1992.

CODY MARTIN was born 26 Jan 1962. Cody has been married twice. He had one son, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, with his first wife. He is now married to Kim BEAN and they have a daughter, CHELSEA MARTIN who is now 5 years old.

BRADY MARTIN was born 27 Apr 1971. He was killed in a car accident 17 July 1987 at age 16. Glen and I divorced in Sep of 1976.

I married Don R. ZARING 29 June 1979. Don had three sons, MARC, EROC and RICHARD, and one daughter, SUZANNE. Don is retired from Hill AFB, and now manages a Texaco Service Station in Layton, UT.

I have worked in Salt Lake City, for U S WEST Communications for the past eleven years and hope to put in four more years.



Sarah Mae Newby Johnson on her 80th birthday 20 Aug 1991  
Her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren

See pictures of the couples in Aaron & Sarah's group,



NORMA ANN JOHNSON was born 14 Apr 1942 at Richfield, ID. 3rd daughter and 6th child of Louis Aaron & Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. She was baptized 6 May 1950. Norma married LOUIS FRANK FLORES 22 Dec 1963. They are divorced.

LINDA CAROL JOHNSON was born 22 Apr 1945 in Hailey, ID. 4th daughter and 7th child of Louis Aaron & Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. She was baptized 2 May 1953. Linda married RALPH MADSEN May 1969.

BRUCE DAVID JOHNSON was born 13 May 1947 in Vallejo, CA. 5th son and 8th child of Louis Aaron & Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. He was baptized 6 Aug 1955. Bruce married MARY BERGE 5 July 1967.

ROBERT TERRY JOHNSON was born 14 Sep 1948 in Vallejo, CA. 6th son and 9th child of Louis Aaron & Sarah Mae NEWBY JOHNSON. He was baptized 3 Nov 1956. Robert married (2) NANCY BAYLEY 22 Sep 1984.



Calvin & Lela Morgan  
Inset: Glen

LELA CAROLINE JOHNSON was born 1 Jan 1905 in Green River, UT. She was the 5th child and 2nd daughter of Martin Peter and Loretta TUCKER JOHNSON. Lela and her folks moved from Green River, to Marley, ID. where she went to school. Lela married CALVIN MORGAN 15 May 1925. They had a son, CLARENCE GLEN MORGAN.

Lela died in Fresno, CA. at age 77.



Loretta Johnson  
grandson, Glen

JOSEPH ANDREW JOHNSON was born 15 Nov 1908 in Marley, ID. 4th son and 6th child of Martin Peter and Loretta TUCKER JOHNSON.

Joe married EVELYN ELVA WALKER 1 Jun 1929 in Richfield, ID. They had 4 children, JOSEPH, DONALD, ORA and an adopted girl, GLORIA.

Evelyn E. Walker, was born 21 DEC 1911 in Iowa.

Joe was in the Air Force and retired on disability compensation from an accident. He had a total hip replacement from it in 1973.

Evelyn had arthritis quite bad, so they bought a hot tub to soak their aches and pains away. Evelyn died 7 July 1992.

Joe was 84, 15 Nov 1992. They have lived a modest life and had many long and happy years together. They have enjoyed living in CA.



Joe & Evelyn Johnson

JOSEPH 'BOYD' JOHNSON was born 28 Mar 1930 in Richfield, ID. He married HAZEL R. WOOD JOHNSON 6 Feb 1949 at Richfield, ID. Hazel was born 30 Jan 1932 in Kansas. Boyd and Hazel had 2 children,

GARY RAY JOHNSON born 28 Dec 1952 at Gooding, ID. Gary married and div. He had 1 child, GARY LAMONTE JOHNSON, born 23 Mar 1971 at Sacramento, CA. Gary married FRANCINE GOMEZ 14 Feb 1977 at Rancho Cordova, CA. They had 2 children, DAVID RAY JOHNSON, born 23 May 1978 and STEVEN RAY JOHNSON born 9 Apr 1982, both born at Sacramento, Ca. Gary and Francine are living in Rancho Cordova, CA.

JOELYN CAROL JOHNSON, born 16 Nov 1954 at Hawthorne, NV. Joelyn married DANNY R. HARTLEY 20 Dec 1975 at Rancho Cordova, CA. Danny was born 2 May 191 at Pawhuska, OK. They had two children, MARK EDWARD HARTLEY, born 21 Aug 1978 at Anchorage, AK. and TODD Andrew HARTLEY, born 7 May 1982 at Sacramento, CA. Joelyn and family are living in Rancho Cordova, CA.

DONALD R. JOHNSON was born 1 June 1934 in Richfield, ID. He married JANICE C. FLAKE 3 Nov 1967. Janice was born 5 Apr 1945 in St. Louis, MO. They had 2 children. 1. PETER R. JOHNSON born 17 May 1952 in Badkissigen, Germany. Peter married COLLEEN JONAS 18 Dec 1976. Colleen was born 7 Nov 1958 in Susanville, CA. They had 2 children, GRANT N. JOHNSON, born 15 Oct 1980 in Sacramento, CA. and KATHRYN L. JOHNSON born 17 Nov 1986 in Santa Rosa, CA. 2. MICHAEL R. JOHNSON born 24 Jun 1969 in Sacramento. Donald and Janice are living near Joe.

MICHAEL R. JOHNSON, born 24 June 1969 in Sacramento, CA.

ORA MAE JOHNSON was born 18 Jan 1937 at Richfield, ID. Ora Mae married HAROLD GIBSON. Ora had two children. ROBYN DESTREE and TAMARA DESTREE. Ora and Harold are living in Citrus Heights, CA.

GLORIA JOHNSON was born 17 May 1946 at Reno, NV. Joe and Evelyn adopted Gloria 30 Nov 1949. Gloria married PAUL FERRE. Gloria had 4 chil-

dren,  
ALLEN  
WICKMAN,  
PENNY  
WICKMAN,



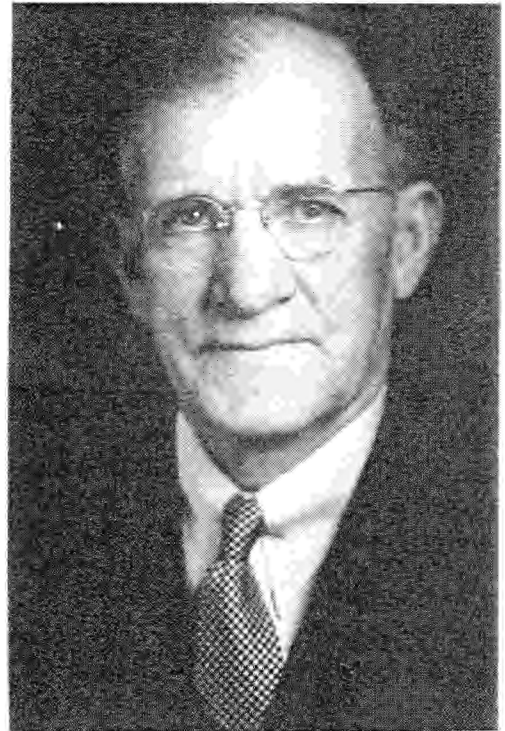
MICHAEL  
FERRE,  
and  
DONALD  
FERRE.

Top L. to R: Danny, Hazel, Joelyn, Gary R. & Boyd  
Center: Gary L. Bottom: Mark, David, Steven & Todd

ARSON JOHNSON was born 27 Apr 1910 in Marley, ID. died 27 Apr 1910 son of Martin Peter and Loretta TUCKER JOHNSON.



LOUIS JACOB JOHNSON was born 6 Oct 1873 in Spring City, UT. was the 2nd child and son of Charles Peter and Annie (Bennedsen) CHRISTOPHERSEN JOHNSON. When Louis was nine years old the family moved to Price, UT. His father had been called by the church to go with a group of people to Price and colonize that part of the country. His father went ahead and fixed a dug-out for the family to live in, then moved the family in the spring of 1882. My father was a jack-of-all-trades. He helped build houses and was a blacksmith. He and other men made adobe, and that was what our first house was built of. He also worked in a shingle mill. They had a small farm, and the boys took care of that until they were old enough to haul freight to Fort Duchene, and then would haul asphalt back to Price.



Louis Johnson

Louis Johnson married IDA TUCKER 27 Dec 1897 in Price, UT. They had 11 children; LOUIS ORLIN JOHNSON born 30 Nov 1898, EVERT LEROY JOHNSON born 16 May 1900, both born in Price. ELVA MAY JOHNSON born 26 Aug 1902 and ALICE JOHNSON born 27 Feb 1904 both born at Green River. KENNETH MOSES JOHNSON born 7 Aug 1906 at Shoshone, ANNA IRENE JOHNSON born 1 Mar 1909 and died the same day. HAZEL ORENE JOHNSON, born 13 July 1910, STELLA IDA JOHNSON born 16 Dec 1912, EDNA EMELINE JOHNSON born 1 Mar 1915, the last 3 born at Marley, ID. MYRON DEWEY JOHNSON born 15 Aug 1917 and EDWIN CHARLES JOHNSON born 5 Sep 1920, the last 2 at Richfield, ID. In about 1903 the Johnson families moved back to Spring City, and then to Green River.



Emeline Tucker crops were grown on the land and they offered them Ida T. Johnson \$100.00 an acre.

On May 11 1906 Charles, his wife Annie, Niels and his wife, Florence, and Louis and his wife, Ida, bought from J. D. Murphy, for the sum of eight thousand (\$8000.00) lawful money for 466.43 acres, together with all water rights decreed by the court, for use upon the same, and 330 shares of Dog Wood River Cotton Wood Canal Co. Stock, at Shoshone, Lincoln Co. ID. They signed 8 notes of \$1000.00 each note, being dated 20 Apr 1906, and made payable on or before 25 Nov 1908. Each of the said notes drawing interest at 7% per annum. On the 1 Oct 1908 a satisfaction of mortgages was recorded stating the mortgage was full paid, satisfied and discharged. The houses the Johnson built were almost all alike.



Alice, Louis, Elva, Ida and Kenneth,  
seated, Ivan and Evert



Myron & Edwin Johnson  
Elva Bluemer, Hazel Perron & Edna Craven  
Children of Louis & Ida Johnson taken just before Elva & Edna  
passed away in 1991

13 May, 1951, an interesting item to insert here.

Forty five years of progress on the Richfield Tract, have been noted by Louis Johnson, retired Marley farmer and true pioneer of Richfield. Land seeking here after out in Green River, UT. Louis, his father, Charles Peter Johnson and brother Niels, first saw the Richfield tract in 1906. His first experience there, was gathering four train car of fat steers to ship. Failing to obtain freight cars at Shoshone the cattle were held on the Marley burn for 17 days and watered at the river.

Only ranches on the tract were the three at Marley, and one near the site of Richfield, ID. The Johnsons, including the parents, six sons, two daughters and their families purchased the Bowman ranch in 1907. A dugout dwelling was the only house on the ranch.



A short time later the Idaho Irrigation District was formed, a land drawing held at Richfield, then known as ALBERTA. All of the Johnsons were lucky in drawing land to add to their farms. Not waiting for the canal system to be completed they dug a small canal from Little Wood River to irrigate several hundred acres for 3 years until the water was delivered through the system. They built a railroad switch at Marley so they wouldn't have to drive their stock all the way to Shoshone where freight cars were not always available.

A regular town was built at Marley by the Johnson families with a store and post office, run by Niels Johnson. They also built a school, which was used for the L.D.S. church services until the Richfield Ward chapel was built in the 1920's. Seven large homes were built for their families. Louis and family were the only ones to remain when the rest sold out and moved away.

One day Evert wanted to go see his girl, so he got up early, built a fire and went out to milk the cows. Louis and Ida had just remodeled their house. They had oilcloth on the kitchen wall and it got too hot. They heard something and came out to investigate. They found the kitchen on fire. The stairs to the upper story were next to the kitchen. The fire was already through the wall of the stairway when they brought Orlin and Kenneth down the stairs. The family lost everything but the piano from the front room and some of Maude Huston's clothes. She was the school teacher and was boarding at their place at the time. It was Sunday and they had to go to Shoshone to get some clothes to wear as the store in Richfield wouldn't open up for them. Louis had just built a large two story barn. They were soon to pour concrete floor in it, but when the house burned they built a new house and the barn floor was never poured. The upper floor of the barn was later used for barn dance. The children and grandchild's fondness memories were of the many time when they all got together for Thanksgiving and Christmas holidays, with the big dinners and all the fun they had with their aunts, uncles and cousins.

Ida Tucker died 21 Feb 1941 in Richfield, and was buried 24 Feb 1941 in Shoshone. Louise Johnson died 3 Dec 1952 in Twin Falls, ID. and was buried 6 Dec 1952 beside his wife in Shoshone, ID.



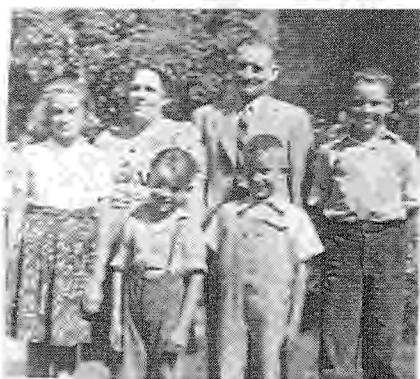


Orlin Johnson

died the same day.

Irene died 1 Sep 1971 in Kearns, UT. and was buried 3 Sep in Orem, UT.

Orlin Johnson Sr. died 2 June 1974 in Provo, UT. and was buried 3 Sep in Orem.



Esther, Irene, Orlin  
& Orlin Jr.  
Norman & Nolan

LOUIS ORLIN JOHNSON was born 20 Nov 1898 at Price, UT. oldest son of Louis Jacob and Ida Tucker JOHNSON.

He was about 3 years old when the family moved to Green River, UT. and about 8 years old when the family moved to Marley, ID. His schooling was in Idaho. He was baptized 1 Aug 1909. He was endowed 6 Oct 1926 and sealed to his parents the same day.

Orlin married (2) IRENE ANDERSON 28 Nov 1926 in Shoshone, ID. They made their home in Salt Lake City.

Irene was born 31 Aug 1905 in Salt Lake City. The daughter of Francis Edward and Clara Rachel WINBERG ANDERSON. Irene was baptized 16 Aug 1914. She was sealed to Orlin 17 Feb 1927 in the Salt Lake Temple, and sealed to her parents 18 Apr 1932.

They children had five children; LOUIS ORLIN JOHNSON Jr. born 3 Aug 1928, ESTHER LOWEEN JOHNSON born 31 Dec 1929, NORMAN RAY JOHNSON born 7 Apr 1933, NOLAN DALE JOHNSON born 13 Dec 1934 and MARVIN DEE JOHNSON born 3 Aug 1939 in Hailey, ID. He



Orlin Johnson Sr.  
Son of Louis & Ida Johnson

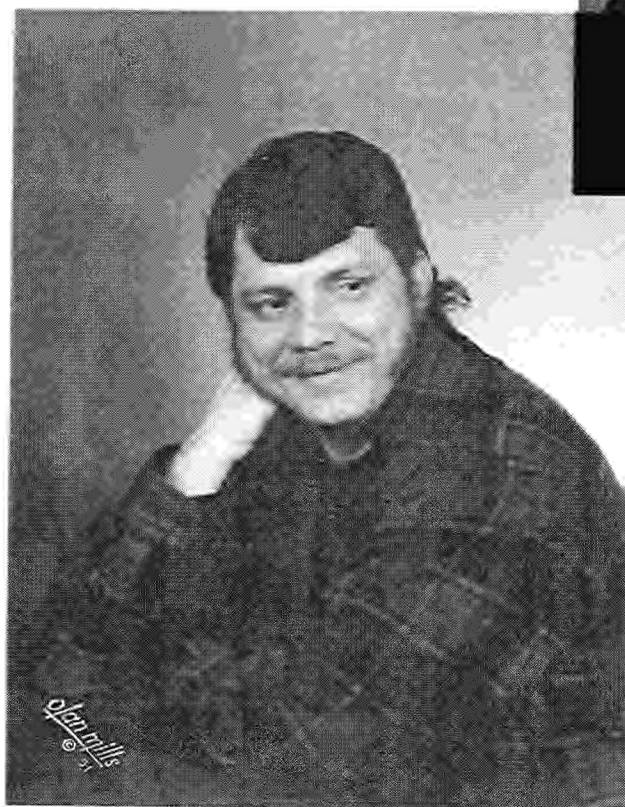
LOUIS ORLIN JOHNSON Jr.  
born 3 Aug 1928 at Salt Lake  
City, UT. Orlin was baptized  
6 Sep 1936, endowed 16 Jan  
1950, and went on a Mission  
to Brazil, South America.

Orlin married MARIA DOLORES  
de FARIA PAES 8 July 1952 in  
the Manti Temple. Maria was  
born 4 Sep 1930 at at  
Campinas, Sao Palo, Brazil.  
She was baptized Nov 1952.

They had 8 children, PETER  
LOUIS JOHNSON born 16 Dec  
1954 at Heidelberg, Germany.  
The next 7 were born while  
living in Salt Lake City, UT.  
GREGORY LEE, WENDELL RAY,  
MARK STEVEN, PAUL DAVID  
MELANIE KAY, LORALEE and  
DENISE MARIE JOHNSON.



Louis Jr. and Maria Dolores



PETER LOUIS JOHNSON

PETER LOUIS JOHNSON born  
16 Dec 1954 in Heidelberg,  
Germany, 1st son of Louis  
Louis Orlin Jr. and Marie  
Dolores de Faria PAES  
JOHNSON. Peter married  
MELANIE BAILEY.



Peter, Melanie, Benjamin  
& Stephanie

They had 2 children, BENJAMIN  
JOHNSON & STEPHANIE JOHNSON.



Jennifer Kay, Heidi, Adam Lee & Gregory Lee - Nathan Robert-93

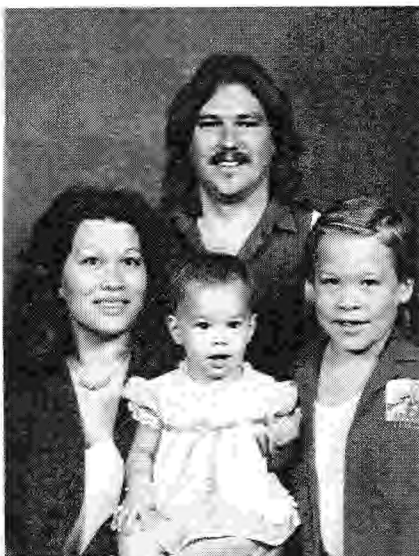
GREGORY LEE JOHNSON was born 22 Aug 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT. the and son of Louis Orlin Jr. and Maria Dolores De Faria PAES JOHNSON.

Gregory married HEIDI ROBERTSON 12 Apr 1975. Heidi was born 3 Aug 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT.

They have 3 children. JENNIFER KAY JOHNSON born 25 June 1976 at Dong Du Chow, Korea, and ADAM LEE JOHNSON born 8 Nov 1984 in Salt Lake City, UT. and NATHAN ROBERT JOHNSON.



Heidi, Jennifer, Greg & Adam

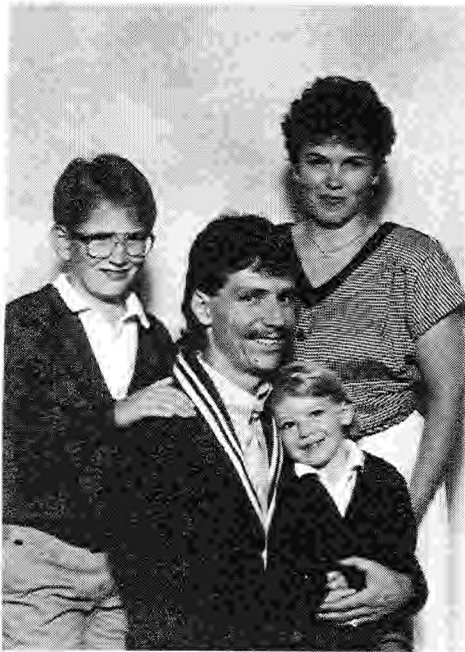


Wendell, Amy, Victoria  
& Wayne - 1987

WENDELL RAY JOHNSON born 3 Nov 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. 3rd son of Louis Orlin Jr. and Maria Dolores de Faria PAES JOHNSON.

Wendell married AMY MUSO in 1984. Amy is the daughter of Tom and Dorothy MUSO. Wendell and Amy have 3 children. WAYNE JOHNSON, VICTORIA JOHNSON & SCOTT ANTHONY JOHNSON.





MARK STEVEN JOHNSON born 15 Sep 1959, the 4th son of Orlin Louis Jr. and Maria Dolores de Faria PAES JOHNSON.

Mark married ROBYN in 1984. They had 3 children. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON, VINCENT JOHNSON AND CARL ROBIN JOHNSON.

Picture to left, right top: Robyn  
Boys left to right:  
Christopher, Mark & Vincent



Paul & Fiatagata & Paulo

PAUL DAVID JOHNSON born 8 May 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT. the 5th son of Orlin Louis Jr. and Maria Dolores de Faria PAES JOHNSON. David married FIATAGATA AMANIFILO 3 Aug 1991 in the Hawaii Temple. PAULO TAVITA TUNU JOHNSON was born July 6 1992 their 1st son.

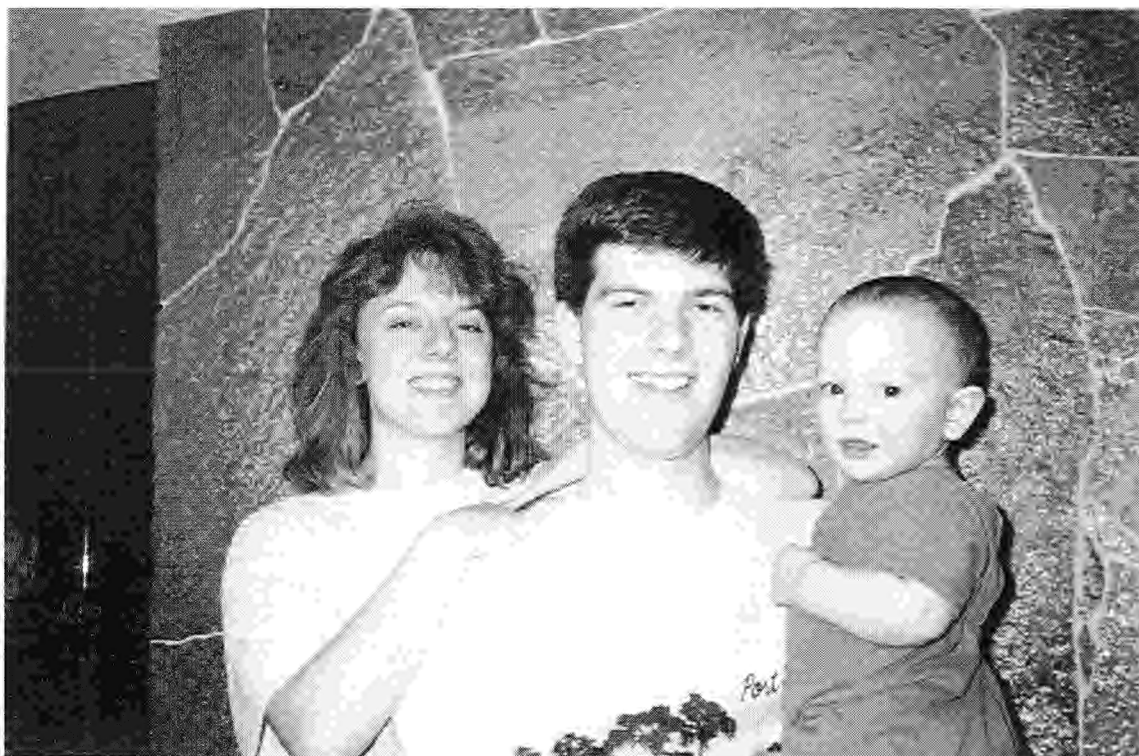
MELANIE KAY JOHNSON  
born 7 Aug 1962 the  
6th child and 1st  
daughter of Orlin  
Louis Jr. and Maria  
Dolores de Faria  
PAES JOHNSON.

Melanie was bap-  
tized 5 Sep 1970  
and endowed 28 May  
1982. Melanie mar-  
ried RICHARD JOSEPH  
BAILEY 3 June 1982  
in the Salt Lake  
Temple.

They had 4 chil-  
dren, all born in  
Salt Lake City, UT.  
RICHARD BENJAMIN,  
born 4 May 1983 and  
baptized 4 May 1991  
STEPHANIE ANN born  
17 Aug 1 985,  
MATTHEW LeeDale  
born 28 July 1988  
and THOMAS ORLIN  
born 2 Nov 1991.



Back: Richard  
Center: Stephanie, Melanie & Richard  
holding Thomas & Matthew in front.



Loralee, Bruce & Michael

LORALEE JOHNSON was born 10 Apr 1967 in Salt Lake City, Ut. 7th  
child and 2nd daughter of Orlin Louis Jr. and Maria Dolores de  
Faria PAES JOHNSON. Loralee married BRUCE NORTH 2 Mar 1990 in the  
Salt Lake Temple. They have 1 son Michael Bruce born 1 Mar 1992.





Tina, Denise, Kenneth with Kira in front.

DENISE MARIE JOHNSON born 24 June 1970 in Salt Lake City, daughter of Orlin Louis Jr. and Maria Dolores de Faria PAES JOHNSON. She baptized 29 Jun 1978. Denise married KENNETH WALTER COOK 13 Feb 1990. They have 3 children, TINA MARIE born in 1987, KIRA MARIE born 3 Oct 1990 and Gloria Philomena born 9 Aug 1993.

ESTHER LOWEEN JOHNSON was born 31 Dec 1929 in Gooding, ID. daughter of Louis Orlin Sr. and Irene ANDERSON JOHNSON. She was baptized 2 July 1938. Esther married DEAN R. LEWIS 14 Sep 1949 in the Salt Lake Temple. Dean was born 14 Aug 1929 in Highland, UT. son of Charles Erin ZUFELT and Rita Victoria PETERSEN LEWIS. Dean was baptized 14 Nov 1937 and sealed to his parents 3 Feb 1977 in the Manti Temple.

Esther and Dean were classmates at American Fork High School and graduated in 1947

Dean worked for U.S. Steel almost 40 years and was a member of the Utah National Guard for 36 years. He retired as a Lt. Co. from the National Guard.

Esther worked a telephone operator for Mountain Bell Telephone after graduation from high school and then as Orthodontic Assistant where she worked for 25 years.

After an early retirement, they served a mission to the England London South Mission. When they returned home from their mission they were called to serve in the Provo



Esther & Dean Lewis

Temple where they work two days a week as Ordinance Workers. They have become interested in Genealogical work and work in the Family History Center in American Fork.

Esther and Dean had four children, RANDY, CONNIE, CONNIE, DAVID and TED.

RANDY DEAN LEWIS, was born 10 Oct 1950 in American Fork, UT. son of Dean R. and Esther Loween JOHNSON LEWIS. He was baptized 21 Dec 1958 and Endowed 9 Feb 1971 in the S.L. Temple. He married SHIRLEY RUTH MECHAM 6 Dec 1974 in S. L. Temple, and was sealed to his parents the same day.

Randy and Shirley met at the Utah State Training School in the spring of 1974. They live in West Valley City, UT. Randy works for Dale Smith & Sons Meat Packing.

Shirley was born 19 Mar 1954 in Payson, UT. daughter of Fred Howard and Ruth FURNER MECHAM. She was baptized 15 Apr 1962 and Endowed 5 Dec 1974 in the Provo Temple. Randy and Shirley have nine children; DIONA RUTH LEWIS, born 20 Mar 1976, and baptized 31 Mar 1984. JAMESON DEAN LEWIS born 8 Feb 1977, and was baptized 5 Mar 1985. SHANDY MARIE LEWIS born 10 Feb 1978, all 3 born in American Fork. The next 4 children were born in Salt Lake City. MARCUS VERN LEWIS, born 8 Apr 1980, KARIIMA SHURIE LEWIS, born 26 Nov 1981, TASIA DAWM LEWIS, born 18 Aug 1983, and SHALYNA TIA LEWIS born 29 Nov 1984. KAYLA JO LEWIS was born 9 Feb 1986 in West Valley City, and KATINA May LEWIS was born 4 Apr 1987 in Salt Lake.

Marcus plays the horn, Kariima plays the flute, Tasia plays the violin and Diona sings in the concert choir and next year Jameson will be in it also. Randy, Shirley, Diona and Jameson all sing in the Stake Choir. Shalyna, Kayla and Katina are very happy girls and keeps everyone happy. Shandy is a Down Syndrome and does a lot in the Special Olympics. We love to sing, camp, play sports and do things as a family.

Randy's family picture on following page.



Randy & Shirley Lewis & family  
Clockwise from oldest: Diona, Jameson, Kariima, Shalyna, Kayla, Katina on Shirley's lap, Tasia, Shandy and Marcus.



Connie & Kim Barnes  
Jennifer, Kimberly,  
Clinton & Cory

I, CONNIE LEWIS was born 4 Nov 1952 in American Fork, UT. daughter of Dean R. and and Esther Loween JOHNSON LEWIS. I was baptized 20 Nov 1960.

Connie met KIM ALLEN Barnes and started dating when Kim was a Freshman at the University of Utah and I was a senior at American Fork High School. We were "set up" by a mutual friend, at Christmas vacation.

We were married 31 July 1971 in American Fork. Kim was born 2 Oct 1951 in Lehi, UT. Kim and I took out our endowments 13 Apr 1979 in the Provo Temple, and had our four children sealed to us for time and eternity.

Our children were all born in American Fork. KIMERLY BARNES, born 21 Feb 1972, JENNIFER BARNES, born 13 Mar 1974, CLINTON DEAN BARNES, born 7 Nov 1975 and CORY KIM BARNES, born 9 Oct 1977.

We have an Orthodontic Lab, and the kids help us with the business. The kids have all marched in the band. Kimberly plays the flute, Jenny the drums, Clint the saxophone and Cory the trumpet.

DAVID MARK LEWIS was born 22 June 1955 in American Fork, UT. son of Dean R. and Esther Loween JOHNSON LEWIS. He was baptized 6 July 1963 and endowed 17 Dec 1975 in the Provo Temple. He was sealed to his parents 16 Feb 1979 in the Ogden Temple.

David met KAREN MAXINE MAHLUM at the Mission Home in Salt Lake City, where both were volunteering after having completed their missions, David in the Florida Tallahassee Mission and Karen in the



South Carolina Mission. Both graduated from Brigham Young University. Karen in Elementary Education and David in Zoology.

David began his medical education in 1980 at the University of Utah. They had 2 daughters born here. ANGELA MARIE LEWIS, born 2 Nov 1980 and LESLIE ANN LEWIS, born 4 Feb 1982. David graduated with his M.D. in 1984 and then completed five years of residency in Louisville, KY. Specializing in Otolaryngology (Ear, Nose & Throat Surgery).

Two more daughters were born in Louisville, Kentucky. STACY JANEL LEWIS, born 9 Aug 1984 and REBECCA KAY LEWIS, born 3 Jan 1989.

The family now lives in Jonesboro, Arkansas, where David is in private practice. Their daughters are busy with dance, art, piano, gymnastics and school activities.



Karen & David Lewis  
Angela, Leslie, Stacie  
& Rebecca



Anne & Ted Lewis

TED CHARLES LEWIS was born 18 Oct 1956 in American Ford, UT. son of Dean and Esther Loween JOHNSON LEWIS. Ted was baptized 6 Mar 1965 and endowed in the Provo Temple 16 Dec 1975. Ted met his future wife, ANN LAURA WILLIAN at BYU. Ted had just returned home from a mission to the Canada Toronto Mission and Ann had just graduated from high school. Ted majored in pre-med and Ann worked her way through Nursing School and received her RN.

Ann was born 6 Jan 1959 in Sacramento, CA. Ted and Ann were married 27 Apr 1979 in the Oakland Temple. They had two children while living in Utah. MELISSA ANN LEWIS, born 10 Jun 1980 in American Fork, and RYAN CHARLES LEWIS, born 30 Apr 1982 in Provo.

After graduation, Ted was accepted into the school of Dentistry at the University of Louisville, Kentucky and they moved to Louisville where they

made their home for four years. They had two children while living here, NICKOLE MARIE LEWIS, born 22 Feb 1986 and STEPHANIE DIANNE LEWIS, born 17 Jun 1987.

After Ted graduated from Louisville, they moved to Sikeston, Mo. where Ted set up his practice as a Dentist. Along with his accomplishment of becoming a Doctor of Dentistry, Ted has become an Instructor Pilot, and a Scuba Diver instructor. Ted and Ann are both Ski instructors. Ted is about to market a new invention in photography.

NORMAN RAY JOHNSON was born 7 Apr 1933 in Richfield, ID. 2nd son Orlin and Irene ANDERSON JOHNSON. He was baptized 1 Nov 1941.

Norman married MARIA HELENA de FARIA PAES 24 Feb 1956 in the Salt Lake Temple. Maria was born 18 Jan 1933 in Campinas, Sao Palo, Brazil. She was baptized 15 Feb 1953. They had 5 children, all born in Salt Lake City. Baby JOHNSON, still born, Nov 1956. DEBORA ANN JOHNSON, JULIE ANN JOHNSON, NOLAN RAY JOHNSON and WENDY ANN 15 Mar 1967.



Wendy Johnson, Christopher,  
Debbie, Allan & Stephanie  
Gibson

DEBORA ANN JOHNSON was born 13 Oct 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. second child of Norman Ray and Maria Helena De Faria PAES JOHNSON. Debby married ALLAN JAY GIBSON, and they had two children, CHRISTOPHER JAY GIBSON born 26 June 1979 and STEPHANIE ANN GIBSON born 7 Dec 1981. Debbie's hobbies are sewing and crafts, especially doll making. Debby and Allan were divorced.

JULIE ANN JOHNSON was born 3 May 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. third child of Norman Ray and Maria Helena de Faria PAES JOHNSON. Julie was baptized 31 May 1967. She married DANNY LeROY COLES 3 Aug 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT. Danny was born in Middletown, Ohio, son of Reed LeRoy and Inez Jean HUFF COLES. They have six children born in Salt Lake City. DANNY LeROY COLES born 22 Jan 1980, ERIC SCOTT COLES born 13 Oct 1982, ELISE MARIE COLES born 25 Sep 1984, ASHLEY MARIE COLES born 8 Mar 1987, JONATHAN RAY COLES born 14 Sep 1989 and KATIE MARIE COLES born 7 May 1992.

NOLAN RAY JOHNSON born 26 Feb 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT. fourth child of Norman Ray and Maria Helena De Faria PAES JOHNSON. Nolan married REBECCA LYNN HALLUM 6 Apr 1982 in Salt Lake City, UT. Rebecca was born 18 Sep 1963 in Torrence, CA. They have three children, BRIAN RAY JOHNSON born 10 June 1987 at Phoenix, AZ. and twins, AMANDA NICHELLE JOHNSON born 15 Jan 1991 and MARANDA NICOLE JOHNSON born 15 Jan 1991 both born in Salt Lake City UT.

WENDY ANN JOHNSON born 15 Mar 1967. fifth child of Norman Ray and Maria Helena De Faria PAES JOHNSON. Wendy married LARRY BRYAN KINDER 29 Aug 1992 in Salt Lake City, UT. Larry was born 9 Aug 1950 in Glendale, CA. son of Paul Thomas and Constance Aileen JOHNSON KINDER Sr. They have two children, both born in Salt Lake City. LIANA DANAE KINDER born 5 Dec 1983 and TARYN AILEEN KINDER born 22 June 1986.

Wendy Johnson & Larry Kinder's Wedding Pictures.



Back row: Nolan Johnson, Wendy & Larry Kinder, Julie Coles. Front: Debora Gibson, Helena & Norman Johnson



Back row: Stephanie & Christopher Gibson; Nolan Johnson, Wendy (Johnson) & Larry Kinder; Benjamin, Dan & Danny Coles & L. Orlin Johnson.

Middle row: Liana Kinder, Debbie Gibson, Helena, Miranda (on Helena's lap), Norman with Amanda (on his lap) Johnson; Julie. Elise (head turned) & Eric Coles.

In front: Teryn Kinder, Ashley Coles & Brian Johnson



NOLAN DALE JOHNSON 13 Dec 1934 in Richfield. He was baptized 6 Feb 1943. Nolan married DONNA MARIE ALEX 3 Oct 1953 in Provo, UT. Nolan died 14 Aug 1959. His endowments were done by proxy 6 Sep 1960. Nolan and Donna had two children, SHARRON MARIE JOHNSON, born 3 Sep 1954 and KIRK DALE JOHNSON, born 2 Apr 1958, both born in American Fork, UT.

MARVIN DEE JOHNSON born 3 Aug 1939 at Hailey, ID. and died the same day.



Four Generations

Grandfather	Great Grandfather	Father & son
Louis J. Johnson	Charles P. Johnson	Evert & Huston Johnson

EVERT LEROY JOHNSON was born 16 May 1900 in Price, UT. the second son of Louis Jacob and Ida Tucker Johnson. His folks moved to Marley, Id. when Evert was about 6 years old. He spent his early years in this area and went to school at Marley. In one of the newspapers dated 15 Oct 1915 was the following items.

Bread club. Best bread baked by the boys;  
 Evert Johnson, Marley, 1st. \$1.50.  
 Best bread baked by boy or girl;  
 Evert Johnson- 1st, \$3.50  
 Pig Club. Best pig exhibited;  
 Evert Johnson 1st. \$2.00.  
 Orlin Johnson 2nd. \$1.00.  
 Ted Johnson 3rd. \$0.50

Evert married Maude Elizabeth HUSTON 3 June 1919 in Burley, ID. MAUDE ELIZABETH HUSTON was born 11 June 1896 in Port Lyons, MO. the daughter of Isaac A. and Frances ADKISSON HUSTON.





Maude M. Johnson

Maude and Evert had 3 boys, HUSTON EDWIN JOHNSON born 8 Aug 1920 in Shoshone, ID. ROBERT LEROY JOHNSON born 24 Feb 1923 in Richfield, ID. and ERNEST ORLIN JOHNSON born 3 Jan 1925 at Macdoel, CA. Ernest died 13 June 1945.

Evert and Maude lived in Malin, OR. for a while when the boys were young. Evert and Maude later separated. Maude kept the boys. She remarried again and they moved to Texas. Maude died 29 Apr 1981 at Manteca, CA. and was buried 30 Apr. 1981 in Stockton, CA.

Evert went to work in the woods up on Ball Mountain, falling trees with his brother, Kenneth and his cousins, Ted and Orval Johnson sons of Niels Johnson.

Evert later married ELLIE ANNA BAHME 16 Jan 1935 at Elko, NV. Ellie was born 1 Oct 1910 at Durmsdorf, Germany. They had four children, LARRY ELWIN JOHNSON born 28 June 1936 in Gooding, ID. He was baptized 15 Dec 1946. Larry married Betty. MARLENE ELLIE JOHNSON born 13 Jan 1938 at Richfield. She was baptized 15 Dec 1946. MAXINE IDA JOHNSON born 18 Feb 1942 in Calgary, Canada. She was baptized 1 Apr 1950 and DALE EVERT JOHNSON born 22 July 1943 at Gooding, ID. Evert and Ellie lived in Emmett, ID.

Evert died in June and was buried 22 June 1980 at Emmett, ID. age 80.



Evert, Ellie,  
Marlene, Maxine  
& Dale Johnson



Huston Edwin Johnson

HUSTON EDWIN JOHNSON, oldest son of Evert Leroy and Maude HUSTON JOHNSON was born 8 Aug 1920 at Shoshone, ID. When Huston was four years old the family moved to California, and then to Oregon and then back to Idaho when he was nine. His parents were separated by this time. His mother taught school for eight years then married again. The family moved to Texas, but Huston went back to Idaho.

Huston was baptized when he was 15 with his mother's consent. He has progressed through the Priesthood offices and has held a number of callings in the church in the various wards in which he has lived. These were mainly callings in the Priesthood organizations. He was a Stake Missionary for six years. He went to Salt Lake City in 1947 from Portland,

OR. He had worked in the shipyards at Vancouver, WA. before then.

(A note from the Charles Johnson newsletter).

Moving into an apartment last fall has made Huston Johnson's social life a lot more interesting. He's even been dancing. Did he meet his future wife while dancing? His apartment is probably the cleanest one in the building, as the manager reports, he used the vacuum the most of anyone.



Huston & Rosalyn Johnson  
on their wedding day  
13 July 1987

Huston married JENNIE ROSALYN JANSON 13 July 1987 in the Salt Lake Temple. They lived in Salt Lake City, UT.

Jennie Rosalyn Janson was born 21 Aug 1928 at Tremonton, UT. the daughter of Arthur and Jennie Caroline ANDERSON JANSON.

Houston Johnson died May 1993.  
Rosalyn Johnson died later in 1993.

ROBERT LeROY JOHNSON was born 24 Feb 1923 at Richfield, ID. the 2nd son and child of Evert LeRoy and Maud Elizabeth HUSTON JOHNSON. He and his wife, MARILYN lives at 20661 Oleander Rd. Manteca, CA. 95336.

ERNEST ORLIN JOHNSON was born 3 Jan 1923 at Macdoel, CA. the 3rd son and child of Evert LeRoy and Maude Elizabeth HUSTON JOHNSON. Ernest died 13 June 1945. He was baptized 13 Apr 1945, his endowments were done in Apr. 1945 and he was sealed to his parents 31 Aug 1982.

LARRY ELWIN JOHNSON was born 28 June 1936 in Gooding, ID. the oldest son of Evert Leroy and Ellie Anna BAHME JOHNSON. He married BETTY. Larry and Betty of Hernden, KY. had all their family together for Christmas 1983. ROSS, their son, an electrical engineer, works for the Defense Department near Baltimore, MD. and is attending college to further his education. CYNTHIA, their daughter, is a registered nurse. She is also attending college.



No information on the girls, Marlene, Maxine or Dale Johnson

Larry Johnson



ELVA MAY JOHNSON born 26 Aug 1902 at Price, UT. the 1st daughter and 3rd child of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. When Elva was about a year old her parents moved from Price, to Green River, UT. When she was going on 4, the family moved to Marley, ID. It wasn't a town at that time, but the Johnson families built it up into a town, having a school, Post Office and store, etc. She spent her growing up years in and around Marley and Richfield.



Until 1916, when her uncle Niels and family moved away she had a lot of cousins to play with. Her father had married one of the Tucker girls, Ida, her sister Loretta married Pete, Alice & mother, Elva Bleumer, Louis' older brother and another of James & Trudi Ruby & children, her mother's sisters, Florence, married Louis' brother, Niels, just younger. They all had large families and lived in Melba, and all going to school together. Ida was a half sister to Florence and Rettie, but their mothers were sisters, so had the same relatives.

Elva married CLARENCE BLUEMER 1 Dec 1926 and had six children, BETTY LORENE BLUEMER born 1 Oct 1927 in Richfield, ID. Betty married A. JAY JONES 17 June 1946. They had their endowments 17 June 1953. WARREN RAYMOND BLUEMER born 21 Aug 1929 at Richfield, ID. Warren married SHIRLEY FAY TURNER 1 Nov 1948. HELEN ARLENE BLUEMER born 14 Mar 1931 at Richfield, ID. Helen married LOYD MAESTAS 16 May 1948. WAYNE LOUIS BLUEMER born 16 Sep 1932 at Jackson Hole, WY. Wayne was baptized 3 Nov 1940. Wayne married JEANNE MARIE BYRNE 7 Dec 1952. ALICE MAE BLUEMER born 23 Feb 1937 at Richfield, ID. Alice married DALE DONNER 23 May 1953. They were endowed in 1965. SHARON IDA BLUEMER born 30 June 1942 at Richfield, ID.

After the family was all grown Clarence and Elva were divorced. Elva lived in a rest home for awhile before she passed away the 26 Dec 1991 in Shoshone, ID.

Warren and Shirley's daughter, JULIANA, was born 25 Dec 1950 at Gooding, ID. Julianna' Julie' BLUEMER married TOMMY CRAIG CARPENTER 1 July 1968 in Shoshone, ID. Tommy Craig CARPENTER was born 20 Oct 1948 in Wendell, ID. son of Salem LaVern and Opal Joy WALKER CARPENTER. Julie and Tommy had five children, all born in Jerome, ID. GINGER LORAIN CARPENTER born 4 Feb 1969. CRAIG LANE CARPENTER born 23 Jan 1971. JAMES PATRICK CARPENTER born 30 June 1977. ANNA ELIZABETH CARPENTER born 3 Aug 1979 and BONITA JEAN CARPENTER born Nov 1981.

TRUDI BLUEMER born 15 Sep 1957 in Hailey, ID. daughter of Warren Raymond and Shirley Faye TURNER BLUEMER. She was baptized 16 Dec 1968. Trudi married JAMES RAY RUBY 11 Oct 1975 and they had 6 children, the first three born in Mountain Home, ID. JAYMI LYNN RUBY born 5 July 1976, TABITHA FAY RUBY born 4 Aug 1977, JULIE ANN RUBY born 16 Jan 1979, JAMES TROY RUBY born 8 Feb 1981 in Columbus, OH. TERESA JODEAN RUBY born 12 Sep 1982 in Zanesville, OH. and TODD LANCE RUBY born 30 Mar 1984 at Zanesville.

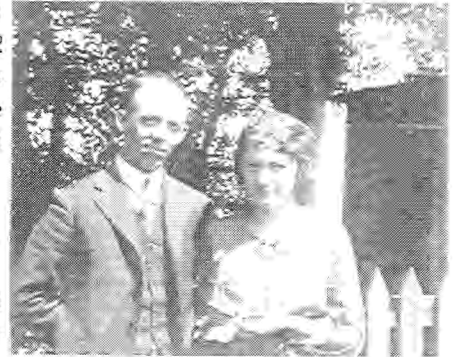
Aug 1985 the Johnson Family reunion was held in Dietrich. Every

one who attended had a lot of fun. There was an interesting story going on about two families who were driving to attend the reunion. Both were coming from Utah but did not know each other. Both families stopped at the rest area outside Burley, ID. They began visiting. One family told the other family they were on their way to a family reunion in Dietrich. The other family said their family reunion was in Dietrich also. Lo and behold they were going to the same reunion and were related. And to make matters even more interesting, they both lived within a couple of miles of each other in West Jordan, UT. Small world, isn't it? The two families involed were the RUBY family and the HANKINS family. Trudi Ruby was Elva Bluemer's granddaughter, and Ruby Johnson was Oscar's daughter.

ALICE JOHNSON was born 27 Feb 1904 at Green River, UT. the second daughter and fourth child of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. When Alice was about 3 or 4 years old, the family moved to Marley, ID. She spent her growing up years in and around Marley, and going to school there.

Alice married SYLVESTER JEROME 'Joe' PIPER 20 June 1922. They had three sons, SHERMAN PIPER, CARL PIPER and LYLE PIPER.

Sylvester Jerome 'Joe' Piper migrated out to Idaho, from Illinois, with his widowed mother and kid sister, Dorothy, in 1917. They purchased 40 acres of irrigated land at Richfield, ID. and started farming.



Joe & Alice Piper

After Joe and Alice were married they purchased a 130 acre farm and over a span of the next 13 years raised a sturdy crop of three sons, Sherman Louis Piper, Carl Jerome Piper and Lyle Richard Piper. Ours was a happy childhood, with a loving mother, involved in church doings and on Sunday afternoons taking in the baseball games that my dad was quite good at, being hired by other teams to play with them. During the hungry 30's this extra money came in handy for this young family.



Four Generations  
Alice Piper, Ida  
Johnson, Grandma  
Emeline Tucker  
holding  
Sherman Piper

By the year 1939, sad misfortunes had reduced our family to three. My mother, Alice died 24 Oct 1936 at age 32 from a hunting accident while they were hunting in Missoula, MT. Then my older brother, Sherman died at 13 Feb 1939 at age 15, also in an accident.

In 1939 dad purchased a grocery and mercantile store. Joe later met and married Helen MELCHART from Kansas City, MO. She took over raising us two boys, and winning our respect.

SHERMAN LOUIS PIPER, first son of Joe and Alice JOHNSON PIPER was born 24 July 1923 at Richfield, ID. Sherman lived in the Marley son of Joe & Alice JOHNSON PIPER was born 24 July 1923 at Richfield, ID.

Sherman died 13 Feb 1939, at age 15 1/2.

CARL JEROME PIPER was born 20 Nov 1927 in Richfield, ID, second son of Sylvester Jerome 'Joe' and Alice Johnson Piper. I was raised around the Marley area. I graduated from high school in 1946 and joined the Navy, sailing literally all the way around the world. We went ashore at such places as the Hawaiian Islands, Yokosuka, Japan, Manila, Philippines, Shanghai, China, Singapore, Colombo, Ceylon, Bahrain, Arabia, sailing thru the Suez Canal. We stopped at Tangieri, Spanish Morocco and on arriving on the east coast, at Norfolk, VA. and Key West, FL.

After my discharge from the navy, I met and married Patricia BROCK from Boise, ID. We married in 1949. I worked under my dad's tutelage in the grocery store for a couple of years, then purchased my Aunt Hazel Perron and her husband, V.F. 'Bus' Perron's half interest of a frozen food locker storage plant. 'Bus' trained me to be a meat cutter and we operated this business for the next ten years.

Patricia and I produced three children, two girls, VICKI LYNN PIPER in 1950 and LINDA KAY PIPER in 1952. One boy, BRENT DOUGLAS PIPER in 1953.

In 1962, with our children, ages 12-10-9, we immigrated to Dawson Creek, B.C. Canada. I took up a 350 acre homestead, cleared the land and started ranching. In 1967 Patricia and I divorced.



Brent, Vicki & Linda Piper

In 1969 I met and married a young lady, LUCILA de LEON, from Mexicali, Baja Calif, Mexico. I had to learn enough Spanish to communicate, until she learned English. In 1980 I sold the cattle, then built a meat cutting room with two walk-in coolers and a walk-in freezer and started a customs meat cutting business right here on my ranch.

A letter taken from the Charles P. Johnson newsletter #6

It was interesting to note in the last newsletter, that Great Grandad and his family, which included your dad and my grandfather, Louis Johnson, homesteaded in Marley in 1903. It was 1906 when the Johnsons came to the site where Marley started



The Carl Piper Family

before Richfield was incorporated that year being 1907. Was the town of Richfield (Alberta) even there yet in 1903? (no it wasn't). The new town of Alberta was opened the same day as the land drawing of the Idaho Irrigation Company, which was the 24 June, 1907. It is with some pride that I consider that I am probably one of the few 4th generation descendants of the Johnson PIONEERS on one side



and having BOONE blood in me from the other side who have pioneered (homesteaded) in this modern day. This Peace River Country in north eastern British Columbia was opened up and settled when I got here in 1962, but the old original settlers that came to this forest covered rolling hills land some 40 years before were still clearing and putting into cultivation the last few acres of their farms. Their sons and daughters were just then taking over the operation with the old pioneers retiring. It was interesting to note that probably 50% of these old pioneers had come from the northern states of the U.S.A. There was then and still is thousands of acres with no one claiming them. The whole country side to within 15 miles of towns like Dawson Creek at that time looked like a checker board with 40 year old fields of grain here and there and a half mile or so of forest (virgin land) in between those fields.



Carl, Juan (Johnny) & Lucila Piper

Wild animals, such as moose, deer and black bear were to be seen any time you drove to town, claiming those patches of forest as their homes .

Out here in the hills and valleys (foothills of the rocky mountains) where I homesteaded my ranch, was still raw wild land and still today straight south and bordering my ranch is three or four hundred miles of forest with no one but wild animals living there. My cattle have been harassed and killed by wolves, coyotes and I suspect by the occasional grizzly that passes by. For years after I moved here, I never went out my door but what I had my rifle in my hands.

My ranch is situated some twenty miles southwest of Dawson Creek and although I have neighbors within a half mile from me, they were just in the process of taking over at that time from their old pioneer folks and had just started clearing and breaking more new land, buying their first cows which now become herds of some 100 to 200 head of cattle. Back in those years, we had to travel on ten miles of non-graded dirt roads to reach the main highway leading to town. This dirt road was narrow and winding and you slowed down to 15 or 20 miles an hour when passing another vehicle. If it was raining while we were in town, we simply and prudently stayed with friends over night because the road was too slick and muddy to travel up and down the steep hills to our ranch. We had no electrical power out in our neighborhood, so all twenty-some neighbors in the Fellers Height were using kerosene and wood burning heaters to keep out the some times 50\* below zero cold biting weather. We all had to "work out" to get money enough to hire cats to clear our land. Sometimes we would be as far as a hundred miles away from home in some desolate sawmill, while our wives and family struggled to keep the fires going at home.

Little one or two room schools were brought in and set up in this or other areas wherever there were twelve to fifteen students of school age. One teacher taught all seven grades. My kids rode down the hill on sleds, coasting the over a mile and a quarter to school and would at night come trudging back up the hill pulling their sleds behind them.

Today my original homestead shack which was built of rough lumber has been enlarged and remodeled with new siding, windows, store bought doors and has cedar siding with piped in water and an indoor toilet and all the modern day conveniences that I was used to, before moving here. I have two hundred acres of clear land and some seven miles of fences. Most of these fence lines were cut and cleared with a chain saw and I drove the some 2000 posts in the ground with a fourteen pound hand post mall.

Two years ago, we sold our 90 cow herd of beef cattle and set up a meat cutting operation with slaughter house, walk-in cooler and freezing units. You see - today - our ranch sets on a paved highway which leads to a new instant town, 50 miles southwest of us. This town is the shopping center of a huge new coal mining development. Today I can make a better living at my original trade of meat cutting. This trade was taught to me by one of the Johnson girls' (Hazel) husband, V. F. Bus' Perron. In the past I have also made my living at another trade, taught to me by another Johnson descendent, Eddy Johnson. This trade was carpentering! So you see that those Johnson pioneers have really given me quite a boost.

Love,  
Carl & Lucila Piper

I, VICKY LYNN PIPER was born 3 Jan 1950 in Wendell, ID. oldest daughter of Carl and Patricia BROCK JOHNSON. I moved with the family to Dawson Creek B.C., Canada in 1962. I was 12 Years old. I married LENARD MORIN 15 June 1968 in Dawson Cr. B.C. Canada and we have two boys, DUANE CARL MORIN born 13 Nov 1968 and LAINE LEO MORIN born 3 June 1971. Lennie and I separated in 1982. I have been a heavy equipment operator in an open pit coal mine for 10 years. Duane is also a heavy equipment operator at this same mine. Lane is going to college to take forestry.

My second daughter, LINDA KAY PIPER was born 8 Jan 1952. She married PETE KORBAY 2 July 1976 in Dawson Creek, B.C. Canada. They have a daughter, PETRA LEE KORBAY born 21 Apr 1977 and a son DYLAN KURT KORBAY born 9 Jan 1980, both born in Dawson Creek.

My oldest son, BRENT DOUGLAS PIPER was born 16 June 1953 in Jerome, ID. He has never married.

Lucila's and my son, JUAN JOSE PIPER was born 16 May 1967 in Ameca, Mexico. He married WENDELLA FRAN JOHNSON. Wendella was born 31 Mar 1973 in Lewiston, ID. daughter of Kenneth and Beatrice HOOPES JOHNSON. They have two sons, CARL WAYNE PIPER born 10 July 1990 in Rexburg, ID. and STEVEN CRAIG PIPER born 10 July 1991 in Dawson Creek, B.C. Canada.

Incidentally, as far as I know, myself and two of my grandsons are some of the few grandchildren of Carl Peder JENSEN (Charles Peter Johnson) that was named after him.



Betty, Lyle & Mike Piper

LYLE RICHARD PIPER was born 2 June 1932 at Richfield, ID. third son of Sylvester Jerome 'Joe' and Alice JOHNSON PIPER. I was only 4 years old when my mother was shot in a hunting accident. I cannot even remember her but can relate to having some wonderful aunts, Hazel, Stella, Elva, Edna and lots of cousins. I can remember lots of good times that we had at grandpa Louis's big house and barn at Marley. I grew up in Richfield, graduating from high school, then going into the Air Force for 4 years. While in the Air Force I spent 1 1/2 years in Japan. Coming back to Richfield and marrying Betty Wood 2 June 1954.

Upon receiving my discharge, I started working with my dad in the grocery store which he had started

in 1939 and eventually I bought it from him.

I married BETTY JUNE WOOD 2 Jun 1954 in Twin Falls, ID. and we had 3 children.

PAMELA JO PIPER born 13 July 1955,

KENT LEON PIPER born 16 Oct 1957,

MICHAEL LYLE PIPER born 3 Dec 1961, all born in Twin Falls, ID.

I had my 60th birthday (1992), and I am still living just 2 blocks from where I was born and all of my family are still living here in Richfield. Mike and wife, Lori are now in the store with us I and plan on him buying it eventually.

PAMELA JO PIPER was born 13 July 1955 in Twin Falls, Id. the oldest child of Lyle Richard and Betty June WOOD PIPER. I married EVERETT LEE WARD Jr. 4 Oct. 1974 in Richfield, Id. Everett was born 26 Feb. 1950 in Gooding, Id. to Everett Lee and Mary KODESH WARD. We have two sons, TREVER LEE WARD born 19 Mar. 1975 in Jerome, Id. and DEREK MICHAEL WARD born 29 Sep. 1981 in Sun Valley, Id. Pam and husband, Everett work for the Canal Co.



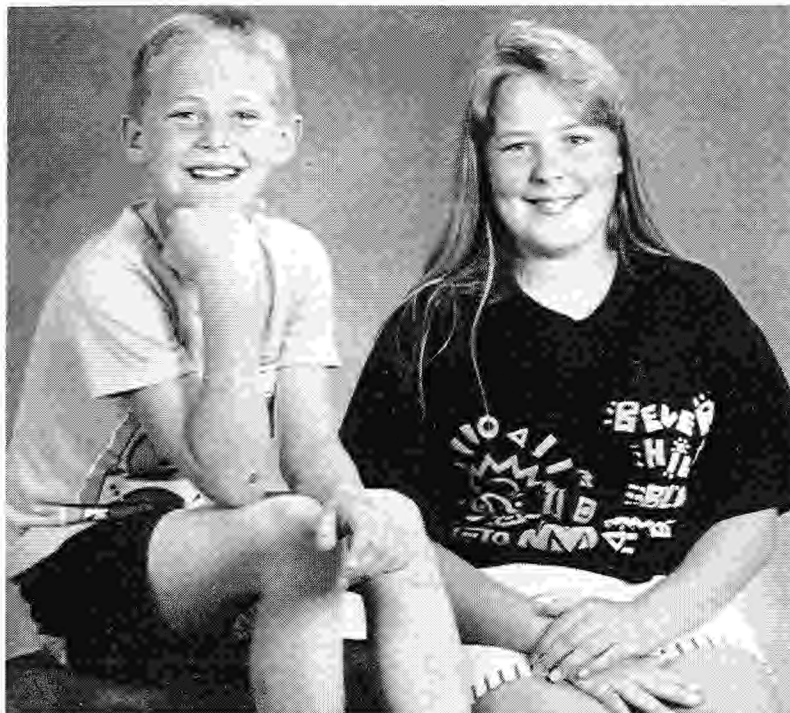
Trever, Pam, Everett & Derek Ward - 1989



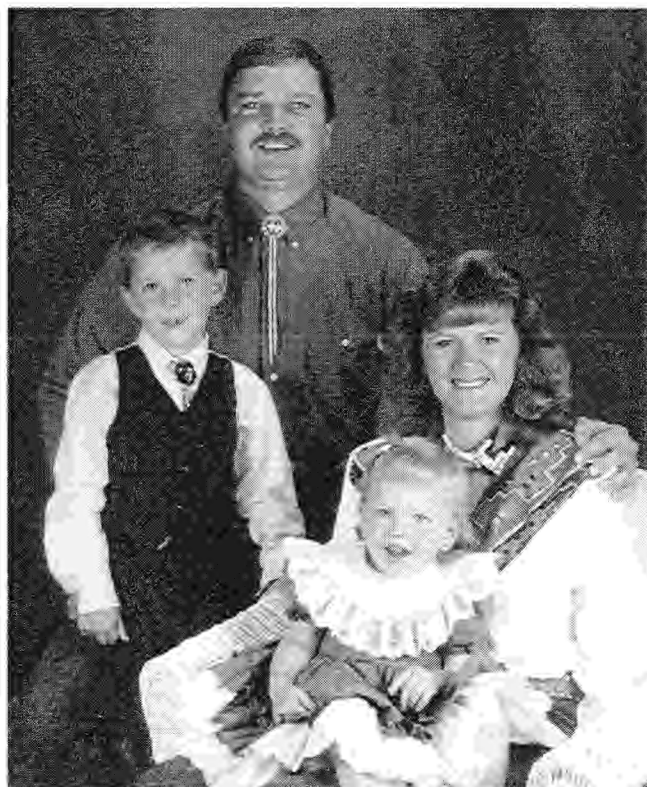
KENT LEON PIPER was born 16 Oct 1957 in Twin Falls, ID. second child and first son of Lyle Richard and Betty June WOOD PIPER. He married DEBBIE MAE ROBINSON 28 Dec 1976 in Shoshone, ID.

Debbie was born 24 Nov 1956 in Gooding, ID. daughter of Udell and Frances PORTER ROBINSON. They had two children, CASSEY DAWN PIPER born 9 July 1977 in Jerome, ID. and ANDREW MIKEL PIPER born 20 Jan 1981 in Jerome, ID.

Kent works in Construction for Erwin Co. and Debbie works at First Security Bank in Shoshone, ID.



Andrew & Cassey Piper  
children of Kent & Debbie Piper  
3 July 1989



Max, Michael, Lori holding Lea.  
1992

MICHAEL LYLE PIPER was born 3 Dec 1961 at Twin Falls, ID. the third child and second son of Lyle Richard and Betty June WOOD PIPER. Mike married LORI KING 2 June 1984 in Richfield, ID. Lori is the daughter of Boyd W. and Sandra L. STUBBS KING. They have two children, MAX WAYNE PIPER born 5 Nov 1987 in Hailey, ID. and LEA JO PIPER was born 2 Jan 1991 in Hailey, ID.

Mike and wife, Lori are now in the store with us and plan on buying the store eventually.



Kenneth & Thelma Johnson

KENNETH MOSES JOHNSON was born 7 Aug 1906 in Shoshone, ID. the 5th child and 3rd son of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. Kenneth was born three months after the family moved from Green River UT. to Idaho. His parents rented a house in Shoshone for several weeks and after Kenneth was born they moved to Marley.

Kenneth learned to rode a horse when he was 5 or 6. One of his early jobs was to ride through Marley and gather everyone's milk cows, drive them to the north end of the farms and herd them until it was time milk them again. One day when he was 8 or 9, he was herding the cows when he saw a little rabbit. He wanted to catch it and take it home, so he started to chase it around. It finally ran under a big rock. He ran over and stuck his head down to the cavity to see if he could spot the rabbit and saw - a big rattlesnake -not over a foot from his nose, maybe the snake was watching the rabbit since Kenneth was able to get away unscathed. Whatever the reason, Ken says the good Lord was watching over him because the snake didn't strike, but it sure scared 10 years growth out of him. Afterwards he got the chills every time he saw a snake. Years later he was irrigating some peas for his dad. He was walking down the lead ditch when he scared a

round squirrel which ran along the ditch ahead of him. As it passed a clump of alfalfa a rattle snake struck it. It ran another 10 feet and fell over, dead. That was the last squirrel that snake killed, but if the squirrel hadn't been there it might have been the last snake Ken killed.

The children walked about a mile to the Marley school. Their teacher was Maude Huston. When Kenneth was 12 years old, his mother and some other women started a bread club. Both girls and boys joined the club. That fall Kenneth mixed up a batch of bread and sent some of it to the county fair. The boys and girls were judged separately. Ken won first prize in the boys division. Then his bread was judged against the girls and it won first prize there. Later he baked another batch and sent some to the State fair. It won 1st prize over the boys and girls divisions there also. He was always very proud of that.

As the children got older, they had to ride the school bus in to Richfield high school when the weather was warm. In the winter they had a sleigh with a box and cover over it. Kenneth remembers going to school one morning when it was 44\* degree below zero. The year he was a freshman he was hired to drive the horse-drawn school bus. He picked up all the high school kids in Marley and hauled them to Richfield. The next year a lot of the school kids wanted to drive the bus so they had to quit letting Ken do it.

When he was 21 years old Ken went to No. California and worked in the rice fields one summer. Then he tried logging near Klamath Falls, OR. In 1930 Kenneth worked with his brother, Evert and his cousins Ted and Orval Johnson up on the south side of Ball Mt.

After he went back to Idaho he rode three years for Percy Hunt rounding up horses. Sometimes they would ride for hours and be 20 or 30 miles out before they found them. Then it was a race to get them headed in the right direction and keep them there. He had to be able to stick in the saddle as his horse twisted and turned and leaped over obstacles or he had a long walk home. Ken was about the only man who rode for Hunt who didn't get hurt.

Ken loved to hunt and fish. He became very good at both sports so they were a source of food and pleasure most of his life. He also loved music and going to dances. At one such dance he met a young dark-haired, grass widow. Her name was Thelma Juanita BLASER FEDRICK. They found they had a lot of the same interests.

Thelma was the oldest surviving daughter and fourth child of Augustus Fredrick and Minnie Catherine JOHN BLASER. She was born 18 Aug 1903 in Dempsey, ID. Her father worked for the Union Pacific railroad as a roadmaster. The family moved around quite often as he was transferred from place to place. When Thelma was a teenager they lived in Minidoka and she Thelma Blazer Johnson rode the train every day to go to high school in Rupert, ID. She graduated from Rupert High.

Some where along the line she had about 6 months of piano lessons. She then taught herself to play well enough that she was asked to play for many different occasions. She accompanied many people while they sang. She had a lot of natural ability and talent she could play by ear or by note. She had a beautiful alto voice and sang with her sisters in choirs, duets and trios.

The family moved to Twin Falls, ID. There Thelma met and later married CLIDE LEE FEDRICK, 19th Aug 1926, the day after her 23rd birthday. They had two daughters both of them very premature. BEVERLY RUTH was born 20 Dec 1927. She was tiny, but the hospital had just received a new incubator and with its help, she survived. But the second baby, NADINE, who was born 27 Sep 1928, was too tiny for even the incubator to help, and she died the same day.

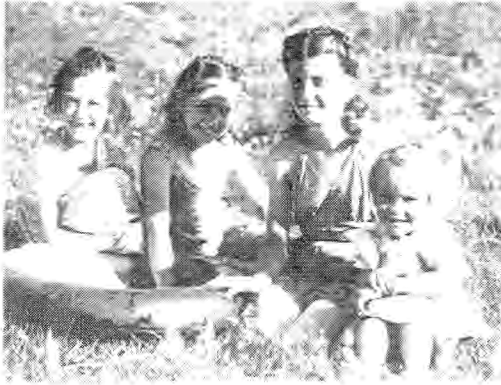
When Thelma's marriage ended, she went and lived with her folks for awhile. They had moved to Richfield by this time.

As Ken and Thelma became better acquainted they found they shared a love of music, dancing, children and each other. One thing they had in common, that was unusual, was their parents birthdays. Both fathers were born the 6th of Oct and both mothers were born 7 June.

Thelma and Kenneth were married 18 June 1933. They settled in a house not too far from his parents and began their married life. Their first child was born at home. It was a boy. They named him KENNETH AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, he was premature like his two sisters before him. They tried to keep him warm by wrapping him in blankets and putting him in a box on the oven door, but he was too small and did not live long. They buried him near the big brick house in Marley. DORIS CATHERINE JOHNSON was born 28 Nov 1934. She was a healthy, full-term baby and survived the rigors of babyhood. They had a set of twins 31 May 1936, a boy, JEAN RAY JOHNSON and a girl, JEANNETTE BEA JOHNSON. They were small as twins are want to be. They had a nurse come to take care of the babies. Jean lived only five days, but Jeannette slowly gained weight and strength.

On 20 Dec 1937 (on Bev's 10th birth day) Kenneth and Thelma went





Gladys, Jeannette, Doris,  
& Patricia Johnson

to the Salt Lake Temple where they were sealed to each other, and had Beverly, Nadine, Kenneth A., Doris, Jean and Jeannette sealed to them.

GLADYS APRIL JOHNSON was born 4 Apr 1939, she was a full-term 9 pounder and on 7 Aug 1942 PATRICIA ELAINE JOHNSON was born, not the boy her dad wanted, wanted, but not a bad birthday present.

Kenneth and Thelma rented different farms in the Richfield area. Then Ken and his cousin, Aaron Johnson, ran a garage in Richfield and sold new cars. About 1946 Ken and Thelma moved to Twin Falls and bought the Truck Lane market, but he developed such a case of ulcers that he had to have part of his stomach removed. From there they moved back to Richfield and moved into an apartment over the garage which he ran with several of his brothers.

In 1948 they bought a farm a mile or so west of town and spent the next 25 years there. They loved music and taught their girls to sing. One of their favorite things was to gather around the piano in the evening. The girls would sing while Thelma played the piano and Ken played the harmonica.

Thelma's health was not too good, but she usually raised a big garden and canned a lot of food every year. They raised chickens, cats, dogs, calves, hogs, sheep and milked cows. One year Thelma had a goiter removed from her throat. She was in the hospital in Hailey. While Ken and the girls were on their way to see her they ran into a horse. Luckily they were going slow. The horse just sat down on the hood of the car, then jumped up and ran away. They were excitedly talking about it as they started out when suddenly, the hood popped up. That happened several times until Ken had to tie it down. The removal of the goiter improved Thelma's health somewhat but she was not able to sing after that.

Jeannette was killed in a car wreck 8 Apr 1956, at age 20. The others girls all married and Ken and Thelma were alone again. Ken continued to farm, but finally sold off most of the farm and they tried to take more time to camp, fish and go see the children and grandchildren. (19 grandchildren altogether.)

Christmas of 1973 they had traveled to Boise to spend the holidays with Gladys and Tricia and their families. They were saying their goodbyes, getting ready to go home, when Thelma just sort of faded away. She had had a stroke. After quite a while in the hospital they got her stabilized and she was moved to a nursing home. By June she had recovered enough to talk Ken into taking her home, but by the end of another month or so she had another stroke and had to spend the rest of her life in a nursing home. Finally Doris came out from Washington and moved them to Washington, where she and Beverly helped take care of them.

Thelma died 4 Mar 1978 in Washington and was brought back to Richfield to buried. Ken began to have health problems of his own and 11 Dec 1982 died and went to join his beloved Thelma.

Kenneth and Thelma were religious, honest, caring people who did what they could for others. They left a great heritage of love for their children, grandchildren, friends, neighbors and family.

BEVERLY RUTH FEDRICK JOHNSON was born 20 Dec 1927 at Twin Falls, ID. to Clide Lee and Thelma Juanita BLASER FEDRICK. She was born prematurely and was very small, but the hospital in Twin Falls had just received a new incubator and she spent the first months of her life in it, so she was able to survive. Another daughter was born to Clide and Thelma the next year on 27 Sep 1928. They named her NADINE, but she was too premature for the incubator to help her so she died the same day.



My parents divorced and my mother later married Kenneth Moses Johnson 18 June 1933.

On Beverly's 10th birthday, Kenneth, Thelma and family were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple for time and eternity, 20 Dec 1937.

Beverly had big blue eyes and fair hair. Beverly Johnson She inherited her mothers talent for playing the piano by ear and had a lovely singing voice. Bev was a lot of help to her mother and was a great consolation to her as she had other children and lost some of them.

Beverly was 15 years older than her youngest sister, Patricia, who doesn't remember too much about Beverly being at home, but does remember always loving her very much and missing her a lot when she left home so she must have been a loving sister, indeed.

Bev went to school in Richfield, ID. and graduated from there. After graduation she went to Twin Falls to get a job. While working there as a telephone operator, she met WILLIAM RUSSELL THOMAS. They eloped to Elko, NV. and were married 20 Mar 1948. They made their home in Twin Falls, where Bill worked at a meat plant and Beverly continued as a telephone operator. Their 1st child, WILLIAM ARNOLD THOMAS, was born 28 July 1950. His grandparents and aunts were thrilled. He was 'the apple of their eye.' He had blue eyes and blond hair like his mom.



William  
Thomas

MICHAEL DWAYNE THOMAS was born 4 May 1952 on his great-aunt, Gladys Huntley's, birthday. Who always appreciated that birthday present. Mike had big blue eyes and dark hair. His grandparents and aunts did their best to spoil these two cuties.



Beverly was an excellent homemaker, wife and mother. She was a good cook and kept her home very clean and neat. Through the years she had several tubal pregnancies so they were not able to have any more children. Bev and Bill lived in several different Thomas locations, but finally ended up in Puyallup, WA. where Bev still lives. Bev and Bill divorced.

After the boys left home, Bev moved into a small apartment and got a job in the housekeeping department at the hospital in Puyallup. She has a love of people and has many momentos from people she has met and 'adopted' during their stay in the hospital. She will retire from her job soon. She will be missed there.



Doris Catherine Johnson

I, DORIS CATHERINE (JOHNSON) BOWMAN, was born 28 Nov 1934 at Richfield, ID. I was the second of six children born to Kenneth Moses and Thelma Juanita Blaser Johnson. I was baptized 21 July 1943. We lived at several different locations in and around Richfield over the next few years. I remember many family get-togethers at Grandpa (Lou) Johnson's home for Christmas and Thanksgiving holidays.

When I started school, it was in a little one room school. I don't remember how long I went there before I went to a bigger school in Richfield. When I was in the 7th grade, we moved to Twin Falls. Mom and dad ran a store there for awhile. It was really hard for me to go to school in Twin Falls as it was so much bigger than what I was used to and I was quite shy. There were definitely more kids in the 7th grade there than in Richfield, probably more kids in that class than there were kids in the whole school in Richfield.

After about a year dad went back to Richfield and was running a garage and selling cars in partnership with one of his brothers. I think it was Ed. Then dad bought a farm west of Richfield in 1948 where they lived the rest of the time they lived in Richfield.

When I was in high school, it was being stressed that we should write to our servicemen. Some of the kids brought addresses and we started writing to some. I was writing to two or three but weren't writing too often. When I graduated from High school in 1952, Robert Bowman was the only one I was still writing to.

In Aug 1952 I went to Salt Lake City to go to the LDS Business College. My cousin, Darlene Perron, was already there going to school. She was staying with a family where she helped them for her room. Arrangements were made for me to go to the same place and stay to help with the Willis family too. After I got to Salt Lake I was kind of homesick and I usually answered letters a little quicker when I got them. Consequently, Bob and I started writing a little more often. One morning in January at about 6:00 a.m. Mr. Willis came up to our room and told me there was a gentleman to see me. It was Bob. He was on his way home after getting out of the service and had a layover. He got out the last letter he got from me to check the address and came to see me. He had sent me a picture of himself, but I had never sent him a picture. I was quite nervous. I got dressed and went down stairs. We went to the bus depot and had breakfast. I think he had to catch a bus about 10:00 a.m. to Murtaugh, ID.

I went to business school for 6 months then they helped me get a job. IMAGINE, I had a job typing certificates of registration for chinchillas. That is quite a job for someone whose weak point is



typing is numbers. The first month was supposed to be a trial period for them and me, too. At the end of the month they could decide to let me go or I could quit. Dad had said he thought he could get me on at the bank in Shoshone. At the end of the month I asked dad if he still thought he could get me on there. I quit and went home. I figured they were going to fire me, but I found out I was wrong.

Within a couple of weeks I went to work at the First Security Bank in Shoshone. Dad took me down there one day and I started to work that same day. I made arrangements to ride back and forth to work with a friend. While I was at work Bob showed up at the house to visit me, he went out into the field and introduced himself to dad. Then he came to Shoshone and picked me up from work. Starting from that time we dated pretty regularly. 14 Feb 1954 we were married in mom and dad's home. They had just finished remodeling it. ROBERT ZERA BOWMAN was born 29 Sep 1929 at St. George, UT. son of Robert Lee and Leona PULSIPHER BOWMAN. Doris and Robert were sealed in the temple 5 Nov 1954.

We lived in Buhl, ID. while Bob worked in construction near there. 1 Dec 1954, just a few minutes after midnight, a baby girl was born to us at the Twin Falls hospital. We named her JUANITA CAROL BOWMAN.

Jan 1956, Jeannette, Gladys, Tricia and I were on a polio telethon on the T.V. station in Twin Falls. We had thought we were going to be on at 5:00 p.m. When we got there they weren't ready for us so we went over to our Aunt Gladys Huntley's place and waited for them to call us. It was 11:00 p.m. when we were finally on. We sang three songs. This was probably because our relatives would call up and say they would pledge some money if we would sing another song. I guess we were pretty sober most of the time because we were so nervous, but during the third song we had a hard time to keep from laughing. While we were singing our last song one of the guys that had been there for 36 hours came hours came out in his pajamas.

In Feb 1956 we left for WA. Bev and Bill were living there and we were going to stay with them for a little while and see if Bob could find work in WA.

On 20 Aug 1956 we had a baby boy, KENNETH WAYNE BOWMAN, born in Tacoma, WA. In December we went back to Richfield. The kids and I stayed there while Bob went to Salinas, CA. A fellow he had worked with in WA., supposedly had a good job for him there. Dad took me and the kids to join Bob in California in Feb 1957 but it didn't



Back: Catherine, Phyllis, Kenneth,  
David & Juanita  
Doris, Robert, Janice & Robert Jr.  
Bowman

turn out as expected and we went back to Richfield and farmed with dad for a couple of years. Our daughter CATHERINE JEAN BOWMAN was born 25 Feb 1958.

In Oct of 1959 we ended up in Washington again and have lived there ever since. Our daughter, PHYLLIS RENEE BOWMAN was born 23 Nov 1960 in Tacoma. DAVID LYNN BOWMAN was born 18 July 1964 in Puyallup. ROBERT ALAN BOWMAN was born 7 Aug 1965 on his Grandpa (Kenneth) Johnson's and my sister, Tricia's birthdays. Then 14 Sep 1968 we had another girl, JANICE MARIE BOWMAN.

We have lived at the same location for 29 years now. Quite a few changes have happened in that 29 years. All of our children except David are married.

JUANITA CAROL BOWMAN was born 1 Dec 1954 in Twin Falls, ID. the daughter of Robert Zera and Doris Catherine BOWMAN JOHNSON. She married MARTIN HARRIS GOLSON 6 Sep 1978 in the Idaho Falls Temple. They had seven children, Aaron Scott GOLSON born 14 July 1979 in Puyallup, WA. ANDREA LENORA GOLSON born 23 Dec 1980 in Twin Falls, ID. JARED WAYNE GOLSON born 20 May 1982 in El Paso, TX. JOSHUA ERIC GOLSON born 25 Sep 1983 in Tacoma, WA. KRISTINA LOUISE GOLSON born 28 Oct 1985 in Tacoma, WA. SPENCER ALAN GOLSON born 25 Jan 1987 in Mainz, West Germany. BENJAMIN HARISS GOLSON born 4 May 1988 in Mainz, West Germany.

Juanita and Martin are living in Germany. He was in the military when they met. He got out a while before their first child was born. A while after their second was born, he went back into the army. He figures on making it a career. Martin was sent to Korea and Juanita and the kids stayed here while he was gone. Joshua was born at Madigan hospital at Ft. Lewis, WA. and as Martin wasn't here I got to go in the delivery room when our grandson was born. Martin and Juanita have been in Germany 6 years and expect to be there another two years. We haven't seen the children that were born in West Germany.



The Martin Golson Family  
Standing: Andrea, Jared, Joshua & Aaron  
Middle: Martin, Juanita  
Front: Kristina, Benjamin & Spencer

KENNETH WAYNE BOWMAN was born 20 Aug 1956 in Tacoma, WA. son of Robert Zera and Doris Catherine JOHNSON BOWMAN. Ken married 2nd ELIZABETH THEBERT 3 Feb 1989 in the Seattle Temple. They have two children. COREY LEE BOWMAN born 15 Nov 1978 son of Kenneth & Brenda Spring (Div.) and step-son CLEMENT JOSEPH Joseph Thebert born 24 Apr 1985.

CATHERINE JEAN BOWMAN was born 25 Feb 1958 in Gooding, ID. to Robert Zera and Doris Catherine JOHNSON BOWMAN. Catherine married 1st DOUGLAS WAYNE Schultz 10 June 1976. They had a son, MICHAEL LEE SCHULTZ born 6 Dec 1976 in Puyallup, WA. Catherine and Douglas divorced. Catherine married 2nd RICHARD MYRON RIMESTAD 22 Aug 1986. Richard was born 23 Mar 1961 at Seattle, WA. son of Edward and Ann

Delma ANDERSON RIMESTAD. They had two children, MATTHEW KYLE RIMESTAD born 25 Nov 1987 in Auburn, WA. and DANIEL RICHARD RIMESTAD born 23 Dec. 1989 in Auburn, WA.

PHYLLIS RENEE BOWMAN was born 23 Nov 1960 at Tacoma, WA. fourth child of Robert Zera and Doris Catherine JOHNSON BOWMAN. Phyllis was baptized 26 May 1984. She married DAVID JEROME PECK 4 Feb 1978. They had six children, two born in Renton, WA. JON MICHAEL PECK born 8 Aug 1978 in Renton, WA. and TAMARA LYNN PECK born 13 June 1980. JESSICA ANN PECK born 17 July 1981 in El Paso, Tx. BRIAN DOUGLAS PECK born 11 Jan 1985 in Fulda, West Germany. JEFFERY CRAIG PECK born 23 May 1986 in Tacoma, WA. and DIANA RENEE PECK born 5 July 1989 in Puyallup, WA.



Jon, David, Tamara  
Jessica,  
Brian, Jeff &  
Phyllis Peck

DAVID LYNN BOWMAN was born 18 July 1964 in Puyallup, WA. the second son and fifth child of Robert Zera and Doris Catherine JOHNSON BOWMAN. David is not married.

ROBERT ALAN BOWMAN was born 7 Aug 1965 in Puyallup, WA. third son and sixth child of Robert Zera and Doris Catherine JOHNSON BOWMAN. Robert married MARY FRANCES MYLHOUSEN 1 Oct 1988 in Puyallup, WA. Mary Frances MYLHOUSEN was born 6 Jan 1955 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. (Mary Frances married 1st to Ernst Alfred Rogers, and they had 2 children, KIMBERLY MARIE ROGERS born 19 Aug 1974 in Council Bluffs, Iowa and ERNST ALFRED ROGERS Jr. born 21 Mar 1976 in Fort Hood TX. Mary and Ernst divorced Feb 1978.) Robert and Mary have two more children, HOLLY LeANN BOWMAN born 6 Apr 1989 at Puyallup, WA. and AMBER KRISTINE BOWMAN born 2 Aug 1990 in Puyallup, WA. Robert and Mary were sealed in the Seattle Temple 5 Jan 1991.

JANICE MARIE BOWMAN was born 14 Sep 1968 in Puyallup, WA. She married GEORGE HENRY BLAIR 20 Feb 1988 in Sumner, WA. George was the son of Ernest Bernard and Evelyn KELLOG BLAIR. Janice and George had two children, NICHOLAS RYAN BLAIR born 9 Aug 1988 in Renton, WA. and KRYSTAL ASHLEY BLAIR born 30 Sep 1990 in Puyallup, WA.



Jeannette

JEAN RAE JOHNSON (twin) was born prematurely 31 May 1936 in Richfield, ID. 2nd son and 3rd child of Kenneth Moses and Thelma Juanita BLASER JOHNSON. He was put in an incubator in the hospital but he didn't respond to treatment and died 5 June 1936.

JEANNETTE BEA JOHNSON was born prematurely 31 May 1936 in Richfield, ID. second daughter and fourth child of Kenneth Moses and Thelma BLASER JOHNSON. She was put in the incubator, finally gaining weight and pulled through. She had a lovely singing voice, in fact all the girls did.

Jeannette was in car accident and was killed just eight days before of her 20th birthday.



GLADYS APRIL JOHNSON was born 4 Apr 1939 in Gooding, ID. to Kenneth Moses and Thelma Juanita BLASER JOHNSON. She was baptized 5 June 1948. As she grew up she enjoyed singing, music, dancing, and helping her folks on the farm. She had the ability to play by ear and learned to play the accordion. She enjoyed that so much that she saved the money to buy her own accordion which she played on many occasions. Gladys had a lovely alto voice like her mom. She and Jeannette sang in a quartet that Thelma coached. They won 1st place in a state competition by singing "Tell Me Why" a capella.

She liked to go to dances. One time when the car and truck were unavailable to her, she drove the tractor to town so she could go to the dance. Later she was talking to an out of town boy and he said, "Did you know that some girl even drove a tractor to the dance?" She said, "No! Who would do that?"

Gladys worked as a waitress at the Manhattan cafe in Shoshone. Later she got a job as a nurse's aide at the Wood River Convalescent Center. She used that experience to get a job at the Elks rehab center in Boise. While living in Boise she met LEWIS SCHAFER who was in the Air Force at Mountain Home.

They were married 12 July 1963 in Richfield, ID. Lewis Schafer was born 22 May 1936 in Columbia Falls, MT. son of Fredrick Leo and Elma CHRISTMAN SCHAFER. He was baptized 5 Aug 1945. Lewis and Gladys had four children. Their first child, KEVIN MICHAEL SCHAFER, was born 9 Mar 1961 in Gooding, ID. Gladys, Lew and two-year-old Kevin moved into a duplex they bought in south Boise.

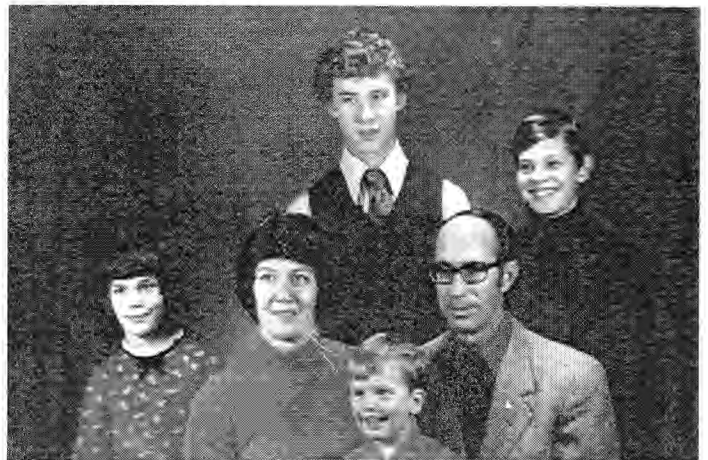
While they were living there LEWIS KELLEN SCHAFER was born 11 Jan 1964 and VALERIE JO SCHAFER was born 30 Jan 1967.

After Lew got out of the Air Force he drove truck for Preco. He would be gone several nights a week. It seems there was a prowler in the neighborhood who kept track of when husbands were gone. Gladys and Lew had a big hunting dog they kept in the backyard. One night the dog started barking. About the same time Gladys noticed that someone was rattling the locked doorknob. She called the police and got out Lew's 44 magnum pistol. A few minutes

later there was a knock on the door and the door knob turned again. Thinking it was the prowler, she told whoever was at the door to go away since she had a gun and would shoot if not left alone. The response was, "Don't shoot, Lady, it is the police!" They'd gotten there sooner than she thought they would.

While Valerie was still a baby Gladys and Lew moved to Wash. for a short time, but the job situation didn't turn out like they thought, so they moved back. When they moved back all three children had chicken pox. Valerie even had them inside her mouth. She was one sick baby. It was a memorable, but not fun experience.

Lew finally got a job as an appraiser with the Ada County Asses-



The Schaffer Family  
Standing: Kevin & Lewis Jr.  
Valerie, Gladys, Kenden & Lewis

son's office. Later on he helped develop the computer appraisal program. Gladys worked at Security Industries three years building campers.

Lew and Gladys bought a motorcycle which Lew rode back and forth to work. One day as he sat waiting for a traffic light to change a drunk driver did not stop in time and rear ended him. Later that year Gladys went for a ride on the motorcycle. She had low blood pressure and as she rode she blacked out and ran off the road and hit a concrete headgate in a ditch. Consequently she and Lew both had problems with their back and neck through the years.

They bought a house on Pasadena. Gladys raised a big garden, canned food and decorated their home. She was very independent and tried everything from hanging wallpaper to plumbing. She took care of children for awhile to supplement the family income. On 29 July 1973 KENDEN LEO SCHAFER was born in Boise.

The family enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping, boating and sports. The boys were very good at sports so they went to a lot of ball games. Lew built a boat. One time Patricia and Cecil Cope came for a visit and they took them to Lucky Peak reservoir to waterski. Lew drove the boat and Gladys tried to ski, but could not get up. He teased her. She told him they needed the other propellor on the boat. He finally changed places to show her how to get up, only he couldn't get up either. After he went along with just his eyes showing above the water for a ways, he changed the prop and a good time was had by all. Lew developed a design for a pistol and several different kind of ammunition to use in it.

Gladys got a job running a printing press, making labels for Albertson's. She worked at that job until Albertson's decided to close their label shop. She she got a job doing the same thing in Salt Lake City. Due to health problems, Lew is on disability. They are buying a house in Kaysville, Ut.

KEVIN MICHAEL SCHAFER was born 9 Mar 1961 in Gooding, ID. the son of Lewis Philip and Gladys April JOHNSON SCHAFER.. He married JACI VIRGINIA LAMPSON 18 Jan 1986 at Boise, ID. Jaci was born 23 June 1967 the daughter of Jack and Barbara SMYTHE LAMPSON. They had one son, KORY ANTHONY SCHAFER, born 23 May 1986 in Boise, ID. They divorced Nov 1986. Kevin married 2nd. KIMBERLY HALL KNIGHT She was the daughter of Terry and Brenda WARDEN HALL. Kimberly had married 1st. Christopher Knight, and they had three children. SEAN ALLEN KNIGHT born 1 Jan. 1983 in Columbus, OH. ANDREW EARL KNIGHT born 25 Mar 1984 also in Columbus, and ALISHA ANN KNIGHT born 10 June 1986 in El Paso, TX. Kevin and Kimberly had two children, K.C. RYAN SCHAFER born 27 Aug. 1988 at Boise, ID. and KARRIE NICHOLE SCHAFER born 6 Sep 1989, also in Boise.

LEWIS KELLEN SCHAFER was born 11 Jan 1964 at Boise, ID. the son of Lewis Philip and Gladys April JOHNSON SCHAFER. He married SHARRON LEAH WITTE 5 Oct 1989 in Boise, ID. They had a son, NATHANIEL COLE SCHAFER born 22 Apr 1990 in Boise, ID.

VALERIE JO SCHAFER was born 30 Jan 1967 in Boise, ID. the third daughter of Lewis Philip and Gladys April JOHNSON SCHAFER. Valerie married EVAN LEE HANSEN 21 July 1984 in Boise, ID. Evan was born 3 Sep. 1961 in Ogden, UT. the son of Harry Lee and Janice Grace HUNSAKER HANSEN. They have two children, KARA JO HANSEN born 13 July 1986 in Ogden, UT. and MEGAN LEE HANSEN born 3 July 1991 at Ogden, UT.



Patricia Cope  
Gladys Schafer

I, PATRICIA ELAINE JOHNSON was the youngest of the 8 children (4 surviving) of Kenneth Moses and Thelma Juanita BLASER JOHNSON. I grew up on a farm where I liked to ride horses climb trees in the apple orchard, drive tractor, read books and sing. I was baptized 5 May 1951. I was from a musical family. My older sisters and I sang in trios, duets, quartets, choirs and choruses. Maybe that is why singing is one of my favorite things.

During my senior year of high school the combined choruses of the Shoshone, Dietrich and Richfield schools and the choral group Thelma played for, put on an Easter cantata. During the practices I met a boy named Mark Cope. Later Mark introduced me to his older brother, Cecil.

Cecil is the oldest child of Cecil Campbell and Gladys KLOEPFER JOHNSON. He was born 5 Aug. 1939 in Logan, UT. He was baptized 1 May 1948. His father worked for different government agencies so they lived every where, from Washington, D.C. to several different Indian reservations. Eventually his dad started working for the Soil Conservation service and the family settled in Shoshone, ID. When he was a teenager Cecil became interested in Ham radio and got his license. After he graduated from high school he drove a cement truck for his uncle. He then had a chance to work for KART radio where he was a "D.J." and also the engineer, due to his electronic knowledge gained through being a ham radio operator, he later went to work for KLIX radio and then KMVT, a T. V. station.

I married CECIL CARL COPE 3 Dec 1962 in the Idaho Falls temple. We lived in Jerome for nine years, then moved to Boise and later to Idaho Falls, then back to Boise as Cecil's job required.

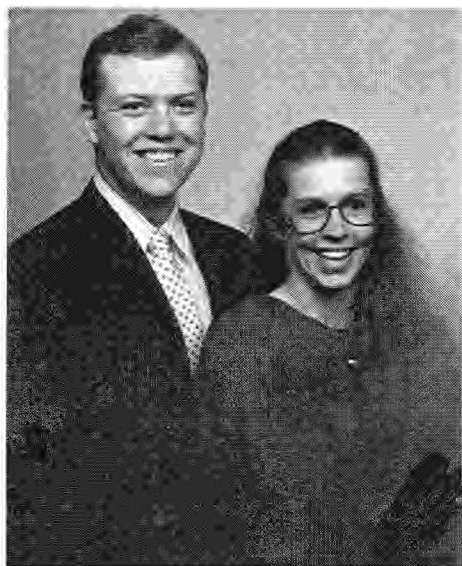
We have six boys. We had girls names picked out every time, but it is the consensus that we would not trade any of those boys for anything. PATRICK LAYNE COPE was born 12 Sep 1964 in Twin Falls. CHRISTOPHER LYNN COPE born 2 May 1968. JEFFREY JEAN COPE born 27 Apr 1971 in Jerome. GREGORY PAUL COPE born 18 Sep 1973, TRACY ALAN COPE born 13 Oct 1975 and THOMAS AUGUSTUS COPE



Standing: Layne, Chris, Jeff, Greg,  
Tracy, Cecil, Patrician & Tom Cope

born 4 Aug 1979, the last three in Boise. Cecil and I enjoy our family of boys. We like to go camping, hiking, fishing, play baseball and etc.





Layne & Penny Cope

Penny was also in the Air Force. They have spent four years in West Germany. They recently returned to the U.S. and are living in Alabama.

Layne is making a career of the Air Force. of the Air Force.

PATRICK LAYNE COPE was born 12 Sep 1964 in Twin Falls, ID. the first son of Cecil Carl and Patricia Elaine JOHNSON COPE. He was baptized 28 Oct 1972.

Patrick 'Layne' COPE married PENNY JO BLACKWOOD 13 Mar 1987 in Omaha, ND. Penny Jo BLACKWOOD was born 17 Mar 1961, the daughter of Donna and Richard BLACKWOOD. They two children, JOSHUA RYAN COPE born 2 Apr 1989 and DANIEL JAMES COPE born 21 Dec 1990, both born in West Germany.

Layne joined the Air Force the summer after he graduated from high school and is a computer programmer.



Joshua & Daniel Cope

CHRISTOPHER LYNN COPE was born 2 May 1968 in Jerome, ID. He was baptized 5 June 1976. He enjoys computers also. He joined the Air Force right after he graduated from high school. He was stationed in Texas as an air traffic controller. He opted for computers and got out of the service and moved back to Boise where his folks now live. He works as a data processor for Sysco Foods.

JEFFREY JEAN COPE was born 27 Apr 1971 in Jerome. He was baptized 5 May 1979. He also went into the Air Force. He spent two Years in West Germany near his brother, Layne and his wife, Penny.

GREGORY PAUL COPE was born 18 Sep 1973 in Boise, ID. He was baptized 26 Sep 1981. He recently graduated from high school, but seems to have no desire to go into the Air Force.

TRACY ALAN COPE was born 13 Oct 1975 in Boise. He was baptized 5 Nov 1983. He is a computer enthusiast.

THOMAS AUGUSTUS COPE was born 4 Aug 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID. He was baptized 5 Sep 1987.



Thomas Cope

ANNA IRENE JOHNSON was born 1 Mar 1909 in Shoshone, ID. the 6th child of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. She died the same day of birth and was sealed to her parents 6 Oct 1926.

I, HAZEL ORENE JOHNSON was born 13 July 1910 in Marley, ID., the 6th child and 4th daughter of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. I lived in the Marley and Shoshone area most of my life. I was baptized 1 Sep 1918. I married (1) Ben Oneida 13 Dec 1928, but the marriage didn't work out. I had a beautiful baby boy, HAROLD. When Bus and I met, it was love for us so he took me and my baby after knowing us only two weeks. Bus was working on road construction on Timmerman Hill near Hailey, ID. My friend's mother was cooking for them. Her helper left so I went up to help her cook. There I met Bus, I rode in the truck with him and sometimes he'd stop and help me do dishes. Anyway, after two weeks we were married 15 Nov 1930 in Hailey, ID.



Bus was born 28 Oct 1907 at Eagle, Id., son of William & Hattie Essie HUGHES PERRON.

Our first winter was spent in Boise, ID. Hazel & Bus Perron Times were very hard, no jobs, very low pay. Bus had worked in mines before so he went to Stibnite to work, he made \$4.00 per day. We lived in a tent house beside a mountain creek with a tree shading our tent. Sometimes I wish I could go back, we had so much fun, the three of us, and made many friends. Then we built a house. The second fall we had to go out to Richfield, ID., for the birth of my baby. WAYNE CLIFFORD PERRON was born 22 Sep 1932. We decided to try other work, but after the birth of our daughter, DARLENE IDA PERRON born 14 Feb 1934, we went back to the mines for a couple of years. Then we moved back out and lived in Hailey, then to Richfield, where we built us a home.

Bus and my brother-in-law, Joe Piper, built a Meat Market and Cold Storage, they later sold it. After a few years, Bus got a job with the government, carrying mail and papers from Shoshone to the post offices at Richfield, Picabo, Gannett, Bellevue, Hailey, Ketchum and Sun Valley. We had to move to Shoshone, but before we moved, we had another son, WILLIAM EDWIN 'Bill' PERRON, born 3 Mar 1944. We had two more sons, VERNON GEORGE 'Durg' PERRON born 22 Feb 1946 and DENIS RAY PERRON born 1 Feb 1952.

Bus was baptized 5 July 1952 and on 28 July 1954 we took out our endowments and were sealed, and had Darlene, Bill, Vernon and Denis sealed to us, as a family, for time and throughout eternity.

Bus had many occupations and learned a variety of skills, all of which he used many times during his life time. He worked as a baker, worked in lumber mills, built wooden crates in a box factory to package the fruit of the Emmett Area. He also sold cars and worked as a miner and a mechanic.

Bus learned to fly and it was one of his favorite past times and he enjoyed taking Hazel and children for short trips. During the winter of 1948-49 he flew rescue missions around Richfield and surrounding areas, delivering groceries and medical supplies. He even provided an emergency air-flight service for a young woman who needed transportation to the hospital. In 1951 he was awarded the All-Around Pilot Award, an award that meant a great deal to him as 142 aircraft pilots competed for this award.

We lived in Shoshone 30 years. Thought that would be our last home. Bus had to have an operation, then other sicknesses. The yard and house got to much for me, along with taking care of Bus, so we sold our home and bought us a town house at Hailey, ID. to be near 'Durg' and Denis, and their families. Lived there four years. We had to put Bus in a rest home for two months. Durg and Kathy were building them a new home on 6+ acres west of Hailey, so they built us an apartment on it, but Bus didn't get a chance to move in, as he died before it was finished. It was a beautiful apartment. They bought me a new stove, dish washer, the first I'd ever had. I had to sell or get rid of my furniture, it was too big, so got new furniture.

I just got moved in, when I got a call to go on a mission. The church has been very important to me all my life. Bus and I have gone to the temple, and so have all of our children but one, and I'm hoping he'll be ready to go thru when I get home.

We lost our beautiful daughter, Darlene, 9 Oct 1988 in Hailey, and buried in Shoshone. Bus died 16 May, 1991 in Hailey and was also buried in Shoshone.

I love my mission and also my companion. I came home from my mission in Oct. and am going on a second mission the first part of Jan 1993, to work in the Family History Program in Salt Lake City.

Hazel and Bus celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary 15 Nov 1990 in Hailey, with their family and a large crowd of relatives and friends to wish them well. At that time they had 30 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.



Durg, Vernon, Denis, Wayne, Bill & Harold



HAROLD BRYANT PERRON born 17 Feb 1929 at Richfield, ID. the son of Hazel Orene Johnson and adopted son of Vernon F. 'Bus' PERRON. He was baptized 5 Aug 1937. Harold married GLORY ALENE TURNER 18 Aug 1948 at Elko, NV. Glory Alene TURNER was born 13 Dec 1932 at Shoshone, ID. a daughter of John Elvin and Virgie Geraldine DENNETT TURNER. Harold and Glory had three children, IDA JEANNE PERRON born 10 May 1949, at Hailey, ID. She was baptized 6 July 1957. Ida married RICHARD WILLIAM McBRIDE 8 Apr 1967, (div). JUDITH ARLENE PERRON born 25 Nov 1950 at Hailey, ID. She was baptized 31 Jan 1959. Judy married (2) RICHARD MONTE HIGLEY 31 May 1974 (div). HAROLD BRUAMT PERRON born 21 May 1953 at Jacksonville, No. Carolina. Harold was baptized 2 Sep 1961.



Harold B. O. Perron

See Harold & Wayne's pictures with their father & brothers on previous page.



Marc, Carolyn, Wayne, Lari,  
Kevin & Carol (Sissy)

WAYNE CLIFFORD PERRON born 22 Sep 1932 at Richfield, ID., son of Vernon Fredrick 'Bus' and Hazel ORENE JOHNSON PERRON. He was baptized 31 July 1943.

Wayne married MARY CAROLYN COXEN 6 June 1958 at Twin Falls, ID. Mary was born 6 May 1938 at Buhl, Id. daughter of Burl Edmund and Gladys Anora HALL COXEN. Mary was baptized 15 Feb 1964 and their marriage solemnized 15 Apr 1967 in the Idaho Falls Temple. Wayne and Mary had five children, LARI DEAN PERRON born 12 Jan 1959 at Twin Falls, ID. He was baptized 4 Mar 1967. He had his endowments 5 Aug 1980 in in the Idaho Falls Temple. Lari married TERESA ANN HAGEN 12 July 1985 in Twin Falls, ID. KEVIN RAY

PERRON born 14 Aug 1960 at Twin Falls. He was baptized 1 Feb 1969. He was married 19 Apr 1991, no name given. Kevin had his endowments 15 July 1980. MARC WAYNE PERRON born 4 April 1962 at American Falls, ID. He was baptized 2 May 1970, and he married CAROL ANN ANDRIASON GALLOWAY 10 Mar 1990. TRACY LYN PERRON born 14 Oct 1963 at American Falls, Id. He was baptized 4 Dec 1971. Tracy married TRACI LUANN CONANT 12 Aug 1991. CAROL LYNN PERRON born 13 Mar 1966 at American Falls. She was baptized 30 Mar 1975. Carol married PAUL V. RANSON 15 June 1990.

All the children were sealed to their parents 15 Apr 1967 in the Idaho Falls Temple, the same time their parents were sealed.

Wayne was the Superintendent of the Dietrich School system.

DARLENE IDA PERRON born 14 Feb 1934 at Cascade Valley, ID., only daughter of Vernon Fredrick 'Bus' and Hazel Orene JOHNSON PERRON. Darlene was baptized 31 July 1943. She married LOUIS LEON HUBSMITH 16 Apr 1955 at Shoshone, Id. Louis Hubsmith was born 15 June 1932 in Rupert, ID. to Seymour Schillar and Rozina Lee VELLEM HUBSMITH. Louis was baptized 1 Sep 1948. 1940. They got their endowments and were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple 29 June 1973. The couple had four children. KITTY RENEE HUBSMITH born 30 Dec 1956 at Castle Air Force Base at Merced, CA. SHAN LEON HUBSMITH born 15 Sep 1959 at Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, CA. TANYA ROSE HUBSMITH born 26 Sep 1960 at Travis Air Force Base. Angel Marie HUBSMITH born 14 Oct 1977 in Hailey, ID.

Darlene Perron Hubsmith died 9 Oct 1988.



Kitty with Koby, Tanya, Leon holding Kitty's daughter, Tionna & Darlene

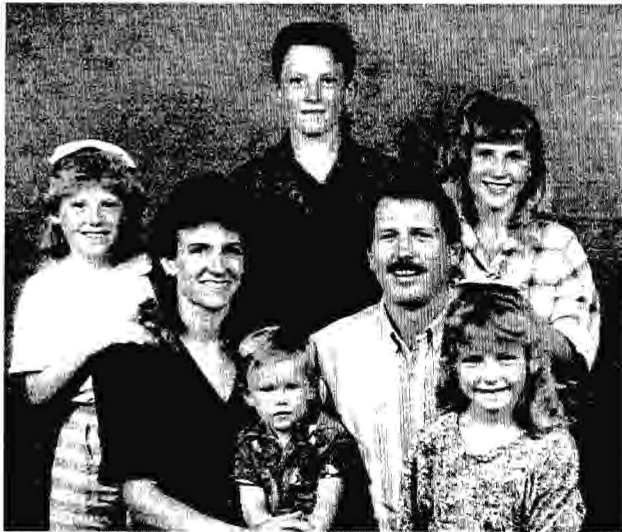


Kitty, Kali, Tionna, Shamee & Koby

KITTY RENEE HUBSMITH was born 30 Dec 1956 at Castle Air Force Base in Merced, CA. I was the daughter of Louis Leon and Darlene Ida PERRON HUBSMITH. I was two weeks late, I think I just forgot to come on time because I still have a bad habit of forgetting. My father was in the Air Force and we moved around the United States a little during my life. We lived in California, Alabama, Idaho, Oklahoma and most of my life was lived in Texas before I was married. I was baptized 3 July 1965.

My Dad wanted to moved back to his home town after retiring, so we came to Richfield, ID. in 1973. I was a junior in high school and met "an older man" one and a half years my senior. We were engaged the summer after my junior year.

I married SCOTT OLSEN NORMAN 22 Nov 1974, during my senior year. I graduated and we worked on a farm for a few months and then went to work farming with Scott's father. I used to work outside with Scott doing things, like picking up rocks, moving sprinkler pipes, turning hay bales, and feeding cows while Scott milked. All that stopped when our first child, a son, KOBY SCOT NORMAN, was born 25 Oct 1975. We were very surprised of the red hair, but he was a beautiful baby. I had to stay in the house all of the time. It was hard for me because I didn't like housework, but with time and the birth of our second child three years later, I improved a little. Our daughter was born 3 Oct 1978. Scott was the first of four boys in his family and I thought we would follow the example, but we were very surprised and pleased when we had a little girl. Since I was given an unusual name I wanted the same for our children. We named our daughter TIONNA MASHAI NORMAN.



Back row: Kali, Koby & Tionna  
Kitty holding Dakota, Scott  
& Shamee Norman

We changed jobs when Tionna was a year old and Scott worked for a farmer, milking cows. We had our third child while working here, a daughter, who we named KALI RASKELL NORMAN. She was born 13 Aug 1980 and she too, had red hair. My mother and I both thought of her first name without consulting each other, so her name was meant to be Kali.

Scott quit his job at this farm and went to work for Ward's Cheese, making cheese in 1981. We moved once more but still in Richfield. We bought our first home. The first was a mobile home at Scott's father's farm. The second home was just one we lived in on the farm. In this home Koby started school, then the two girls.

We had another daughter 30 Dec 1983 on my birthday. The best gift I have ever been given, after it was over. She was beautiful with lots of black hair that she never lost, it just turned blonde by the time she was a year old. We named her KITTY SHAMEE NORMAN and called her Shamee. I enjoyed sewing for our three girls and fixing their hair.

In 1986 my father offered us to exchange our home for one on a farm he bought by his, in Dietrich. We accepted and moved in June. We loved being on a farm and raised calves and the kids built a tree house and watched the hawks in the big tall trees.

We found out in Sep 1988 that my mother had cancer. She had chemotherapy treatments and three weeks after the shock of finding out she had the disease she died on 9 Oct 1988 and on 30 Nov 1988 we had our fifth child, a son. That month before he was born was extremely hard for me and the baby was in trouble when he was born and wasn't breathing. A team of specialists took care of him and he was fine in a few minutes. He was a very big baby weighing in at 9 lbs. 1 oz. and he was and is very spoiled (loved) being the only boy in 13 years. We named him DAKOTA COLT NORMAN.

Scott was by now and before this, a supervisor at his work. He worked very hard at his job and after all these years things have started to get a little easier for him, as far as physical work goes, but he had a lot more decisions to make which makes for mental stress, but he is dedicated and does his job well. Our oldest children are involved in sports each winter, with basketball and are very good at it and other sports also. We thought we had all of the children we were going to have when the Lord surprised us with another little girl born 21 Feb 1992. She was born one week after my mother's birthday and we wanted her to have my mother's name and sweet spirit, so we named her NAKIA Darlene NORMAN. We are so glad the Lord knew we needed another baby and He didn't listen to us. Sometimes



Nakia Darlene



her hair looks red and other times blonde. If it stays red we have three reds and three blondes. None of the red heads are bright red hair. Koby has auburn hair and the two girls are strawberry blonde.

Last summer Tionna and Shamee took lambs in a 4-H club and enjoyed it immensely. Years before Koby, Tionna and Kali took gymnastics in 4-H and they won a trophy for best gymnasts. Now Tionna and Shamee are taking piano lessons and Kali is playing the clarinet in school in Richfield. I baby sat for many years. Here in Dietrich I decided not to do a lot of that anymore and in Jan 1990, I took an Emergency Medical Technician course and became an EMT in May. I work part time in Twin Falls (when I want to). transferring non-emergency medical patients from the hospital to their nursing home and vice versa. Generally we are doing well and are happy and love living in Dietrich and going to yard sales.

SHAN LEON HUBSMITH born 15 Sep 1959 at Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, CA. son of Louis Leon and Darlene Perron Hubsmith. Shan was baptized 2 Dec 1967. Shan married LINDA KRUSE 17 Mar 1974 in the temple. Linda Kruse was born 9 Sep 1955. They had



Jason - 1 yr.

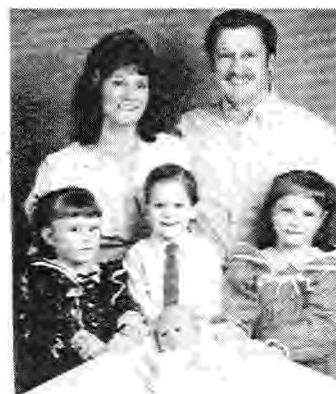
three children. JUSTIN SHAN HUBSMITH born 23 May 1985 JEREMY SHAN HUBSMITH born 11 June 1987, and JASON SHAN HUBSMITH born 25 Sep. 1990. They are expecting a baby girl some time in Nov 1992 and plan on naming her JESSICA SHANNON HUBSMITH.



Shan, Linda,  
Jeremy 6 mo.  
& Justin 2 1/2  
1987

Shan and Linda were married in California and Shan worked at a toy store while Linda was a registered nurse. Linda talked Shan into going to college. He did not think he could make the grades to pass but he passed with flying colors, many times getting all A's and a B. He finished his needed courses and became a respiratory therapist. Shan, Linda and family are now living in a new home they built in Tampa, FL. They enjoy going on cruises together and seeing different parts of the world.

TANYA ROSE HUBSMITH was born 26 Sep 1960 at Travis A.F.B., Fairfield, CA. daughter of Louis Leon and Darlene Ida PERRON HUBSMITH. She was baptized 2 Nov 1968. Tanya was a cheer leader in high school for a few years. After high school she went to work at different places and wasn't sure what to do with her life. Was about to enter the army and scored so high on tests that the Army wanted her to work in intelligence operations. Then a few days before going into the army she met Louis Ballard, fell in love and married LOUIS ARTHUR BALLARD 3 Sep 1982 in the Logan Temple. Louis was born 17 Apr. 1958 in Jerome, ID. to Leo Arthur and Lois Mae ANDERSON BALLARD.



Tanya & Louis  
Brittany, Landin  
Aubrie & Logan

Louie, as family calls him, is a forester and loves his work outdoors with the trees and forests. At the beginning when Louis was finishing school they had a hard time financially as do many young married couples but they had a great love for each other. They moved often, living in Idaho, California, Florida, Utah and finally in Oregon. They were blessed with children more quickly than anticipated but enjoy spoiling each of them. Tanya is very talented at handi-crafts, sewing and interior decorating and enjoys changing her home often. She keeps a very clean home. Louis helps her a lot. They love Oregon and their home and big yard. They also like yard sales. Tanya and Louis have five children, AUBRIE TANIA BALLARD born 24 Mar 1984 at Hailey, ID. and BRITTANY SHALEE BALLARD born 25 May 1985 at Jerome, ID. LANDIN LOUIS BALLARD born 24 Dec 1986, LOGAN KYLER BALLARD born 13 Dec 1989 and SHAILIE DARLENE BALLARD born 8 Oct 1991 at Hailey, Idaho.



Shailie Darlene  
2 days old

ANGEL MARIE HUBSMITH was born 14 Oct 1977 in Hailey, ID. the daughter of Louis Leon and Darlene Ida PERRON HUBSMITH.



Tami, Yvonne, Bill  
Greg & Jenny Perron

WILLIAM (Bill) EDWIN PERRON born 3 Mar 1944 at Hailey, ID. son of Vernon Fredrick 'Bus' and Hazel Orene JOHNSON PERRON. Bill was baptized 29 Mar 1952. He had his endowments 18 Apr 1963 in the Idaho Falls Temple.

Bill married YVONNE PETERSON 10 June 1967 in the Arizona Temple. YVONNE was born 15 June 1946 in Richfield, UT. daughter of Evan Smith and Yolanda CAMPBELL PETERSON.

Yvonne was baptized 4 July 1954 and her endowments May 1967. They had three children Tamara Ann PERRON born 12 Mar 1968 at Pheonix, AZ. and baptized 3 Apr 1976.

Tamara married JEFFREY H. COLTRIN 6 Aug 1988. They had 3 children, WILLIAM GREGORY PERRON born 30 Aug 1972 at Pheonix, Az. He was baptized 31 Aug 1980. JENNIFER REBECCA PERRON born 18 Sep 1975 at Houston, TX. She was baptized 24 Oct 1983, MATTHEW DAVID PERRON born Apr 1980 at Orange, CA.

Bill was called to be Stake President of the Anaheim East Stake about the first part of 1985.



Kathy holding Gabe, Durg,  
Ryan & Nikki

VERNON (Durg) GEORGE PERRON was born 22 Feb 1946 at Hailey, ID. son of Vernon F. 'Bus' and Hazel Orene JOHNSON PERRON. Because of his birth date, he was given the name of George after the father of our country, his first name, of course, is after his father. Every one knows Vernon as 'Durg'. Not many people know who Vernon Perron is. He prefers the name Durg and the origin of that nickname is uncertain. Durg spent 5 years growing up in Richfield. The family moved to Shoshone. Durg was baptized 18 May 1954. He was well-known there, not because of his popularity, but because of his notoriety. He and trouble seemed to be one and the same.

He attended Ricks College in for one semester and then college of Southern Idaho in Twin Falls for another 3 semesters. During the years growing up in Shoshone, he helped his dad on the mail route and when he moved from home, he helped keep the mail trucks running with his mechanical skills.

Durg worked in Ketchum, ID. at several gas stations from 1965 until 1972 when he acquired a lease to the Phillips 66 Service Station. He operated Durg's 66 until 1977. He left the service station when he got his own automotive repair business to operate in Hailey, ID.

Durg married KATHLEEN LEE LARAGAN 9 May 1970 in Hailey, ID. Kathleen was born 28 Nov 1949 at Sun Valley, ID. a daughter of Joseph Edward and Flora Teresa Sabala LARAGAN. Durg and Kathy have

five children, NIKKI MARIE PERRON born 15 Mar 1972 at Sun Valley, ID. their only daughter. Nikki was baptized 29 Mar 1980. RYAN MICHAEL PERRON born 9 July 1974 at Sun Valley. He was baptized 30 July 1982. There was a drought in the child production years until 13 June 1979 when GABRIEL 'Gabe' Manuel PERRON was born. He was baptized 4 July 1987. Then once things got moving again, the drought was a thing of the past for on 25 Mar 1981, JOSHUA MATTHEW PERRON was born and



Standing: Durg, Ryan, Gabe & Josh  
Jake, Kathy & Joel Perron



on 3 Jan 1983 JACOB MARK PERRON. The family seemed complete until 19 Nov. 1988 when JOEL MARCEY PERRON was born. The last four children were born in Hailey, ID.

Jacob Mark was the New Year's Baby for Blaine County and was born on the day that Durg was installing bay doors on his brand new automotive repair business in Bellevue, ID. The family was settled into a nice home in Hailey and as Durg remembers, all to well, he remodeled every single room and wall in the house as each new addition (child) was born. We added up, we added out, till we couldn't add anymore. Durg had 3 dreams thus far in his life. One was to own his own business. One was to own a wrecking yard, which he acquired in 1978 and one was to build his own home. The last dream was to build a home from the ground up. That dream was completed in Feb 1991. The Perron's are now at home at 24 Terrace Circle, Hailey, ID.

In addition to operating Durg's Automotive in Bellevue, Durg also services United Parcel Service Vehicles in Hailey and the whole family washes the UPS trucks nightly. It is a family affair and everyone knows how to use a mitt, brush and hose to help keep UPS the cleanest trucks in the business. Durg, Kathy and family are active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

The family takes an active part in sports where the children are involved, that being mostly baseball. The boys seem to have inherited their father's talent in that area. The family loves camping and three members are Certified Scuba Divers, with more family members contemplating taking classes to certify.

The family is active in Scouting. Durg has served as Scoutmaster and cubmaster and is currently a Unit Commissioner and Troop Committee Chairman. Kathy has served as Den Leader for 9 years and only has 9 to go!!! Ryan is an Eagle Scout and Gabe and Josh are Boy Scouts, working toward Eagle rank. Jake is a Webelos Scout. Joel joins in on all the activities and will be a Scout someday.

Nikki has completed one year of college at Rexburg and is planning to return. Ryan will be attending Ricks also this fall of 92.

It's hard to believe that our family has grown so fast and that some are already leaving the nest to try their own wings. We have been very blessed and we count our blessings daily. One of our blessings is belonging to this very special family. It's great to be a part of it with all of you.



Nikki Perron  
High School Graduation Picture



Denis Perron

DENIS RAY PERRON was born 1 Feb 1952 at Hailey, ID. 5th son and 6th child of Vernon Fredrick 'Bus' and Hazel Orene JOHNSON PERRON. He was baptized 4 June 1960, and sealed to his parents 28 July 1954.

Denis married DEANNA LYNN KOLMAN 10 July 1970 at Dietrich, ID. Deanna was born 11 Feb 1955 at Sacramento, CA., the daughter of Bobbie Lee and Shirley Anne McGHEE KOLMAN. Deanna was baptized 4 Mar 1967. Denis and Deanna received their endowments and were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple 13 Nov 1976, and having their first two children sealed to them. They had five children, RAYMOND LEE PERRON born 14 Jan 1971 at Jerome, ID. He was baptized 3 Feb 1979 and received his endowments 7 June 1990. NICHOLAS LYN PERRON was born 30 May 1974 at Hailey, ID. and was baptized 5 June 1982. GARY REED PERRON was born 4 June 1978 at American Falls, ID. JASON LINN PERRON was born 21 Dec 1979 at Hailey, ID. RACHELLE PERRON was born 20 Feb 1983 at Sun Valley, Id.

STELLA IDA JOHNSON was born 16 Dec 1912 at Marley, Id. the daughter of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. She was baptized 6 Aug 1921, and was sealed to her parents 6 Oct 1926. She took out her endowments 12 Sep 1954. Stella died at age 69.

Stella married EUGENE 'Gene' FREEMAN 9 Feb 1935. Gene was born 3 Apr 1912 at Georgetown, ID. He was baptized 8 Aug 1920. They had three children, CAROL ANN FREEMAN born 21 Nov 1937 at Richfield, ID. She was baptized 6 July 1946. Endowed 24 Aug 1956 and sealed to parents 12 Sep 1950. Carol and GENE WILLIAMS were married 24 Aug 1956. LAURA LOU FREEMAN born 6 Feb 1942 in Richfield, ID. She was baptized 3 June 1950 and sealed to her parents 12 Sep 1950. Laura married BEN MADRON. GARY EUGENE FREEMAN born Nov 1952 in Jerome, ID. GARY EUGENE FREEMAN born 19 Nov 1952 in Jerome, ID.

Stella Freeman died at age 69.



Stella & Hazel Johnson

I, GARY EUGENE FREEMAN was born 19 Nov 1952 in Jerome, ID. son of Eugene 'Gene' and Stella Ida JOHNSON FREEMAN. Gary married DENISE HEINER. We spent years in Sun Valley then on to Twin Falls, ID. We enjoyed our experiences in both places and met many wonderful people. We learned a great deal in that time. I went on a business trip to Dallas, TX. and loved it. So we packed our bags (and a lot more in April and moved to TX. The thing that really is bigger in Texas is the opportunity. It is an amazing place and in there vocabulary, recession means slowed growth. We feel we are where we should be. We do miss our families and friends, so come visit us.

This part of Texas is very green and gorgeous, and we'd love to show you around.

Have you ever heard of HALON? That's the question we ask all over town. Most people answer "No, What is it?" Denise then proceeds to set her brief case on fire and you can sure get some strange looks. But when we whip out the Halon and puts the fire out with itzy bitsy teensy weensy psst, all are amazed, no mess, no fuss just the best extinguisher in the world. They are amazing and have been well received. Denise is called the fire lady here. (Halon doesn't put out Eternal Burnings though!)



Eugene, Stella & Gary  
Freeman

We are renting a home in Garland, TX., and live in the best neighborhood. The night we moved to Texas, two neighbors came over and helped us move in everything. They were such a great help. Our next door neighbors made us something to drink. They proved to be the finest people ever. When the wind blew the shutter off our house, they fix it. We have left home many times, only to come home to a surprise. One Saturday our trees were trimmed, our lawns have been mowed, they helped us fix our drains when they were clogged, and they helped us with our cooler. We even found a swing set in our back yard when we got home from our trip to Las Vegas. I had mentioned that I hoped to find one at a garage sale soon. They found it and had it in our backyard. We have never seen any one follow the Golden Rule better. We hope to be that kind of neighbors. What an example they are. God Bless Them!!

We have a son, DANNY FREEMAN.

We have been working with a company called Care Free International, that is based in Dallas, TX. They had a convention in Las Vegas, NV. We turned the trip into a family vacation and camped under the stars along the way. We stopped at Grand Canyon and Albuquerque, N.M. It was fun to see those places. We were able to meet Denise's parents in Las Vegas, NV. Daniel was excited to see them. Whenever he got tired of driving on the way we would remind him we were going to see grandpa and grandma Heiner and he was happy again.

When Daniel turned 2 years old, we had a wonderful party. We did not know anyone so I went down the road and asked the parents with children, if their children could come to a party. It was amazing. They didn't know us or Daniel but every child came. There were 13 children and 5 adults who came. Daniel had a wonderful time.

Since the above move to Texas, we have made a move to Miss.  
The address is: Gary Freeman Ph. 601-634-1714  
909 Newit Vick  
Vicksburg, MI.



EDNA EMELINE JOHNSON was born 1 Mar 1915 at Marley, ID. the 6th daughter and 9th child of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. Edna was baptized 30 June 1923 and sealed to her parents 6 Oct 1926 with Hazel, Stella, Myron, Edwin & baby Anna, who died the same day she was born.

Edna married CLARENCE ROLLO SWEAT 17 Nov 1932. Clarence was born 20 Sep 1912 in Albion, ID. the son of David and Cora Alzenia MOORE SWEAT. He was baptized 20 Sep 1923.

In better baby contest held 1 Oct 1915, the winners were Edna Emeline Johnson, the girl baby and Merle Campbell the boy baby.

Edna and Rollo had three children, ODELL DAVID SWEAT born 8 Aug 1933 in Richfield, ID. and NAIDA JEANNE SWEAT born 19 Feb 1937 in Marley, ID. The family moved to Stibnite, ID. where Rollo worked in the the Bradley mines. In June 1938 they moved

to Hailey, ID. where RONALD ROLLO SWEAT was born 23 Jan 1940. The family moved to Mountain City, NV. where Rollo worked in the mines at Rio Tinto. They moved back to Richfield in the spring of 1942 and worked on the family farms. In 1943 the family again packed up and moved, this time to Berkeley, CA. where work was plentiful, because of World War II. They lived with Rollo's brother, Elden and his wife, Bertha.

In 1944 they moved to Richmond, CA. where Edna worked in the office at the Kaiser yard #3 as a time keeper for one year, then quit and went to Burner's School. She then went to work as a burner in yard #2 on the swing shift. Rollo worked the whole time on the graveyard shift as a welder in yard #2. At this time they had moved to Stockton, CA. In these yards, which were shipyards, they were building ships for the war.

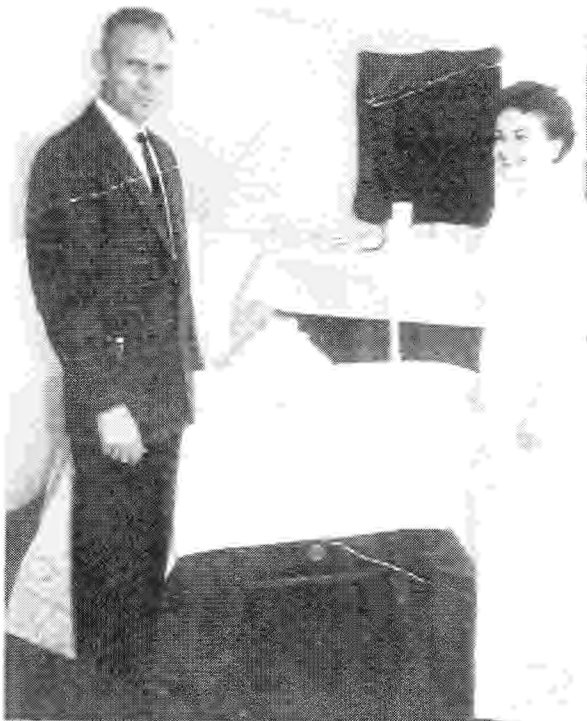
In the spring of 1945, they moved back to Richfield, where Rollo was promptly drafted, but V.J. Day came while he was in Boot Camp, and because of his age and the number of his dependents, he received an honorable discharge. While he was in the Navy, Edna worked in the Butcher Shop while Jody Piper and Bus Perron built the Cold Storage.

In the fall of 1945 they moved back to Hailey and Rollo went back to work in the Triumph Mine. In the fall of 1946 they moved back to Rio Tinto, NV, working in the mines. In Mar of 1947 Clarence Bluemer, a brother-in-law, moved the family back to Richfield, where Rollo went in partnership with his brother, Milford to farm his mother's place. In Nov of 1948 they again moved, this time to the Louis Johnson place and farmed it for a year.

Rollo again worked in the mines near Bellevue and Edna went to work at the Silver Dollar Bar and Cafe. In 1951 she leased the Cafe for the summer. Again in 1954 Rollo and Edna, with the two youngest, Naida and Ronnie moved to Ely, NV. to work for the big Ruth Mine of Kennecott Corporation. But in 1957, Rollo worked in the Queen Mine. In 1958 they leased the Silver Dollar Bar and Cafe again, for the winter. In 1960 they moved to Wyoming. On 3 Aug 1961, Rollo and Edna were div.



Edna Emeline Johnson  
Baby contest winner  
6 months



Bob & Edna Craven

Edna moved back to Hailey and worked the winter of 1962 and the spring of 1963 as the cook and Dietician at the Hailey Hospital. She then went to work at the Wooden Spur in Ketchum. She met Bob Craven, who was home from Alaska on a two month vacation. She returned to Alaska with Bob, where they were married 23 Nov 1963. They lived in Alaska until 1979, when they moved back to Bellevue again to the new house they had built for their retirement years.



Odell  
& Naída

This was the first new house that Edna had ever lived in. She enjoyed the retirement, renewing old friendships, meeting all of her grandchildren, she hadn't yet met. She loved working in her yard and garden, and was quite adept with a fishing pole. She also enjoyed many trips around the surrounding country side, watching and photographing the wildlife.

Edna passed away 18 July 1981 and Bob passed away June 1992.

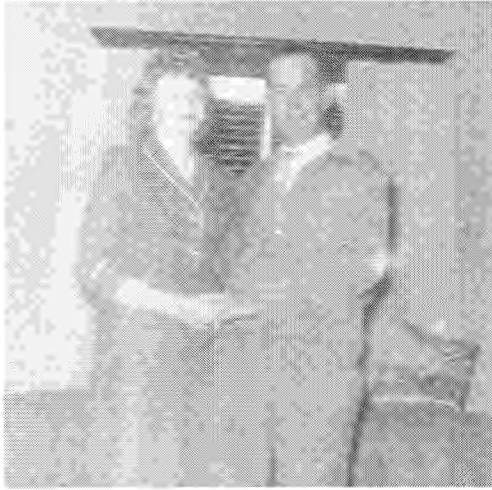
ODELL DAVID SWEAT was born, 8 Aug. 1933 in Richfield, Id. son of Clarence Rollo and Edna JOHNSON SWEAT. Odell married MARIE DRUSSEL 17 Mar. 1952. He went to work for the Idaho Power Co. They moved from Bellevue to Twin Falls, and have lived in the Magic Valley Area ever since.

Odell and Marie had three children, SHERI MARIE SWEAT, who had 3 children, MICHAEL ODELL SWEAT, who is married and has 1 child, and LEEANN FERN SWEAT who is now married and has 2 children.. All the living in the Magic Valley area. Odell is still working for the Idaho Power Co. Power Co.



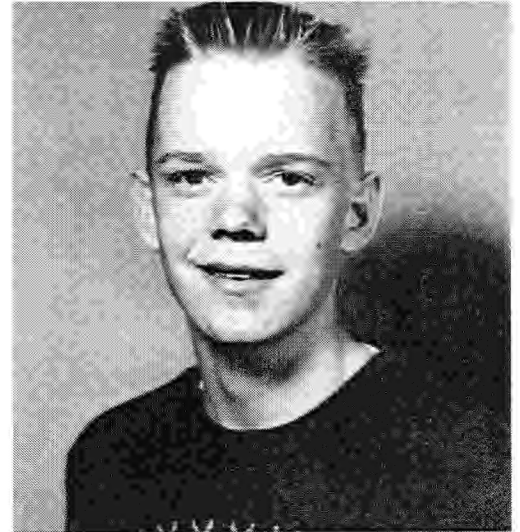
Odell & Marie - Ronnie on porch

NAIDA JEANNE SWEAT was born 19 Feb 1937 in Marley, ID. only daughter of Clarence Rollo and Edna Emeline JOHNSON SWEAT. She started kindergarten in 1944 when they were living in Richmond, CA. She lived Nevada, California and Idaho.



Naida & Jack Barker

RONALD ROLLO SWEAT was born 23 Jan. 1940 in Hailey, Id. son of Clarence Rollo and Edna Emeline JOHNSON SWEAT. Ronald has never married, and lives in Hollywood, Ca. He is working for Hokubei Tours arranging tours.



Ronald Sweat - 17



Jack & Naida Sweat & family  
Edna J. Craven on left, Naida 5th from left,  
Jack Barker 3rd from left. Daughter-in-law 2nd from left.  
The rest are the children.



MYRON DEWEY JOHNSON was born 15 Aug 1917 at Marley, ID., tenth child and fourth son of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. Myron was baptized 5 Sep 1925 and sealed to his parents 6 Oct 1926.

Myron married MABEL ALICE CARTER 9 May 1939 at Richfield, ID. Mabel was born 17 Nov 1919 at Baylor, MT., daughter of Charles Henry and Eva HENRY CARTER. Mabel was baptized 27 Mar 1954.

Myron and Mabel have five children, NOEL MYRON JOHNSON, LOWELL RALPH JOHNSON, MARILYN NADINE JOHNSON, JOYCE ELAINE JOHNSON and GAYLA DENE JOHNSON.

Myron and Mabel received their endowments and were sealed 17 June 1965 in the Idaho Falls Temple, and had Noel, Lowell, Joyce and Gayla sealed to them for time and eternity.

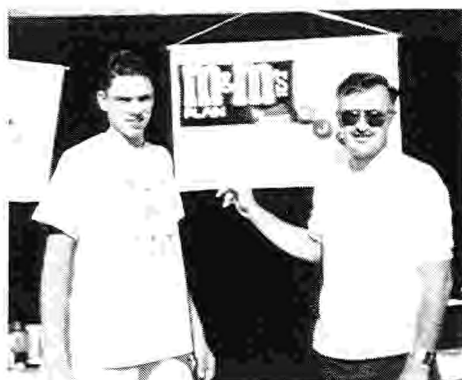


Myron Dewey Johnson



Standing: Gayla, Joyce & Marilyn  
Seated: Lowell, Myron, Mabel & Noel

NOEL MYRON JOHNSON born 18 June 1940 at Richfield, ID. son of Myron Dewey and Mabel Alice CARTER JOHNSON. Noel was baptized 5 May 1951 and sealed to his parents 17 Jun 1965. Noel married CAROL YANCEY 18 Jun 1965 at Idaho Falls, ID. They had 2 children, JANAE JOHNSON born 19 July 1968 at Castro Valley, CA. Janae was sealed to her parents 25 Jun 1969 at age 11 months. Janae married RAY LaVARR MOORE 30 June 1984. JACE NOEL JOHNSON born 5 Oct 1970 at Boise, ID. Jace was sealed to his parents 5 Feb 1972 at 18 mo.



Jace & Noel Johnson



Lowell Johnson

LOWELL RALPH JOHNSON born 5 July 1941 at Richfield, ID. son of Myron Dewey and Mabel Alice CARTER JOHNSON. Lowell served a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Brazil.

Lowell married CLAUDIA ROMNEY 27 Mar 1965 at Salt Lake City, UT. Claudia was born 14 Sep 1946 at Provo, UT. They have five children, DARRON LOWELL JOHNSON born 11 Mar 1967 at Provo, UT., SCOTT ROMNEY JOHNSON born 11 Nov 1969 at Pocatello, ID. CASEY CARTER JOHNSON born 30 Aug 1971, TIFFANI JOHNSON born 18 Mar 1975 at Pocatello, Id., and SYMONI JOHNSON born 20 Sep 1976 at Pocatello, Id.



Scott, Tiffani, Claudia, Cody,  
Symoni & Lowell



Marilyn Johnson

MARILYN NADINE JOHNSON born 27 July 1994 at Gooding, ID daughter of Myron Dewey and Mabel Alice Carter Johnson. Marilyn married Kenneth Smith in Nov. 1989. Marilyn had 4 children by a former marriage.

MICHAEL DAVID URRUTIA born 28 June, 1963 at Denver, CO.

TIMI CHRISTINE URRUTIA born 23 June, 1967 at Burley, ID.

KIMBERLIE RANAE URRUTIA born 24 Nov. 1969 and RIKKI

MICHELLE URRUTIA born 27 Feb. 1972 at Murray, UT.

JOYCE ELAINE JOHNSON was born 31 Jan. 1949 at Wendell, ID daughter of Myron Dewey and Mabel Alice Carter Johnson. Joyce married John Allen McKenzie 21 Feb. 1970 at Shoshone, ID John was born 11 June, 1949 at Ely, NV son of John Reynold and Fay Ashley McKenzie. Joyce and John had 7

-children, the 1st 3 in Jerome, ID.

JARED CARTER McKENZIE born 2 Sept. 1971, JOHN MYRON

McKENZIE born 15 Feb. 1973 and

JOSH ALAN McKENZIE born 12 Aug. 1974 (stillborn).

JILL McKENZIE born 4 April, 1976 at Boise, ID. JACOB LOUIS McKENZIE

born 30 Aug. 1978, JACKIE

McKENZIE born 23 June, 1980 and

JESSICA McKENZIE born 8 July, 1982 the last three at Idaho Falls, ID.



Back: Johnny, Jared & John

Middle: Jill & Joyce

Front: Jackie, Jessica & Jacob



Joyce Johnson



The McKenzie

GAYLA DENE JOHNSON born 15 May, 1951 at Gooding, ID 3rd daughter of Myron Dewey and Mabel Alice Carter Johnson.

Gayla married Chadwick James Rosen 25 June, 1977 at Shoshone, ID. Chadwick was born 20 May, 1955, son of James

and Lila Rae Anderson Rosen. They have two boys, CODY

JOHNSON ROSEN born 17 Nov. 1980 at Jerome, ID and JOSHUA

MATTHEW ROSEN born 23 Sept. 1985 at Twin Falls, ID. Cody is holding

the Rosen Family Coat of Arms.



Gayla



Gayla, Joshua & Cody





Rosselle, Eddie & children  
Leroy & Glenda Johnson  
Mabel (Myron's wife)  
& Noel & Lowell Johnson

I, EDWIN CHARLES JOHNSON born 5 Sep 1920 at Marley, ID. the eleventh child and fifth son of Louis Jacob and Ida TUCKER JOHNSON. I was baptized 6 July 1929 and sealed to my parents 6 Oct. 1926 in the Salt Lake Temple. I went to grammar school in Marley and high school in Richfield.

I married ROSSELLE JO CONNER 1 Nov 1941. Rosselle was born 19 Sep 1925. We have three children, LEROY EDWIN JOHNSON born 29 July 1942, GLENDA KAY JOHNSON born 23 July 1943 and NOLA RAE JOHNSON born 6 Sep 1945.

I farmed my dad's place for ten years. Myron and I bought J.J. Garage in 1946. Then in 1948 we sold out and I went back to farming. In 1958 I quit farming and went into Construction as a carpenter. I worked at Minadoka Lumber in Rupert, ID. Mountain Home, Sun Valley, Hailey and Richfield.

I bought Ivan Johnson's cafe, remodeled it and ran the bar for 18 years. I also bought the old LDS Church and

remodeled it into a home. I hung up my hammer and was State Building Inspector for Lincoln County and a ditch rider for Big Wood Canal Co. for ten years. I have retired and spend my time at our place in Featherville and Richfield.

My wife, Rosselle is an L.P.N. semi-retired. Works two times a week at Wood River Care Center in Shoshone. Our children all live in Idaho. We have 13 grandchildren. they are all in Idaho, except Scott, who is in Jeffrey, N. H. Jeff is in the Philippines on his mission. We have 10 great grandchildren. Have had a lot of family get-togethers. We are enjoying retirement, living in the hills and spending time visiting all our families and friends.

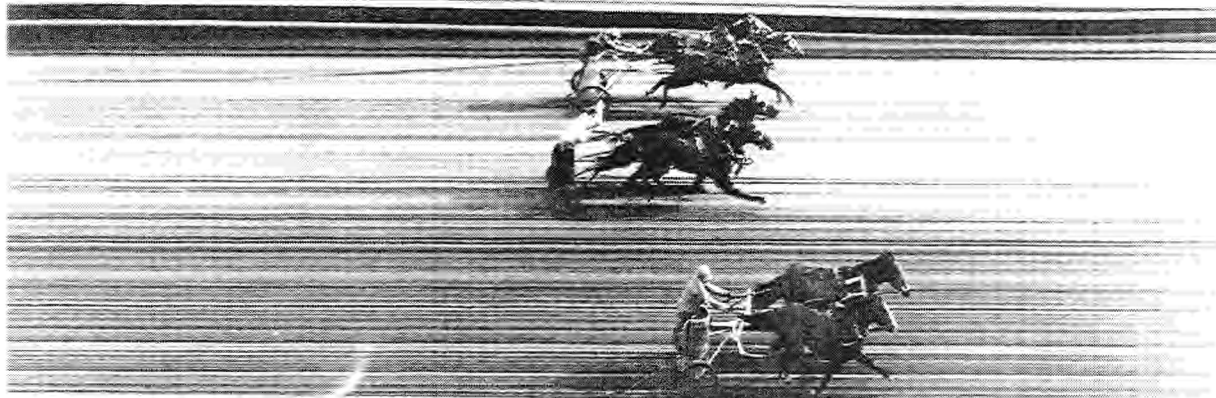


Back: Jerry & Nola - Jackie & Leroy  
Jim & Glenda - Jo & Ed



LeRoy, Glenda & Nola  
children of Ed & Jo.

In 1956 Carl Piper and I started Outlaro Days in Richfield. Consisting of a Queen contest, Parade, Rodeo and Dance. We pushed for school class reunions, Family reunions. We have this on the second Saturday of June every year. I did rodeos for about 10 years, rode bulls and bareback horses. Then I helped start Chariot Racing in Idaho. Leroy is still racing.



POCATELLO, IDAHO

WINNER: EDWIN JOHNSON  
SECOND: LEE LARSON  
THIRD: KING & ANKUM

# 1987 IDAHO CUTTER & CHARIOT RACING CHAMPIONSHIPS

RACE #13

DIVISION 9

HAWKER BABY JET-DANDY C. WINE

24.00

CHARM TO WIN-SMOOTH COLOGNE

24.13

PRINCE CHAMPAGNE-DUCHESS PRINCE

24.15

FEBRUARY 14, 1987

SILVER CREEK

SNAKE RIVER

POCATELLO



Ed & Jo in Chariot in top picture - Ed & Leroy in bottom picture.

LEROY EDWIN JOHNSON was born 29 July 1942 first son and child of Edwin Charles and Rosselle CONNER JOHNSON. Leroy married JACKLYN 'Jackie' HARRIS 13 May 1965. Jackie was born 6 Feb 1945. They have four children. JULIE ANN JOHNSON born 15 Dec 1965. Julie married STEVE MERRICK 18 May 1987. They had two children, ROB MERRICK born 20 Aug 1988 and JANE MERRICK born Mar 1992. SHAWN EDWIN JOHNSON born 21 Aug 1967, JEFF LEROY JOHNSON born 8 Feb. 1972 and BLAKE ROSS JOHNSON 13 Dec 1976.

LeRoy and his wife, Jackie worked for the Richfield School District. They resigned their positions and planned on moving to eastern ID, near where Jackie's folks live.

GLENDA KAY JOHNSON was born 23 July 1943 second child and first daughter of Edwin Charles and Rosselle CONNER JOHNSON. Glenda married DARYL PAUL HUNTER 8 Aug 1963. They have two children, SCOTT DARYL HUNTER born 17 Mar 1965. Scott married Sue TAYLOR 16 Feb 1990. Sue was born Nov. 1967. They had two boys, TY HUNTER born 18 Dec 1990 and BO HUNTER born 25 Aug 1992. KARIE LYNN HUNTER was born 26 May 1967. Karie married KYLE MORRISON Mar 1987. They had one child, KAYLA JO MORRISON. (They are Divorced)

Daryl Paul Hunter died in 1968.

Glenda married 2nd JAMES WEIMER 17 July 1970. They have two children, TROMA LAU WEIMER born 8 Feb 1971. Trina went 3 years of Business College. DAVID JAMES WEIMER born 10 Aug 1977. He went 4 years high school.

NOLA RAE JOHNSON was born 6 Sep 1945 the third child and second daughter of Edwin Charles and Rosselle CONNER JOHNSON. Nola married JERRY K. PRESTON 16 Dec 1961. Jerry was born 7 Sep 1945. Nola and Jerry have 5 adopted children. KENNY PRESTON born 24 Dec 1966, adopted at age 12. He went to four years of high school. Ken has a daughter, MELISSA PRESTON born 12 Oct 1991. DOROTHY MAE PRESTON born 26 Apr 1969, adopted at age 10. Dorothy went to four years of high school. Dorothy married MICHAEL NELSON 10 May 1986 and was sealed in the temple in 1992. They have a child, BRYANT RUSSELL NELSON. JANENE CHERIE PRESTON was born 8 Aug 1970 adopted at 2 weeks. Janene went to four years high school. Janene married JEFFREY CHARLES RIEMANN 6 Aug 1988. They have two children, LESLIE JO RIEMANN born 20 May 1987 and RACHEL SEIRRIA RIEMANN born 28 Apr 1987 ?. (both born the same year?) PAULA MARIE PRESTON born 17 Aug 1976 adopted at 4 months and MELANIE RAE PRESTON born 26 Nov 1977, adopted at 1 day old. A Freshman in high school. (1992)



Daughters of LeRoy, Glenda & Nola - Sons of Leroy, Glenda & Nola



I, NIELS MATHIS JOHNSON was born 27 Sep 1875 in Spring City, UT., the third child and third son of Charles Peter and Annie Christoffersen (Bennedsen) JOHNSON.

The family lived around Spring City until Niels was about 7 or 8 years old, when they moved to Price, UT. Niels was baptized 3 Aug 1884.

Niels married FLORENCE TUCKER, daughter of Moses and Mary Jane Dollar Tucker, 6 Dec 1899 at Cleveland, UT.

Florence's oldest sister, Loretta, married Niels' oldest brother, Martin Peter Johnson, and a younger sister, Ida married Louis Jacob Johnson, a brother just older than Niels.



Florence

By 1901 the three brothers and their wives, their father and mother and the rest of the Johnson families were living in Sunnyside, UT. a few miles east of Price, where the men were all working.

While in Sunnyside, VERA EMELINE JOHNSON was born 17 Mar 1902. Just after Vera was born, the families moved to Green River, UT. about 20 miles south of Sunnyside. The men worked in the coal mines (or mining of some sort). From reading the life story of Charles Peter Johnson, they were farming when they went to Green River, UT. As it is there where they made such a good investment when they sold their farms for \$90.00 an acre profit. (See Charles Peter Johnsons, life story. page 3)

THEODORE JOHNSON was born 16 Nov 1903 at Green River, UT. second child and first son of Niels Mathis and Florence TUCKER JOHNSON. Between 1905 and before July 1906, Charles and his three married sons were thinking of going to South America to live and work, (told to me by Orval), but before they got to go, they found a lot of land in Idaho, between Shoshone and Richfield. They purchased a large tract of land at Marley, where all the families, but two or three, belonged to the Johnsons. It was good land that had been covered with sage brush, which is the best kind of land for farming. The Johnsons all built big two-story houses, and improved the land until they had many hundreds of acres. They created the town of Marley. They built a post office and a store, which Niels ran. They also built a school, which was used for the LDS church services until the Richfield Ward church house was built. The 3RD child, GLADYS MARY JOHNSON was born 14 July 1906, at Shoshone, ID. and died Jan of 1908. They had five children born in Marley, ID. CLEONA FLORENCE JOHNSON born 28 Jan 1908, ORVAL NIELS JOHNSON born 7 June 1909, NORA IDA JOHNSON born 14 Apr 1911, LAURA ANNIE JOHNSON born 14 Sep 1913, and THELMA GERTRUDE JOHNSON was born 6 July 1915.

17 Dec. 1915 - On Friday 17, Niels Johnson's store building at Marley took fire and burned to the ground. The fire was discovered by John Turner who came over to do some trading. Mr. Johnson had locked up the store and gone down to the creek to look after some traps that he had out for coyotes. Mr. Turner noticed smoke in the room, and called Mrs. Johnson who was in their home, which was next



Niels Johnson



Niels & Florence Johnson - 1899

to the store. Upon entering the building they discovered the fire near the flu. Mrs. Johnson called the neighbors and Louis Johnson was soon on the scene as was also a Mr. Tapper, who happened along at that time. They coupled the hose on to the hydrant and soon had a stream playing on the fire, however the water soon gave out. Other neighbors soon came and all turned to getting out the goods and they succeeded in saving more than 50% of the stock.

The building and stock was covered by \$4000.00 insurance which covered the loss. Mr. Johnson was fortunate in having only recently renewed his insurance. The origin of the fire is not known, but it is supposedly to have caught from a defect in the pipe or flu. The safe containing the Post Office records, stamps, etc. were saved.

24, Dec. 1915 - Niels Johnson wishes through the Recorder, to thank the friends and neighbors who rendered such prompt and valuable assistance at the fire which destroyed his store last week.

18 Feb 1916 - The Niels Johnson claim has been settled in full by the St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co., represented here by T. B. Brush, who handed Niels a check for \$3865.00. And now the in voices showed over \$1300.00 saved. This is the first loss Mr. Brush has had in his several years as agent for various companies, and his agency has stood at the top of the list.

15 May, 1916 - The sale of Niels Johnson's at Marley was a success. However, they were unable to finish and the sale will be continued next Saturday under the same arrangements.

After the fire the Niels Johnson family moved to Price, UT. once more. There Niels had a vulcanizing shop. (I found a sales slip of Niels purchasing the equipment in the Vulcanizing Shop dated 5 Oct 1916, for 1 Haywood Model H Vulcanizing Plant together with all material, tools, and equipment thereunto belonging and used in connection therewith; also one 1 1/2 horse power Fairbanks Morse Gasoline Engine. Free from all encumbrances and fully paid for. Theodore went to school, worked in the shop with his father, and also as a delivery boy for the Telegraph Office. Using his bike to deliver them.

Due to Niels health, the family moved back to Idaho, at this time going to Emmett, ID. Grandpa Johnson was living in Emmett at the time. Later the family moved to Melba, ID. on a small farm.

In 1923, Theodore and his father went out to CA. where they got a job working with a construction company putting in the irrigation system at Macdoel, CA. In 1924, Orval also went to CA. with the Bramsted family, and a little later Florence and the other children came out. All but Vera, who had married and remained in Idaho for a few years before they moved out. Niels and family lived on the beautiful Prather Ranch in Butte Valley, just out of Macdoel at the foot of Ball Mountain. A group of five families from Idaho had purchased or leased this Ranch.

They lived there about 5 years, when most of the other families moved back to Idaho and the Johnsons moved into Macdoel, where Niels was the town constable for awhile. Because of Niels poor health, the family did a lot of moving, trying out different climates and different doctors. They moved to Biggs, CA. in 1930, and then to Gridley, where he was going to a doctor at Marysville. In 1932 they moved back to Butte Valley, to Bray, CA. Niels was very sick and passed away 17 Sep 1932, just ten before his 57th birthday. He was buried in the Biggs-Gridley Cemetery, between Biggs and Gridley.

FLORENCE TUCKER, wife of Niels Johnson, was born 29 Sep 1873, in Ashe Co. No. Car. to Moses Tucker Sr. and Mary Jane Dollar. She was the 3rd child and 2nd daughter, with two brothers born after her. Her mother, Mary Jane, died 20 July 1876, leaving a baby just four and a half months old.

In 1877 Moses Tucker Sr. married Emeline TUCKER, sister of Mary Jane. Moses and Emeline had 6 children. In later years I, (Marie Johnson) knew and talked to Emeline, quite a bit, and she told me how, when she was a small girl during the Civil War, the Northerners came and killed their cow and burned the house, so she didn't exactly know when she was born only May 1846 or 1847. Emeline died 15 June 1938 at Richfield, ID. and buried in Cleveland, UT.

Florence and her two sisters, Loretta and Ida, who married the three oldest Johnson brothers lived close by each other for many years while they were having their children. The other brothers and their families also lived close by. After Niels lost his home they sold out and moved, the rest started scattering, only Louis and Ida continued to live on their farm in Marley.

Florence lived in Bray most of the time after Niels died. Vera and her family, Orval and his family were living in Bray or near Bray, most of the time. Cleona and family lived near K. Falls, Or. Ted and family in Dorris, Ca. Laura at Roseville, and later at Hornbrook. Thelma and family in Lincoln, and Nora and family lived in Biggs.

Florence passed away 11 June 1939 at Yreka and was buried at Biggs-Gridley cemetery, beside her Niels.

Florence had 17 grandchildren, there were 13 more born after she died.



Laura, Ted, Florence, Cleona Hurlbut, Thelma, Nora North, Orval, Vera Simpson  
Seated: Niels Johnson, 21 Feb 1932





Thelma & Dean Chism, Ted & Ruby Johnson, Bob & Cleona Hurlbut,  
Cap & Nora North, Orval & Marie Johnson, Ralph & Vera Simpson,  
Laura Malcolm, seated - 1939



Five big boys: Alvin North, Forrest, Kenneth, Clay & Earl Simpson  
Middle row: Dorothy North, Valeda & Marilyn Johnson, Reina Hurlbut  
Annetta & Lester Johnson, Billy Chism, Twyla Johnson, Ardean Chism.  
In front, on left Beverly Hurlbut. Sep 1939



Vera

VERA EMELINE TUCKER was born 17 Mar 1902 at Sunnyside, UT. the oldest child of Niels Mathis and Florence TUCKER JOHNSON. The family moved to Green River, UT. where her father, his two brothers, Pete and Louis and their father, Charles, had a large farm. They were offered a good price for their farm and sold it and moved to Lincoln County, ID. There they purchased a large tract of land. They built the town of Marley. They built a railroad siding, a school house a store and Post Office, that Niels had. Sometime later the other brothers came to Marley and bought land. At one time the Johnson families had seven two-story houses built. Vera could remember when the school was in their home

before the school house was built.

Her brother Ted was born in Green River, UT. Gladys was born 14 July 1906 at Shoshone, ID. Gladys died the next January just before Cleona was born 28 Jan 1908 in Marley. Orval was born 7 June 1909, Nora born 14 Apr 1911, Laura born 14 Sep 1913 and Thelma born 6 July 1915.

Vera went to grade school in Marley. She had a lot of cousins to go to school with, and to play with, as her Father, and his two brothers, Pete and Louis married her mother, Florence's 2 sisters, Loretta and Ida. That made all of them double cousins. Also 2 more of her fathers' brothers, Oscar and Willie, married, sisters, LaVerne and LaPreal Chidester. In fact there were mostly Johnsons living in Marley.

17 Dec. 1915, the store and Post Office burned, they saved some things, and the stamps and other stuff from the Post Office and the store. They had insurance and got a settlement, and sold the stock they saved from the store. This was 5 May, 1916, when they had the sale, and also the following week, they sold the rest.

The following taken from a news items. 5 May 1916 - Marley has a big time. Little school house is the scene of much enjoyment. Last Saturday night, J.S. Hartshorn, the auctioneer of Jerome, Id. invited us to take a ride with him to Marley and see how they pull off a dance down there. After some coaxing, we decided to go and so piled into his little tin Willie and started for the scene of the big dance and we sure rambled, for J.S. can drive a Ford as fast as he can sell things from the stump and you know THAT is with some speed. We arrived in the main street of our neighboring city and thought that we were driving down the main thoroughfare of some Metropolitan City from the number of autos and buggies that were lined up along the curbing, but the greatest surprise of all was the number of people that were packed in that little school house. There were people from Shoshone, Jerome, Richfield and in fact from all the surrounding country. There were about a hundred and fifty people Kenny, Earl, Forrest. present. The music was furnished by Ernest Clay on top of cab Jacobson of Richfield and Art Hutchinson of Shoshone, and it was some music too. The many people present was so enjoying it that they would have gladly danced without a stop had the musicians been able to play without a



1931

breath. Mr. Fagin acted as floor manager and favored the many dancers with a varied program, giving them everything from a one half step to the Marley squeeze. The people of Marley sure know how to pull off a dance that pleases the young people and are to be congratulated. The clock ran out at ten minutes to twelve and so we are unable to state what time the dance broke up.

After Niels' store burned, the family moved to Price, UT. Where Niels had a Vulcanizing shop. The four older children went to school. Ted had a job at the telegraph office, delivering their telegrams. The family later moved to Emmett, Id. and later they moved to Melba, ID.



Ralph & Vera Simpson  
at Nampa, ID.

It was in Melba that Vera met her future husband, RALPH STACKPOLE SIMPSON. They were married 10 Nov 1921 at Caldwell, ID. They had 3 boys while living in Melba, FORREST RALPH SIMPSON born 1 Aug 1923, EARL NIELS SIMPSON born 14 Jan 1925 and KENNETH ORVAL SIMPSON born 7 Aug 1926.

In 1927 before Kenneth was a year old, Ralph, Vera and boys moved to Macdoel, CA. in Butte Valley, where Vera's family had moved in 1924.

While living at Macdoel, Vera had her 4th son, CLAY JACK SIMPSON born 18 Aug 1928 at Tennant, CA. where Vera was staying with her sister, Cleona, during the last of her pregnancy. Soon after

Clay was born, Vera and Ralph moved to Bray, CA. where they had purchased the Bray Grocery Store.

They later bought a building and moved it across the street and built a restaurant and Service Station out of it. Their business was pretty good, and in the spring 1939, Ralph, Ted, Vera's brother, and a friend, Harold Goode, purchased the old Hammond Ranch in Scott Valley, 4 miles down Scott River Road from Fort Jones, CA.

The Ranch had over a thousand acres, land on both sides of the Scott River. They farmed the land, growing alfalfa, grain and pasture. They purchased a herd of sheep to graze on the pasture.

In July of 1939 Orval Johnson, Vera's other brother, bought Harold Goode out, and moved to the ranch to farm with the others. All three families lived there for a couple of years, when Ted sold his share to Ralph, and moved back over to Butte Valley.

In about 1940, Ralph's niece, Maxine Kennedy, from Tennessee came to live with the Simpsons, because she had asthma so bad when she lived in Tenn. She made her home with them until she was married. Maxine went to school for two or three years at the Lone Star school out by the ranch with Marilyn, Valeda & Annetta Johnson, and



Earl, Forrest, Vera, Clay,  
Maxine Newton & Kenneth





Carol, Diane, James, Jean, Charles,  
Vera, Linda, Karen, Ruth & Dana

Berna Jean, Peggy & Willa  
Baker.

In the fall of 1942,  
Orval sold out to Ralph  
and moved to Etna, CA. to  
the Wilson Ranch. When  
they moved Maxine went to  
the school in Fort Jones  
where the Simpson boys  
were going.

The Simpsons continued  
living on the ranch for  
many years. The boys all  
finished school, all four  
being in High School at  
the same time. Helping on  
the ranch during the sum-  
mers and after school.

After war was declared  
in 1941, Forrest joined the Local Scott Valley State Guard Unit and  
later served in the army. He and Kenny took infantry training to-  
gether at Camp Roberts, Ca. Earl stayed and helped his father on  
the ranch. Clay went into the Service just before it ended, so did-  
not get too much involved in the war.

Ralph had a beautiful new home built on the Ranch in later years  
and lived there for quite a few years, when they finally sold the  
ranch, when it got to much work for Ralph. Earl kept quite a few  
acres to farm, and built a nice new home on the property.

Vera and Ralph, moved to Greenvew, CA. and lived for awhile.  
Later, when Earl and Dottie sold out and moved to Idaho, Vera and  
Ralph lived in the new home Earl had built. Later Ralph and Vera  
sold the house and ground where Earl had built, and moved to Nampa,  
ID. not too far from where Earl and Dottie lived.

RALPH STACKPOLE SIMPSON was born 28 Nov 1897 at Niota, TN. son  
of John Forrest and Hattie WALLACE Simpson. He passed away Mother's  
Day morning 13 May 1972. Vera passed away 21 July 1991 in Boise,  
They are both buried at Nampa, ID. Dottie and Earl have both passed  
away. Kenneth passed away 15 Sep 1991. Forrest passed away 31 Mar  
1992. Vera's granddaughter, Pattie Mattingly passed away 12/5/92.

Vera and Ralph had 10 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.



Dana Holding Tessa & Ruth, Charles  
Diane (Simpson) Smith, Vera,  
Nickie Smith & Sara Simpson



Patti Mattingly,  
Vera Simpson

FORREST RALPH SIMPSON was born 1 Aug 1923, oldest child and son of Ralph Stackpole and Vera Emeline JOHNSON SIMPSON.

He was born in Melba, ID.

When he was three his family moved to the Prather Ranch in Butte Valley, Siskiyou Co., CA. His mother coming by train with the two smaller boys, Earl and Kenny. Forrest came with his dad in a Model T Ford. His youngest brother, Clay was born in Tennant, CA., where his aunt Cleona Hall lived.

His father, Ralph, bought a 1927 Chevrolet truck and hauled lumber for L.D. (Lou) Parsons out of Red Rock Valley. Also in 1927, the family moved to Bray, CA., where Ralph and Vera bought into a partnership with Vera's father and Jack Hall.

He attended the one-room Orr Lake Elementary School at Bray, for eight years. He was the only one in his class all through grammar school. He about being the smartest one in his class when he graduated (being the only one!). After school he restocked shelves, put eggs in cartons, swept floors, washed windows and helped in many other ways around the store. Later his dad bought a building in Bray, moved it across the road by the store and converted it into a service station, lunch counter and bar. Here Forrest washed dishes. "Lots of them", by helping, his dad bought him a bicycle, and this enhanced his life. Often he was up early and rode his bike for miles before breakfast, extending his knowledge of the area. The four boys had the enjoyment of growing up in the little town, running free in the sage brush and juniper trees, putting nails and bottle caps on the railroad tracks, visiting the lookout on Orr Mt. the Leaf C.C.C. Camp, (Civilian Conservation Corps) playing along Butte Creek and Orr Lake.

Forrest started High School in Dorris, CA. but a major change took place in his life. When his parents sold the store and moved to a 1700 acre ranch in Scott Valley, in partnership with Vera's brother, Ted and a friend, Harold Goode. Later Orval bought Harold Goode out and a few years later Ralph bought both brothers out.

The years at Fort Jones High busy, happy ones. The boys were popular and always included in get-to-gethers and picnics as they brought chicken sandwiches and cream puffs which their mother made from the ranch products. All four boys were in high school at the same time, and all playing sports.



Forrest Ralph Simpson

The school bus was too slow, so the boys rode their bikes, then they could get home and grab a handful of raisins and cookies and head for the tractors in the fields, and the chores. They had cattle, sheep, hogs, chickens and sometimes a few rabbits and turkeys. They raised their own stock feed, mostly grains and alfalfa.

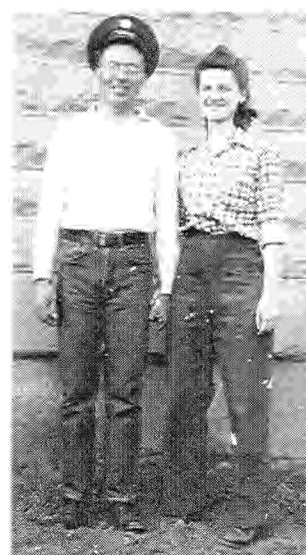
Forrest graduated in 1942 and then worked full time for his dad on the ranch. He met and became engaged to WILogene 'Woodie' MAUDE ALEXANDER, dau. of Charles Morey and Mary Margaret RATATZ ALEXANDER. Woodie was born 31 May 1924.

After war was declared in 1941, Forrest joined the local Scott Valley State Guard Unit and later served in the United States Army. He and his brother, Kenneth, took Infantry Basic Training together at Camp Roberts, CA. While home on leave Forrest & Woodie for 9 days, he and his fiancée, Woodie, were married 4 May 1945, in Yreka. He then reported for duty at Fort Ord and was sent to Pittsburg, CA. where they took a stern-wheeler river boat to Pier 13, in San Francisco and embarked on the Liberty ship, the "Carlos Carillo".

Thirty two days later, after brief stops at Forrest & Woodie Pearl Harbor, Ulitha and Eniwetok, they went ninety miles north of Manila to the site of the infamous Japanese prisoner of war camp, Cabana Tuan, where the 43rd Infantry Division was based. Here he was assigned to the 43rd Mechanized Cavalry Reconnaissance Troop.

While there they received official notification that a new type bomb had been dropped on Japan and the war was expected to end soon. After the hostilities ended with Japan's surrender, he remembers in the middle of the night, the word came down to break camp. Forrest was assigned to drive his jeep to Manila the next day and return to camp. They were instructed to give their ammunition to the forward echelon headed for Japan. He never saw the camp again, as a sergeant brought his barracks bag and told him to head for the beach. Still with his Jeep, they went by LSM (Landing ship medium) to Japan. Due to a severe storm, and a typical Army, these LSMs reached Japan before the advance echelon. After landing on the beach close to Yokohama, the next few days were spent driving his Jeep for a G-2 (Intelligence) Major from the 43rd division. There were fox-holes everywhere, the Japanese people were prepared to fight to the last man, woman or child, but because Emperor Hirohito told them not to fight, there was not one incidence. When the 43rd Division went home, Forrest was transferred to the 1st Cavalry Division on the Western outskirts of Tokyo. The days of occupation became tedious. Forrest climbed their sacred Mount Fujiyama twice and once attended the war crimes trials being conducted in Tokyo when the "Tiger of Malaya" was on trial.

After an honorable discharge, he returned to his father's ranch. Forrest and Woodie's first son, DANA FORREST SIMPSON was born 4 Jan 1948. Their second child, PATTI ANN SIMPSON was born on Christmas Day, 25 Dec 1950 in Yreka, CA.





Forrest took his young family to San Francisco, where he worked for an auto dealership, S and C Motors. This was followed by a move to Wilmington in Southern California, where he worked full time for Minneapolis Honeywell and attended diesel school full time at Harbor College. They decided northern California was best, so

moved back and went to work for the U.S. Forest Service as a Look-out on Collins Creek Baldy, then as TTO (Tank Truck Operator) from the Scott River Ranger Station in Fort Jones. A promotion to Dispatcher took him and his family to the Callahan Ranger Station, then to the Mount Hebron Ranger Station on the Gooseneck District in Butte Valley. While living here, their third child and second son, CHARLES RALPH SIMPSON was born 18 July 1957, at Yreka, CA.

Forrest's next promotion took him and his family to the Seiad Valley Ranger Station where Forrest was FCO (Fire Control Officer). All of these moves were within the Klamath National Forest. Having moved four times within five years for the Forest Service, he decided to settle his family in the county seat of Yreka, where he was employed by the Siskiyou County Road Department as Draftsman. This led to Engineering Technician and then to Right of Way Agent until he retired in 1983. His knowledge of the county was an invaluable help throughout his working life.

Forrest provided a home for his mother-in-law for the last 18 years of her life. He enjoyed checking the weather, hiking, target practice, compact music discs, reading and visiting the many areas with which he was familiar, in Siskiyou County.

Forrest was in bad health the last few yrs. He had cancer really bad. He passed away 31 Mar 1991. Forrest and Woodie had six grandchildren. Charles and Ruth had 2, Sara Sue and Tessa Arlene. Patti and her first husband had 2, Alexander and Nathaniel Jackson. Charles and Andy had 2, Nicole and Jack Simpson.

Forrest and Woodie's daughter, Patti Simpson Mattingly died, 5 Dec 1992.



Maxine Newton, Woodie & Forrest Simpson



Vera & Woodie

DANA FORREST SIMPSON, first child and first son of Forrest Ralph and Wilogene 'Woodie' Maude ALEXANDER JOHNSON, was born 4 Jan 1948 at Yreka, CA., (first baby born in Siskiyou Co. in 1948) while his father was working on the Simpson ranch with his father, Ralph. As a child he moved many times with his family, attending schools in San Francisco, Wilmington, Happy Camp, Fort Jones, Callahan, Mount Hebron, Seiad Valley and finally settling in Yreka. He attended local Elementary and High School. In High School, he was proficient in gymnastics, especially on the high bar and the rope climb.



Dana & Ruth Stewart Simpson

Classes at College of the Siskiyous at Weed were interrupted by a tour of duty in the Army. He had Infantry Basic Training at Fort Lewis, Wa., then helicopter mechanic school at Newport News, Virginia. Here he visited the restored building where his ancestor, Colonel Abraham Bird served in the House of Burgesses from Dunmore County, later Shenandoah County, Virginia, before the Revolutionary War. After schooling, he was sent to Tong Du Chon, Korea, near the Demilitarized Zone. He transferred to Viet Nam as Crew Chief and Left Door Gunner on a Huey helicopter for sixteen months. A tour of duty in Viet Nam was not to exceed twelve months, but he was allowed to stay longer for an "early out". He saw much action and served honorably, being decorated for valor three times and shot down six times. He served with the 7th Aviation Battalion, 7th Infantry Division, United States Army.

After his honorable discharge from the Army, he worked for the Siskiyou County Surveyor and the Siskiyou County Road Department where he worked previously on summer vacations from school, and is still employed there.



Sara Sue & Tessa Arlene Simpson

On September 4, 1971, he married RUTH ANN STEWART in Reno, Ne. Ruth is the daughter of Malcolm Stewart and Susan FOUSATT STEWART. They have two daughters, SARA SUE SIMPSON, born 4 October 1977 and TESSA ARLENE SIMPSON born 8 July 1979.

Dana enjoys hunting and is a crack shot, reads Model T Ford magazines and is building one from parts accumulated through the years. His main interest remains gold mining on his property up Rattlesnake Creek, out of Fort Jones, formerly owned by his grandfather, Charles Morey Alexander and great uncle, Verne Bovie Alexander.

Dana is divorced.



**Patti Mattingly**

PATTI ANN SIMPSON, was an especially joyous Christmas present for her parents, Forrest Ralph and Wilogene 'Woodie' ALEXANDER SIMPSON, being born on Christmas Day, 25 December 1950, in Yreka, Ca. She accompanied her parents on several moves, starting school in the one room school house at Mt. Hebron, CA., in Butte Valley. Then attending classes at Seiad Valley, before settling in Yreka, where she attended elementary and high schools, and College of the Siskiyous in Weed. Patti excelled in all of her classes during her school years. There were no children from her first marriage to JAMES RICHARD WAKEMAN.

On 14 July 1973, in Yreka she married DARRELL JAMES JACKSON and assisted him in obtaining an architectural degree at the University of Idaho at Moscow, ID., where she worked in a bank and also took classes at the University. They moved back to Mount Shasta, CA. where their first son, ALEXANDER THOMAS JACKSON was born on 24 Sep. 1976. Their second son, NATHANIEL JAMES JACKSON was born 31 Oct 1978, in Mount Shasta.

They moved back to Yreka, where Patti was appointed to the Siskiyou County Planning Commission. In 1984, friends convinced her to run for county supervisor for District 4, the Yreka area. After a vigorous door to door campaign she was elected. During her second year in office she became very ill and was diagnosed as having cancer. For the next ten months she courageously battled this disease, having chemo-therapy and radiation, etc. and won.

She cared for her boys and home and continued her duties as Supervisor. She was always grateful for the many churches and prayer groups throughout the county for their prayerful support and felt they had very much to do with her recovery.

Patti later married J.R. Mattingly. Patti has always has been interested in public affairs and helping people. The moves around the county in her early life proved a benifit to her later, as she was aware of the diversified areas, people and problems of the large county of Siskiyou, which she represents.

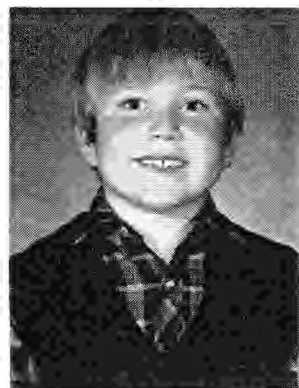
Patti ran for U. S. Senator, and was narrowly defeated for that place by Tim Leslie, Incumbent.

Patti's father, Forrest Simpson, passed away 31 Mar 1991.

Patti died 5 Dec 1992 of a massive hemorrhage. The lobby of the Courthouse was filled with a somber crowd on Dec 8th for an invocation honoring Patti, She had served as Dist. 4 supervisor since 8 Jan 1985.



Alexander Jackson - 1985



Nathaniel Jackson - 1985





PATTI MATTINGLY

## Supervisor Mattingly dead at 41

YREKA — District 4 Siskiyou County Supervisor Patti Mattingly, 41, of Yreka died Saturday night of a massive hemorrhage.

She was pronounced dead at Siskiyou General Hospital, where she was taken by ambulance after becoming ill at her home.

The Yreka Police Department and Northern Siskiyou Ambulance responded to a 911 call they received at 11:39 p.m. Saturday. The Siskiyou County Sheriff's Department reported that the exact cause of death is pending the medical examiner's report.

Mattingly began her service on the county board Jan. 8, 1985. Her term of office was to have ended in January 1993. She had made an unsuccessful run for the office of California Senate District 1 in the spring of 1991.

The board will meet Tuesday at 9 a.m. for its regularly scheduled meeting. (See agenda this page.) The invocation will be held in the courthouse lobby and will be dedicated to Patti Mattingly.

"She was a 'wonderful, lovely person ... we will miss her terribly,'" said Siskiyou County Administrator Mike Hanford.

Mattingly is survived by her husband, James R. Mattingly, her sons Alexander and Nathaniel Jackson, a junior and freshman, respectively, at Yreka High School, and her mother, Wilogene Simpson, all residents of Yreka; and two brothers, Charles Simpson of Mount Shasta and Dana Simpson of Fort Jones.

Joan Smith of Klamath Alliance for Resources and Environment is coordinating the establishment of a memorial fund, The Patti Mattingly Memorial Timber Families Relief Fund, through Scott Valley Bank, P.O. Box 69, Yreka, CA 96097/515 S. Broadway in Yreka.

"Patti was a mountain of a woman," said District 4 Supervisor-elect Jerry Giardino. "She devoted a big part of her life to public life ... we'll miss her." Giardino will fill Mattingly's position beginning next month. She had decided against seeking another term.

## Board honors Mattingly

MYLES MURPHY

Daily News Staff Writer

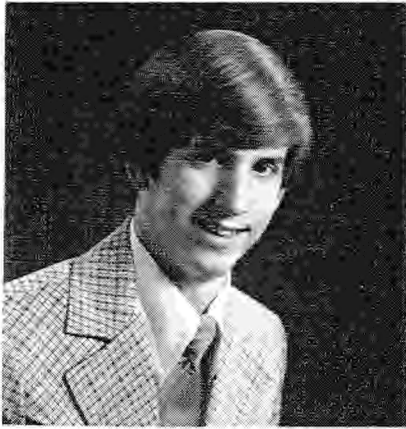
5 Dec 1992

YREKA — The lobby of the Siskiyou County Courthouse was filled with a somber crowd Tuesday morning in attendance for an invocation honoring Patti Mattingly, who died Saturday night. Mattingly had served as District 4 supervisor since 1985.



DAILY NEWS PHOTO/MYLES MURPHY

A large group gathers in the Siskiyou County Courthouse Tuesday morning, where the county board of supervisors opened its meeting with an invocation honoring Patti Mattingly, who had served as District 4 supervisor until her sudden death Saturday night.



Charles Simpson

CHARLES RALPH SIMPSON was born 18 July 1957 at Yreka, CA., second son and third child of Forrest Ralph and Wilogene 'Woodie' Maude ALEXANDER SIMPSON, while his family was living at the U. S. Forest Service Station at Mount Hebron, CA. He was named for both of his grandfathers, Charles Morey Alexander and Ralph Stackpole Simpson.

When he was two years old, his family moved to Yreka from Seiad Valley. All of his school years were spent here.

While attending Yreka High School he was chosen to do the photography laboratory work for the Siskiyou County Sheriff's Office. He then helped with radio dispatching, where he gained valuable experience 'riding along' with Sheriff's Deputies.

After graduating from high school and POST (Police Officers' Standards and Training) he worked for the City of Montague as a police officer and then was hired as a Deputy Sheriff for Siskiyou at 21 years of age.

He was Resident Deputy for the City of Weed, then transferred to Mount Shasta City as Resident Deputy there. Here he met and married another law enforcement officer, a Lake Shastina police-woman, ANDREA GENE PARTLOW, daughter of Jack and Eugenia MADRAY PORTLOW.

'Charlie' and 'Andy' have two children, NICOLE GENE SIMPSON, born 10 May 1982. JACK FORREST Forrest SIMPSON born 30 June 1984. Jack is named for both of his grandfathers, Jack Partlow and Forrest Simpson.

Charlie continues to take many classes, especially in law enforcement. Besides his regular duties as Deputy Sheriff, his expertise is in Search and Rescue, especially from the glaciers and ice fields of over 14,000 ft. high Mt. Shasta. Perhaps



Nicole & Jack Simpson

he inherited this ability from his forebears who served as guides for mountain climbing expeditions in the Swiss Alps. His interests include helping others, mountain climbing and hiking, Photography, astronomy, reading and others.

Update:

Charles Simpson was promoted to Lieutenant effective Mar 2. He is now supervisor for patrol deputies in south and east counties and the city of Dunsmuir.

He is a past president of the Siskiyou County Peace Officers Association, member of the National Association of Search and Rescue, CA. Boating Safety Officers Association, past board member and vice president of the Deputy Sheriff's Association and an advisor to the Law Enforcement Explorer's Post No. 700.



Charles

# Officer Simpson honored

SISKIYOU COUNTY — Charlie Simpson has been named Outstanding Peace Officer of the Year in Siskiyou County.

The award was bestowed on Simpson by the Siskiyou County Peace Officers' Association, which held its annual awards and installation banquet in Yreka on July 15, according to a press release.

The winner of the award is someone who has a good working record with his or her department, promotes the objectives of the association, and shows outstanding efforts beyond the normal scope of the job, the release stated.

"It's an honor to be selected by my peers," Simpson said. "It's been a hard year, and this lets me know from my peers that they appreciate what I do. I'm not doing anything spectacular — just a lot of hard work and long hours."

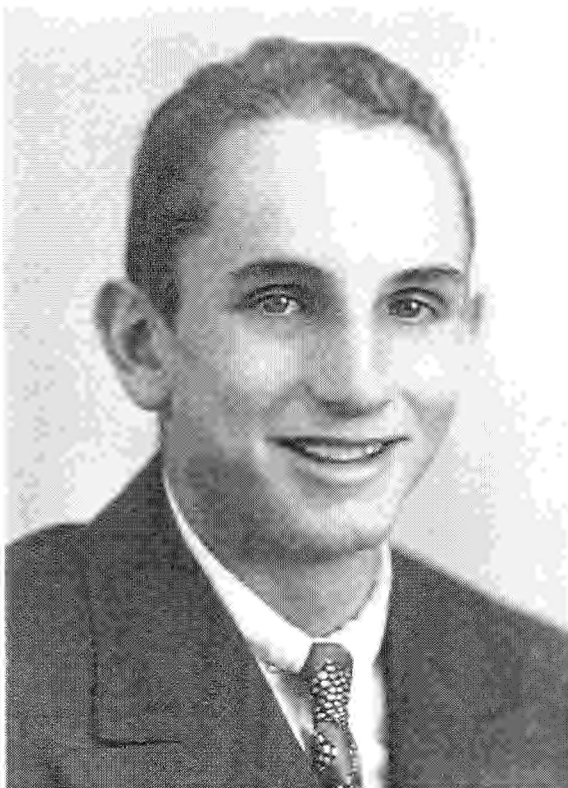
Simpson, a Mount Shasta resident, has recently been assigned services division commander, which includes the title "emergency services coordinator" for the county. He will continue to work for several days a week in Dunsmuir, where the sheriff's office has a contract to provide law enforcement services.

Simpson is known throughout northern California and southern Oregon for his expertise in search and rescue, which has developed over the years through his involvement in incidents on Mount Shasta and in the forests that cover Siskiyou County.



CHARLIE SIMPSON





Earl Niels Simpson

EARL NIELS SIMPSON was born 14 Jan. 1925, in Melba, ID., the second child and son of Ralph Stackpole and Vera Emeline JOHNSON SIMPSON. When he was a little over two years old the family moved to California., settling first at Macdoel, CA. later moving to Bray, There the family lived and operated a grocery store and a restaurant. Earl went to school in Bray and went part of a year at Butte Valley High, in Dorris, CA. He moved with his family to Scott Valley. All four boys were in high school at the same time. Forrest was a Senior, Earl a Junior, Kenneth a Sophomore and Clay a Freshman. Earl and his brothers all helped on the farm after school and vacation time.

Earl married DOROTHY JEAN Evans, 4 March 1955, and they had two children. JEAN ELLEN SIMPSON born 9 Dec. 1955, at Etna, CA., and JAMES EARL SIMPSON born 26 July 1960, at Yreka, CA.

Earl bought part of his father's ranch and built a home and farmed for a few years before he sold out and moved to Garden Valley, ID. Earl farmed in Idaho for a while, then went to work for the highway department.

Dorothy 'Dottie' was previously married to Lyle Evans, and they had three girls. DIANE EVANS, born 17 Dec. 1947; CAROL EVANS, born 12 June 1949 and LINDA JEAN EVANS born 12 May 1952.

The children are all married and have families of their own.

Earl's daughter, Jean Ellen is married to CHET WARD, and they have two children; RUSTY WARD and Rickie WARD.

Dottie passed away 12 May 1976, and Earl passed away 8 May 1983, both are buried in Idaho.



Earl & Dottie- 1972



Jim & Jean - 1972



Jean (Simpson), Rusty, Ricky & Chet Ward - 1978

KENNETH ORVAL SIMPSON was born 7 Aug 1926 in Nampa, Idaho, the third child and third son of Ralph Stackpole and Vera Emeline JOHNSON SIMPSON. Before Kenny was a year old the family moved from Idaho to CA. He went to Grammar school in Bray, where the family were residing and operating a grocery store a restaurant and gas station. Kenny then moved with his family from Bray, to Scott Valley, living on a ranch about 4 miles down the Scott River from Fort Jones. This is where Kenny went his 4 years of high school. He was very good in sports. Kenneth also helped on the large ranch that his father had purchased in Scott Valley, after school and in the summer-time.



Kenneth

Kenneth served in the second World War, taking his Infantry Basic Training at Camp Roberts, CA, the same time and place as his brother, Forrest. He also took paratrooper training at Fort Benning, GA.

After his discharge, his name was drawn for a Government homestead, so he moved near Moses Lake, WA. where he lived and farmed for a number of years. He also was a good carpenter, and spent many years in that occupation. He helped build houses and also remodelled old houses in Scott Valley.

Kenneth never married. He finally settled down in Homedale, ID. Kenneth passed away 15 Sep 1991, at Homedale, and was also buried there.



Kenneth Orval Simpson

CLAY JACK SIMPSON was born 18 August 1928 in Tennant, CA. the fourth child and fourth son of Ralph Stackpole and Vera Emeline JOHNSON SIMPSON. He went to school at Bray, CA. where the family was living and operating a grocery store, a service station and restaurant. When the family moved to Scott Valley, he finished his grade school, and then his 4 years at Fort Jones High. Helping with the farming on his father's ranch during the summer and after school.

Clay married ROBBIE PAULINE BERRYHILL 19 Aug 1946, at Yreka, CA. They have two daughters, KAREN PAULINE SIMPSON born 30 May 1949, and DIANE DENISE SIMPSON born 5 May 1952 at Yreka CA.

Clay was a carpenter by trade, and built many houses in Scott Valley, and other places. He would build a home, live in it for awhile, then sell it and build another. They finally sold and moved to Nampa, ID. where Clay's parents lived. They built a home there, but finally sold out and came back to CA.

There they built the home they are now living in, on Moffett Creek Road out of Fort Jones, CA.

At one time Clay and Pauline tried Southern California, but decided Scott Valley was the best place, after all.

Clay was in the service, during World War II, but soon after he enlisted, the war was over. Clay is retired and spends his time in the garden.

Pauline and Clay will celebrate their 47th wedding anniversary Aug of this year, 1993.

Robbie Pauline Berryhill was born 12 June 1927, daughter of Chester Arthur and Ora EDEN BERRYHILL.

Clay and Pauline have 8 grandchildren.

Ryan, Rachelle, Yvette & Jenaye, children of Karen and Roger Hayden.

Nickie & Brian Chaplin, and Robin & Michel Smith, children of Diane and Jeff Smith.



Pauline & Clay Simpson



Clay





Pauline & Clay

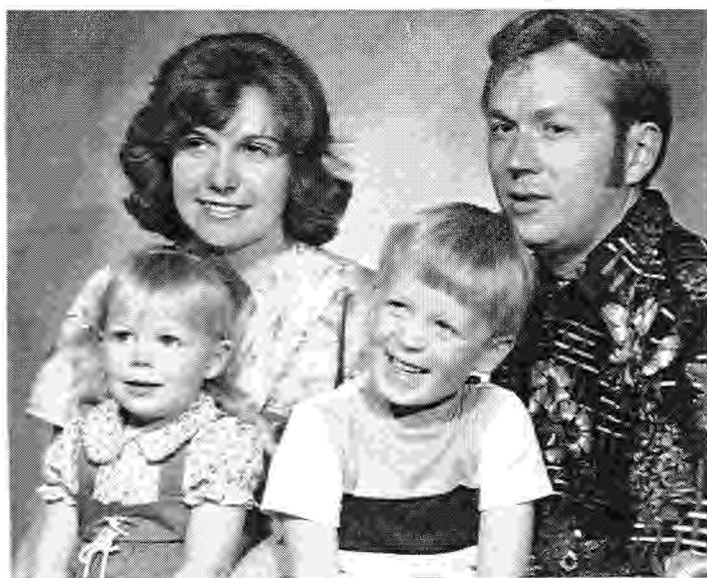


Clay & Pauline's grandchildren  
Brian & Nick Chaplin, Denaye, Ryan,  
& Yvette Hayden, Michael Smith,  
Rachelle Hayden & Robin Smith

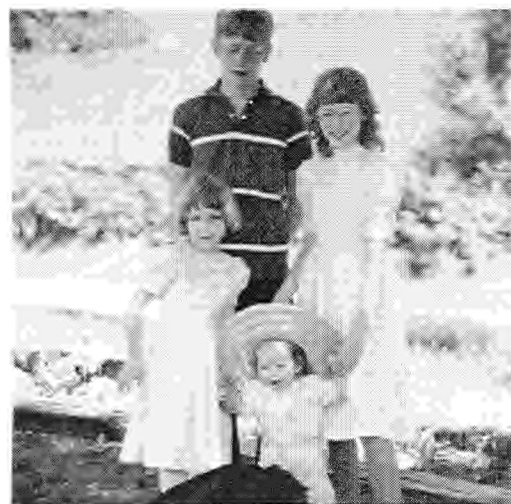
KAREN PAULINE SIMPSON was born 30 May 1949 in Yreka, CA. the 1st child of Clay Jack and Robbie Pauline BERRYHILL SIMPSON. Karen went to School in Scott Valley.

She married ROGER HAYDEN and they have 4 children, RYAN HAYDEN, RACHELLE HAYDEN, YVETTE HAYDEN and Jenaye HAYDEN.

Karen and Roger live in Republic, Wa. Karen home teaches her three girls, so she is a busy girl. Their oldest son, Ryan goes to Whitman College in Walla Walla, WA. He will be a junior this year. He works with his dad cruising timber in the summer time. Roger is also pastor of a small Baptist church in Republic.



Rachelle, Karen, Ryan & Roger  
Hayden - 1978



Ryan, Rachelle, Yvette  
& Jenaye - 1987



Karen, Yvette (standing), Jenaye  
& Rachelle - 1990



Karen & Roger



Diane & Jeff Smith,  
Michel, Brian, Robin & Nickie Smith

DIANE DENIS SIMPSON was born 5 May 1952 in Yreka, CA., the second child nd daughter of Clay Jack and Robbie Pauline BERRYHILL SIMPSON. She spent most of her school days in Scott Valley, at Etna and Fort Jones.

Diane married (2) JEFF SMITH, and they live in Paradise, CA. with their four children, NICKIE and BRIAN CHAPLIN, and ROBIN and MICHEL SMITH.

Jeff is a school teacher and Diane works in the school also.

They live a busy and happy life running their children to different activities.

THEODORE (Ted) JOHNSON was born 16 Nov 1903 at Green River, UT. the 2nd child and 1st son of Niels Mathis and Florence TUCKER JOHNSON. There he lived until 1906 when the family moved to Marley, ID. Ted's father, Niels, his grandfather, Charles Peter Johnson and Niels' 2 older brothers, Pete and Louis, moved to Idaho, and purchased a large tract of land.

They built the town of Marley, a siding for the branch of the railroad. They also built a school house, and his father, Niels, had a store and the Post Office. Ted had a lot of cousins to play with, as his father, Niels, and his 2 older brothers, Pete and Louis, married his mother and her 2 sisters, Loretta and Ida. This made them all double cousins. Then when Niels' other brothers and sisters were married, most of them lived in Marley, and they all had large families. At one time there were 7 big two-story houses, with over a thousand acres of land. Most of the town of Marley was Johnsons. Here they all went to school together, played together. All helping on their respective farms after school and during the summer holidays.

Ted remembers that when he was small, his grandfather had a lot of pack rats. Grandfather would give me a nickle or a dime to trap them. I would go down each day to check my traps before school. One morning I found a skunk in one trap. I heard you could drown them in the river, so I got a garden rake and got the skunk hooked on and took it to the river and drowned it. Then went on to school. I didn't realize that I smelled like skunk. But they wouldn't let me in school. I had a vacation that day.

17 Dec 1915 a great change came into the lives of Ted's family, the store and post office caught fire, a man passing by saw the flames and told Florence about it, she was in the house in the next



Ruby & Ted  
35th Anniversary

lot, she called for the neighbors. Soon Louis Johnson and others seeing the the flames, came and they got hoses connected, and started to check the flames, but soon the water was low, the place burned pretty bad, but they saved some of the merchandise, and the stamps and things in the post office were saved. Niels was out checking his traps, and wasn't there at first. The building was insured, it wasn't a total loss.

Niels sold what things were salvaged at this time, sold out and moved his family to Price, UT. in 1916. Niels bought a Vulcanizing shop, and ran it.



Ruby & Theodore Johnson  
Wedding Picture



Ted worked as a delivery boy, for the Telegraph Company, delivering telegrams, with his new bicycle, and also going to school, and helping in the shop.

Later Ted's family moved back to Idaho, this time to Emmett for a while, and then to Melba, where Ted went to school. When he was about 21, he and his father went to California, to work on an irrigation project that was being built in Macdoel, CA. "The Macdoel Irrigation District." He used a horse and scraper to help dig the ditches. Then they went into hauling lumber from Lou Parson's saw mill to Dorris, CA.

For a few years Ted worked at Gridley and Biggs, CA. first in the cannery at Gridley and then in the Rice mill at Biggs. He then went back to Butte Valley and got a job at Lou Parson's saw mill, out in Red Rock, a few miles out from Mount Hebron, CA. (1932).

Ted married RUBY LEOLA CROSS 26 April 1934 in Klamath Falls, OR. Their 1st child and son, LESTER ERWIN JOHNSON was born 2 Sep 1935 in Dorris, CA. The 2nd child & 1st daughter, TWYLA BERNICE JOHNSON was born 30 Jan 1938 in Klamath Falls, OR.

In the spring of 1939, Ted and Ruby and family moved to Fort Jones, CA where Ted had bought in with Ralph Simpson, a brother-in-law and a



Twyla, Glenda & Lester-1942



Dale

friend, Harold Goode, the old Hammond Ranch, about four miles down Scott River. The same summer in July, Ted's brother, Orval bought Harold Goode out and they farmed there for about 2 years, when Ted sold his share to Ralph and moved back over to Butte Valley, around Dorris and Macdoel.

GLENDA MAE JOHNSON was born 7 May 1941 at Klamath Falls, OR. and DALE LEROY JOHNSON was born 21 Dec 1944. Ted was working on the J.F. Ranch out of Dorris. Then for a year or two Ted and Orval farmed together on the "Star Ranch" near Fort Jones. Ted and Ruby then moved to a ranch out of Etna, and worked there for a while. Moving back over to Butte Valley again.

Over the years Ted has done farming, worked for the highway department and was a millwright for the Weyerhaeuser Company out of Klamath Falls, during World War II.

Ted is now retired from the Forest Service, where he worked for 13 years, with the Klamath National Forest Gooseneck Ranger District.

RUBY LEOLA CROSS was born 22 June 1910 at Dorris, CA. the eldest child and daughter of Charles Elliott and Stella Lucinda McKAY CROSS. All of Ruby's schooling was in the Dorris area.

Ted and Ruby celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary 28 July, 1984. They were honored at an Open House given by their children, Lester, Twyla, Glenda and Dale. A special Anniversary Poem was written by their daughter, Twyla Jones and granddaughter, Janene Jones for the occasion.

#### HAPPY ANNIVERSARY MOM AND DAD.

We would like to tell the story of how Ted and Ruby met.

It begins in the spring of "32",  
there first date was made on a bet.

In Sams Neck at a dance was the place it begins,  
A cousin of Ruby's says "YOU WIN!"

After a few dates from this Valley he strayed.  
For a year and a half,

in the rice mills he spent each passing day.  
Then at a dance at the Oklahoma School House,  
on the 4th of July the couple again did meet.

She now working in Tule and Ted in Bray.

On weekends he did stray Ruby's way.

Their love it did blossom with each passing day.

It was on a moonlite nite in "34"

he asked this sweet young girl  
to be his blushing bride.

To which she quickly did reply,  
"OH YES FOR YOU ARE MY SPECIAL PRIDE".

On April 26 of January in Klamath Falls,  
their wedding vows were made.

With a few close friends and relatives  
to help celebrate this special day.

In September of "35" this charming young couple were blessed  
with a BOUNCING BABY BOY.

Soon to follow were two daughters,  
then another son appeared.

From these four children there did spring  
nine grand-children to bring more joy,  
as the years did swiftly go by.

While Waltzing through life more joy they shared.

For TWO Great Grandsons, "Christopher" then "Kevin" appeared.

The years have been good. They've had their ups and downs,  
they've laughed and cried, and danced the nights away.

Now "50" GOLDEN YEARS ARE HERE.

We your family and friends so dear.

Would like to share with you, Your happy occasion this year.

LOVE YOU.

Ted had a pace-maker installed in May of 1985, seemed to do a good job. It didn't stop him from enjoying his favorite pastime of fishing and hunting. Ted celebrated his 88th birthday 16 Nov 1991. He passed away 27 May 1992.

Ted and Ruby continued to reside in Dorris on Highway 97, where Ted kept track of the traffic, and they have had a few trucks come close to coming in their yard.

Ruby had a celebration for her 80th birthday in June 1990. She still enjoys crocheting and embroidering.



Ruby and Ted  
January 1992

Ted and Ruby 50th Anniversary  
Twyla, Lester, Ruby, Ted, Dale, Glenda  
April 1984





Ted Johnson  
Nov. 1903 to May 1992

Family



Dale, Twyla, Ruby, Glenda, Lester  
May of 1992



Grand Children of Ted and Ruby  
May of 1992

Back Row: Ted McClintock, Pvt. Wesley Johnson, Sgt. Todd Johnson, Alan Jones  
Center Row: Janene Thorton, Connie Duffy, Lyn Johnson, Christoper Froebe-GC,  
Kevin Duffy-GC, P.O. First Class Melva Collins, Wendi Johnson  
Front Row: RubyJohnson, Jessie Duffy-GC

GC-great grand child

Lester Erwin Johnson, son of Theodore (Ted) Johnson and Ruby Leola Cross Johnson. I was born September 2, 1935 at Dorris, California. I grew up in and around Siskiyou County, California and attended schools in Klamath Falls, Oregon; Dorris, California and Fort Jones, California. After graduation from Fort Jones High School in 1953 I attended Shasta Junior College for one semester, then returned to Dorris and in January 1955 I enlisted in the United States Navy.

I attended the Navy Class A electronic school, then applied for and got submarine duty. I served on board the United States Navy Submarine USS Spinax SSR489 for most of the remainder of my four year enlistment. During this tour of duty we visited ports in Acapulco, Mexico; Honolulu, Hawaii; Yokusaka, Kobe and Sasebo Japan; The Philippine Islands, The Bonin Islands, Singapore, Hong Kong and the United States.

I left the Navy in 1959, returned to Dorris and went back to school at Oregon Technical Institute (now Oregon Institute of Technology) at Klamath Falls, Oregon. I graduated in June 1962 with an AA degree in



Lester Erwin Johnson



Lester and Audrea

Electronics Engineering. I went to work for Sylvania Electric Company in their Product Support Organization and was sent to work in the Bremerton Navy Shipyard in Bremerton, Washington. I met Audrea Ann Jacob while working there. We were married June 15, 1963 in Emanuel Lutheran Church at Bremerton, Washington.

Audrea and I then traveled with Sylvania Electric Company to various jobs in Boston, Massachusetts; El Paso, Texas; Abilene, Texas and Truckee, California. I left Sylvania Electric while in Truckee to take a job with a Naval Architect and Marine Consulting firm in Bremerton, Washington where our daughter Wendi was born. We then moved to Mt. View, California in what is now known as silicon valley. From Mt. View we went to Honolulu, Hawaii for about a year. We then returned to Silicon valley where our son Todd was born.

A year later we moved to Los Angeles, California for about three years and then returned to the San Francisco Bay area where we have remained since. We are now living in Felton, California in a lovely home in the Santa Cruz mountains.

I am currently employed by Stanford University at the Stanford Linear Accelerator Center in Menlo Park, California and have been for about 17 years now. Audrea is currently employed by Acuson Corporation in Mountain View, California. Acuson is a manufacturer of Computed Sonography Equipment. Audrea is the Documentation Services Manager.



Wendi and Brian

Wendi C Johnson, daughter of Lester Erwin Johnson and Audrea Ann Jacob Johnson was born October 21, 1965 at Bremerton, Washington. She was baptized in Emanuel Lutheran Church in Bremerton. She attended schools in the San Jose, California area and graduated from Independence High school.

Wendi is a graduate of San Jose State University at San Jose, California with a BS degree in Nutritional Science. She is currently employed by O'Neill Inc. a manufacturer of wet suits in Santa Cruz, California as Customer Service Manager. Wendi is a volunteer guide at the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

Wendi is living in the Santa Cruz Mountains with Brian Halterman. Brian is from Drums, Pennsylvania. He is a graduate of Pennsylvania State University at State College, Pennsylvania with a BS in Food Science. Brian is currently employed by Dole Packaged Foods as a Food Process Engineer. Wendi and Brian are both Certified Massage Therapists.



Todd H Johnson, son of Lester Erwin Johnson and Audrea Ann Jacob Johnson was born May 21, 1969 at Stanford, California. He was baptized in Grace Lutheran Church at Palo Alto, California. He attended schools in the San Jose and Felton, California area and graduated from San Lorenzo High School in Felton, California. Todd attended and graduated from Universal Technical Institute in Phoenix, Arizona. His course of study was Air Conditioning Technology.

Todd then enlisted in and served four years in the United States Army. He attended and completed the Army Parachute and Helicopter Assault schools. Todd was posted to Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, with occasional trips to Australia and North Korea. He was honorably discharged in June 1993 with the rank of sergeant.



Todd and Neca

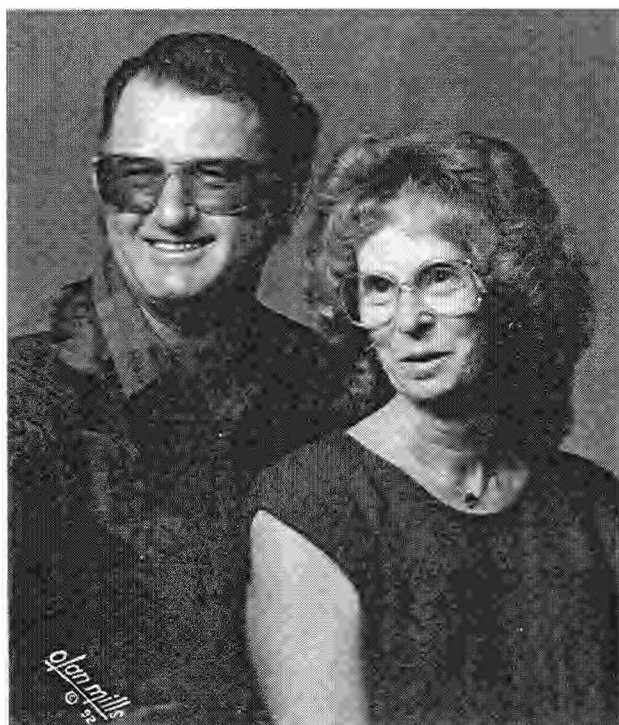
Todd met Neca Debora Geer while he and she were both in the Army at Schofield Barracks. They were married December 6, 1992 in the Schofield Barracks Chapel. Neca currently holds the rank of sergeant in the Army, serving as a Russian interpreter. Neca is from Greensborough, North Carolina. She is studying for a BS in Business Administration. Todd is attending Hawaii Community College, an extension of the University of Hawaii. They are currently living in Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Twyla Bernice Johnson Jones, daughter of Theodore (Ted) Johnson and Ruby Leola Cross Johnson. I was born January 30, 1938 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. I grew up in Siskiyou County, California, and attended schools in Dorris and Fort Jones, California. I graduated from eighth grade in Fort Jones, California where I was active in 4-H and played Clarinet in the school band. I graduated from Butte Valley High School at Dorris, California in 1956.

I married Charles W. Jones May 17, 1969 in Reno, Nevada. We ranched in Reno, Nevada for 10 years, raising cattle, sheep, hay and grain. In March 1979 Charles and I moved to Surprise Valley, Modoc County, California. We ranched there for 10 years raising cattle, sheep, hay and grain. I also worked as a C.N.A. at the Surprise Valley Community Hospital. In June 1989 we moved to Emmett, Idaho where we run 50 head of cattle and have a few sheep. I am employed by ECCO (Electronics Communications Company) in Boise, Idaho assembling back-up alarms. Charles works for a feedlot and does custom farm work.



Twyla Bernice Johnson Jones



Twyla and Charles

Our hobbies are gardening, including water gardening and Iris. Other hobbies are exploring ghost towns and historic sites. I enjoy knitting and crocheting during the winter.

We have four children. Sylia Lynn Johnson, born January 29, 1960 at Klamath Falls, Oregon; Alan Jay Harrington, born September 2, 1962 at Klamath Falls, Oregon; Connie Bernice Jones Duffy, born May 11, 1965 at Klamath Falls, Oregon and Janene Alyce Jones Thornton, born June 26, 1970 at Reno, Nevada.

Sylia Lynn Johnson, daughter of Twyla Bernice Johnson Jones was born January 29, 1960 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. She grew up in Butte Valley, Siskiyou County, California and graduated from Butte Valley High School at Dorris, California in 1978. Sylia resided and worked at Lake Tahoe, Nevada; Reno, Nevada; Cedarville, California and Klamath Falls, Oregon. In 1986 Sylia moved to McCall, Idaho, she now resides in New Meadows, Idaho with her fiancé Matthew Fowler.

Matthew was born in Washington State in January 1961. He lived in the States of Washington and Colorado until moving to Idaho.

Sylia works as a house painter and Matthew is a carpenter. Sylia and Matthew both enjoy fishing, hunting and horseback riding. They own three horses, a dog, a cat, a cockatiel, a turtle and enjoy their tropical fish. They would like to buy some land and stay in Idaho where they have lived for the past five years.



Sylia and Matthew



Sylia and Matthew

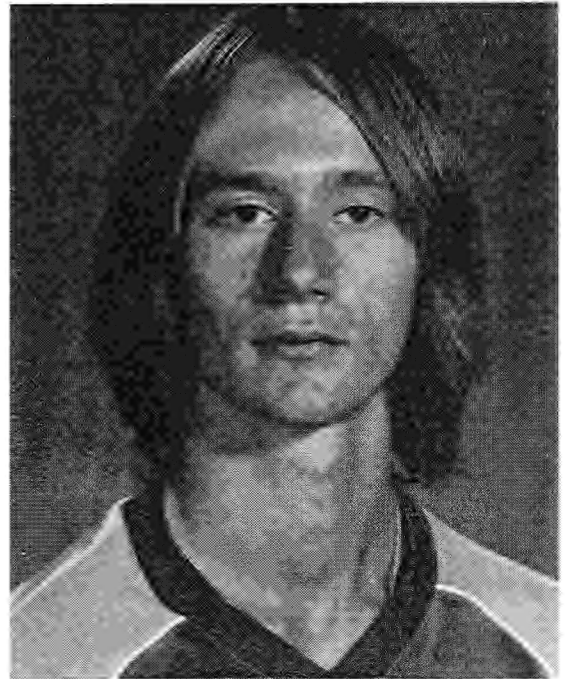




Alan Jay Harrington, son of Twyla Bernice Johnson Jones was born September 2, 1962 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Alan graduated from the eighth grade at Dorris, California while living with his grandparents Theodore (Ted) and Ruby Johnson. Alan attended high schools in Sparks, Nevada and Cedarville, California.

Alan graduated from construction trades at Lassen Community College in Susanville, California. He worked in construction there until 1989 when he moved to Emmett, Idaho where he works for Emmett Valley Fruit and also does some carpentry.

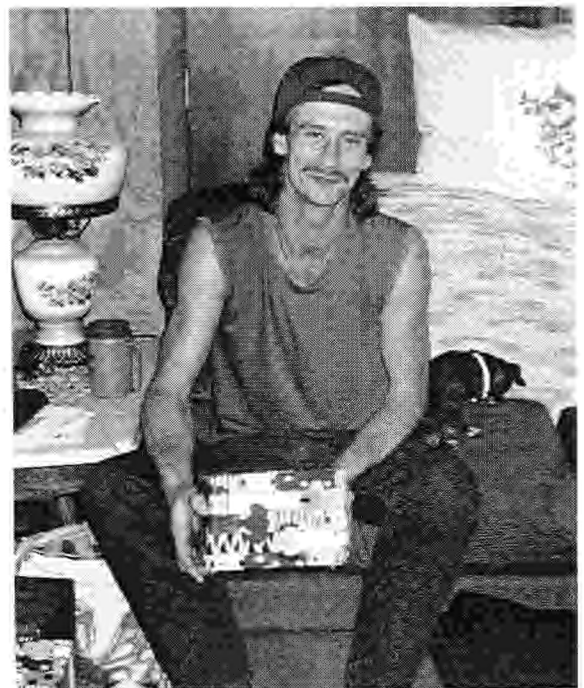
Alan owns a home in Emmett, Idaho where he lives with his two dogs, a cat and a rat. Alan enjoys camping and fishing.



Alan Jay Harrington



Alan and Ruby Johnson



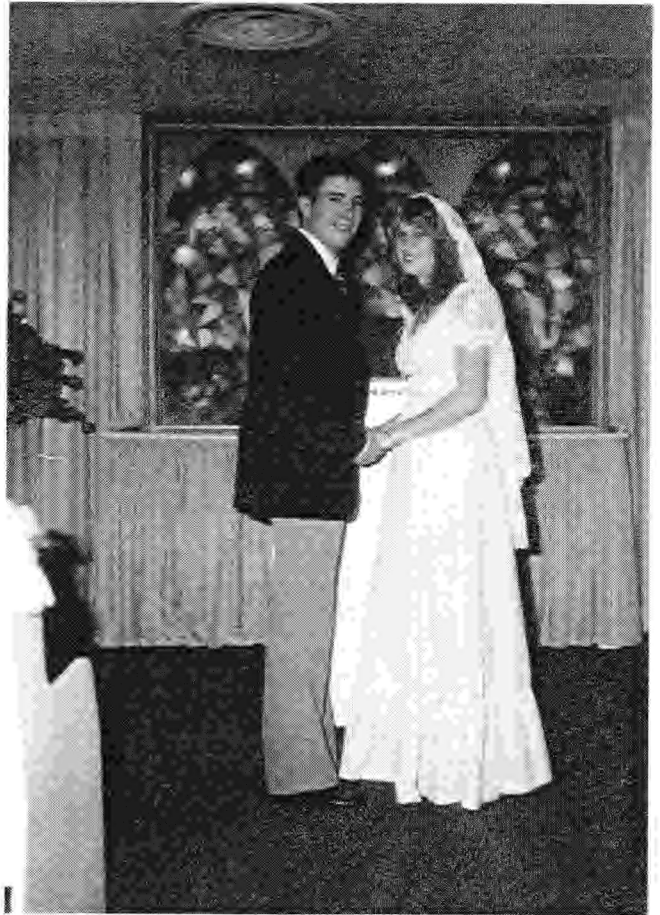
Alan

Connie Bernice Jones Duffy, daughter of Twyla Bernice Johnson Jones was born May 11, 1965 at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

Connie married Michael Robert Duffy December 30, 1980 at Reno, Nevada. Michael was serving in the United States Marine Corps, stationed in southern California. They lived in Oceanside, California. Their first child Kevin Duffy was born February 15, 1981. Kevin was three months premature and had serious heart and lung problems. He had open heart surgery within 32 hours of birth, then after 74 days intensive care and other medical procedures he was able to come home. Michael served his final year in the United States Marine Corps in a Military Police unit.

When Michael completed his enlistment in the Marine Corps they moved to Woodland, California, where they still live. Their second child, Jesse Anthony Duffy was born November 8, 1985.

Michael is employed at Familian Sierra Craft as a truck driver. Connie managed a 38 unit apartment complex for several years and now does home care and works at the local school.



Michael and Connie Jones Duffy

Connie and Michael keep busy with the boys and their sports. Both boys enjoy Karate and Kevin plays football. Connie is also very active in their school



Kevin, Connie Jesse and Michael



Charles, Twyla, Kevin and Jesse

Janene Alyce Jones Thornton, daughter of Twyla Bernice Johnson Jones and Charles W. Jones was born May 12, 1970 at Reno, Nevada. She attended Surprise Valley High School in Cedarville, California. Janene was very active in 4-H and F.F.A. with many livestock projects including rabbits, sheep, cattle and swine. After high school Janene attended Yuba College in Marysville for one year. Then in 1987 she graduated from Barbizon Modeling School in Sacramento, California. In 1989 she moved to Idaho and studied Zoology at Boise State University for two years.

Janene married Dannel Lynn Thornton June 26, 1993 at her parents, Twyla and Charles Jones home in Emmett, Idaho. Dannel was born August 12, 1968 at Emmett, Idaho. In 1975 he moved to Pendleton, Oregon where he attended high school, then studied Civil Engineering at Blue Mountain Community College. He returned to Emmett, Idaho in 1990.

Janene works at Beacon Light Products as an Electronics Assembler and Dannel works for B and L Enterprises setting up manufactured homes.

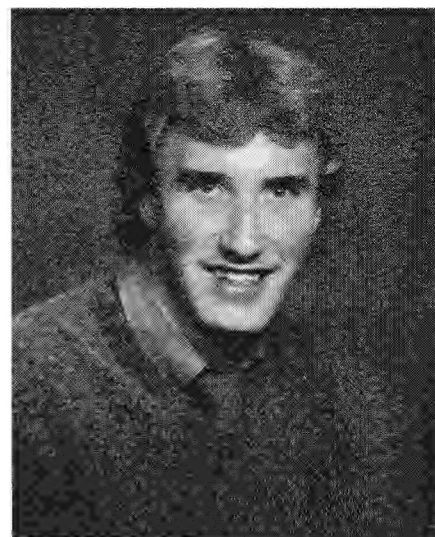
They own a home in Emmett, Idaho where they live with their two dogs, two cats, a pot belly pig, a ferret, a guinea pig and fish. Janene and Dannel enjoy their animals and outdoor activities. Dannel likes golf and plays softball with a local team.



Janene Alyce Jones Thornton



Janene and Dannel



Dannel



Glenda Mae Johnson McClintock, daughter of Theodore (Ted) Johnson and Ruby Leola Cross Johnson. I was born May 7, 1941 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. I grew up in Siskiyou County, California. I attended schools in Dorris, California; Fort Jones, California and Etna, California.

I was married to Harold Leroy Andrus February 22, 1958. We made our home in Clovis, New Mexico where Harold was stationed while serving in the United States Air Force. Our daughter Melva Jean was born November 29, 1958 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Harold and I divorced in May of 1960.

On December 22, 1960 I married Albert Paul McClintock at Reno, Nevada. Paul was born April 27, 1941 at Toleson, Arizona to Truman Wilson and Lottie Mae McClintock. Paul was serving in the United States Navy stationed aboard the United States Navy Submarine U.S.S. Salmon SSR573 home ported in San Diego, California. I joined him there in January, 1961



Glenda Mae Johnson McClintock

When Paul was honorably discharged from the United States Navy in May 1963 we returned to Dorris, California. Our son Theodore (Ted) Paul McClintock was born August 10, 1967 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Paul adopted Melva Jean in May, 1964 at Yreka, California. Paul was employed as a power plant operator at Kingsley Field Air Force Base at Klamath Falls, Oregon. In May, 1972 we purchased Drader's store in Dorris, California from Doctor and Mrs. C.R. Drader. We renamed the store McClintocks Store. I managed the store very successfully for six and one half years. In November, 1978 we sold the store and moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado. I am employed as manager of D&W Video and its three smaller video outlets. Paul is the Utilities Superintendent at Falcon Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, Colorado.



Glenda and Paul



Ted, Melva, Glenda, Paul, Christopher,  
Ruby and Ted

Melva Jean McClintock, daughter of Glenda Mae Johnson McClintock and Harold Leroy Andrus was born November 29, 1958 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Melva is the adopted daughter of Paul McClintock.

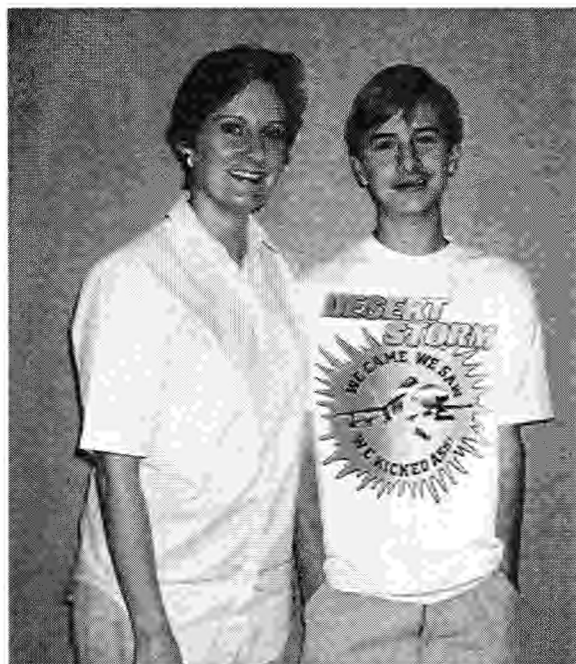
Melva was married to Richard Wayne Froebe. Richard was from Seattle, Washington and was serving in the United States Air force, stationed at Kingsley Field Air Force Base at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Melva and Richard had one son Christopher Richard Froebe, born September 13, 1977 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Melva and Richard divorced in 1979.

Melva and Christopher then moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado where Melva worked for El Paso, County and attended Blair Business College.

In 1982 Melva enlisted in the United States Navy and after completion of basic training was stationed at Corpus Christi, Texas. Melva was selected by the United States Navy to continue her education while on active duty and earned an AA degree in Business Management from Del Mar college in 1988. Following her graduation Melva was stationed in Panama where she participated in operation 'Just Cause' that removed Manuel Noriega from power in Panama. For her actions in Panama Melva was awarded the Panama Expeditionary Medal. Melva is currently a Petty Officer First Class stationed with a tactical deception group at the Naval Amphibious Base in Coronado, California. She resides in Chula Vista, California with her son Christopher who is in his junior year of high school.



Melva Jean McClintock



Melva and Christofer



Christofer

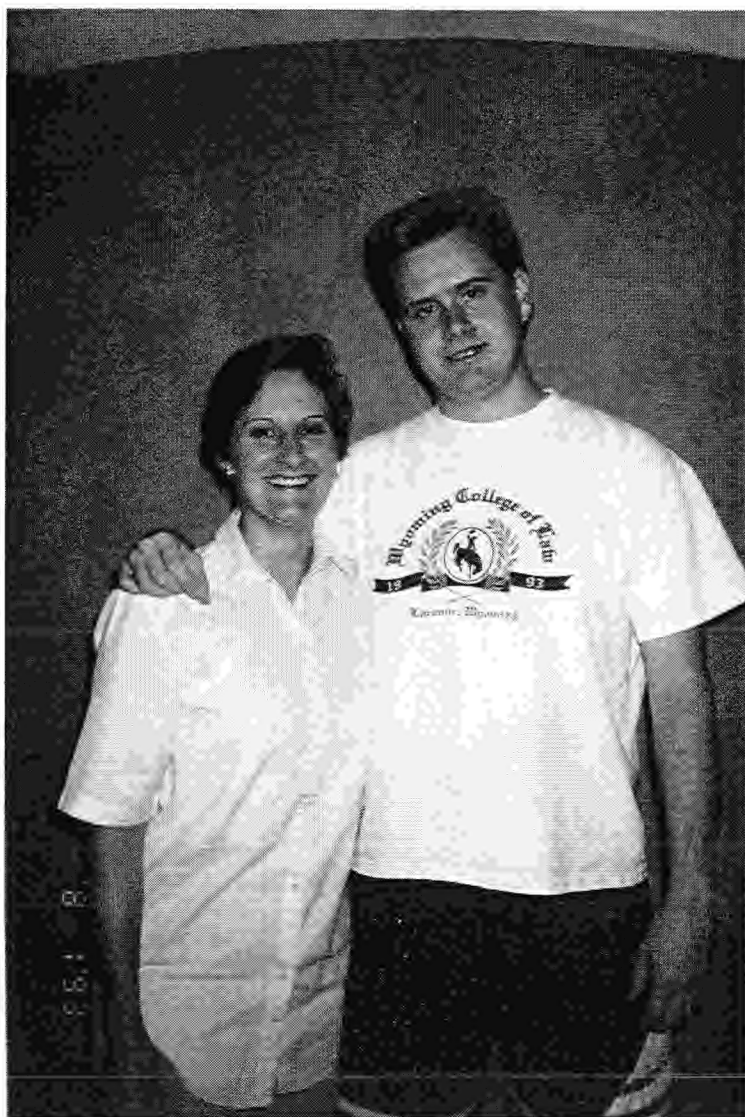
Theodore (Ted) Paul McClintock, son of Glenda Mae Johnson McClintock and Albert Paul McClintock was born August 10, 1967 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Ted was named for his grandfather, Theodore (Ted) Johnson.

Ted has an AA degree in Law Enforcement from Pikes Peak College in Colorado Springs, Colorado and a BS degree in Criminal Justice Administration from Metropolitan State College in Denver, Colorado. Ted is Now in his last semester of Law School at the University of Wyoming in Laramie, Wyoming. Ted will graduate from law school May 7, 1994. Ted will begin work as a prosecuting attorney for the Colorado Springs District Attorney's Office where he has been interning the past year.



Theodore Paul McClintock

When not working or attending class Ted plays semipro baseball in the summer and has led the Colorado League in batting average, runs batted in and total bases for the past five seasons.



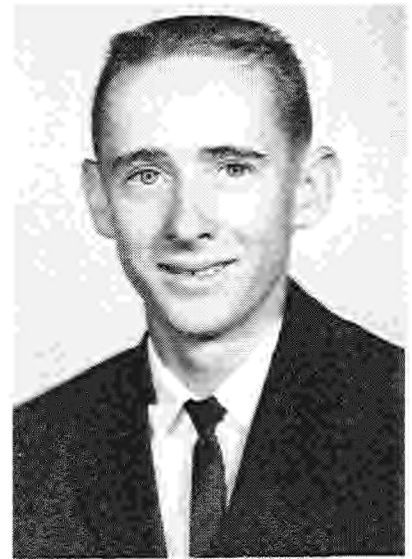
Melva and Ted



Dale Leroy Johnson, son of Theodore (Ted) Johnson and Ruby Leola Cross Johnson. I was born December 21, 1944 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. I grew up in Siskiyou County, California. I attended schools in Scott Valley and Butte Valley, California and graduated from Butte Valley High School in 1963.

I enlisted in the United States Navy in February 1964. I visited ports in the United States, Hawaii, The Philippine Islands, Japan, Vietnam, Singapore, Hong Kong and subsequently served 2 1/2 years in the Western Pacific during the Viet Nam War. I was Honorably discharged from the Navy in December 1967 and returned to Dorris, California.

I married Patricia Hayes in 1969. We had one son Wesley Dale Johnson. We divorced in 1971. I remarried and divorced two more times then in 1987 I married Barbara Burcham Mousseau.



Dale Leroy Johnson

Barbara and I have three children; my son Wesley, our daughter Collette and Barbara's daughter Hollie. I worked at Weyerhaeuser Lumber from 1971 to 1992 when they cut back operations because of the environmental movement and the Spotted Owl controversy. I then found employment in a lumber mill in Tacoma, Washington for about one year. We returned to Klamath Falls, Oregon in June 1993 where I am currently working for Columbia Plywood.



Dale and Barbara

We like to hunt, fish, ride horses and cross country ski. We also like to go camping and hiking when weather permits.



Barbara, Wesley, Dale, Hollie and Collette

Wesley Dale Johnson, son of Dale Leroy Johnson and Patricia Hayes Johnson was born March 29, 1970 at Red Bluff, California.

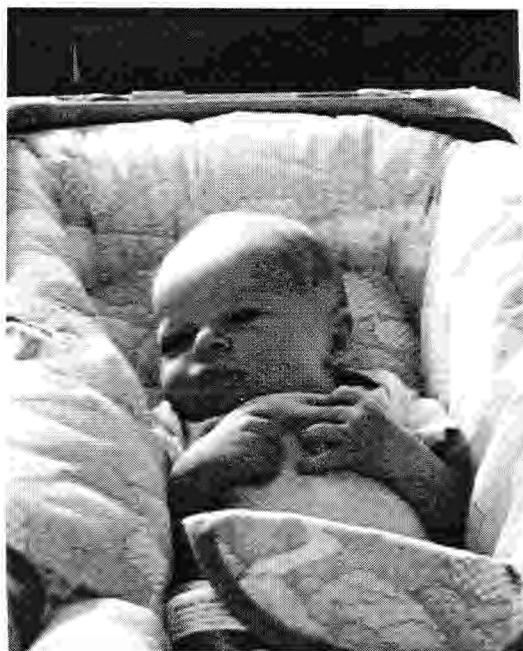
Wesley married Carrie Ann McClean July 20, 1988 at Reno, Nevada. They have three children. Samantha Nicole Johnson was born January 23, 1989 at Las Vegas, Nevada. Dayna Elizabeth Johnson was born March 3, 1990 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Luke Evan Johnson was born September 27, 1993 at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

Wesley is working at Freemont Millworks in Klamath Falls, Oregon. He manages and plays in a local band called 'Bordertown'. Wesley is also in a United States Army Reserve unit. Carrie is working at the YMCA in Klamath Falls as a child day care provider.

Wesley and Carrie have resided in Klamath Falls, Oregon for the past three years.



Wesley and Carrie

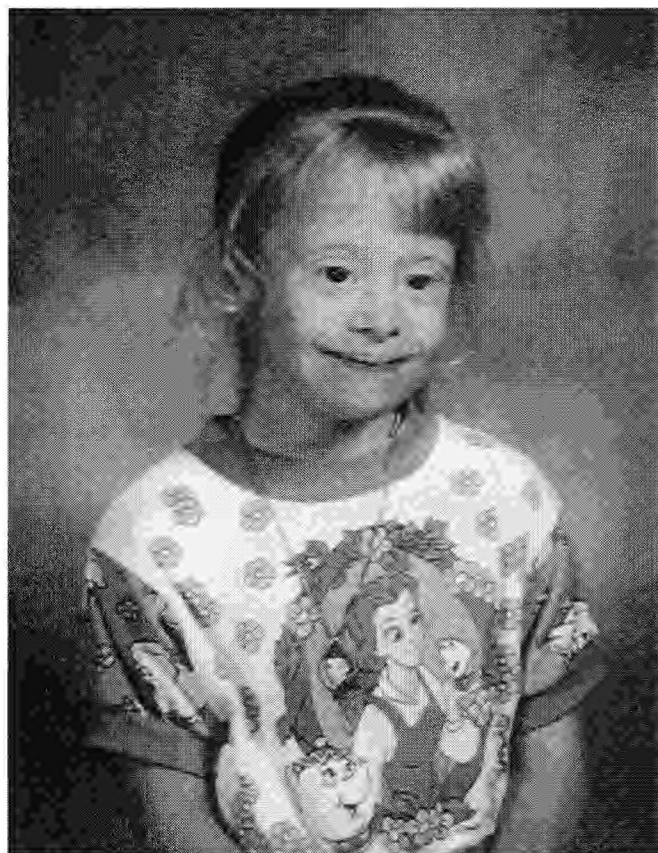


Luke



Samantha and Dayna

Collette Nichole Johnson, daughter of Dale Leroy Johnson and Barbara Burcham Mousseau Johnson was born January 16, 1987 at Portland, Oregon. Collette had open Heart surgery in September of 1989. She is doing well now and attends school in Klamath Falls, Oregon.



Collette



Hollie, Greg and Tialese

Hollie Maria Mousseau, daughter of Barbara Burcham Mousseau.

Hollie was married and has a daughter Tialese Ann. Tialese was born September 6, 1992 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Hollie divorced shortly after Tialese was born.

Hollie married Greg Keith Adams October 10, 1993 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Hollie and Greg are currently living in Lakeview, Oregon. Greg is working at 'Spires' automobile dealership as a mechanic. They plan to return to Klamath Falls, Oregon in the spring or summer of 1994 where Greg will become a partner in an Auto Wrecking Yard business with his father. Hollie and Greg are expecting a child in June of 1994.



I, CLEONA JOHNSON was born 28 January 1908, at Shoshone, ID. the fourth child and third daughter of Niels Mathis and Florence Tucker Johnson.

I went to school in Marley, ID. Price, Ut. Emmett, and Melba, ID. My family did a lot of moving around in my early years.

I married ROBERT E. HURLBUT 7 Oct 1933 at Reno, NV. We lived in Susanville, Ca. for a year, then moved to Klamath Falls, OR. in 1934. Robert got a job at Weyerhaeuser Lumber Mill. We lived out of Klamath Falls, on the Keno Road. Moved a couple of times and then settled where we have lived for a long time.

We had 4 children all born in Klamath Falls, REINA ANN HURLBUT born 27 Jun 1935 MYRON ROBERT HURLBUT born 2 Sep 1936 and BEVERLY IRENE HURLBUT born 7 Oct 1937. 7 years later, HELEN MARIE HURLBUT born 22 Mar 1944.

The children went to school at Keno, and Klamath Falls, and all graduated from high school in Klamath Falls.

We kept foster children for several years, ending up adopting a boy we took as a foster baby. JOE ANTHONY HURLBUT born in 1956.

Robert was born 9 July 1910 at Susanville, CA. son of Robert Ward and Anna GUERNSEY HURLBUT. He worked for Weyerhaeuser's until he retired a few years ago.

We have 10 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. (1989)

Cleona died 19 Dec 1991 and was buried 23 Dec at K.F. Oregon.



Cleona Johnson



Cleona & Bob Hurlbut



Cleona & Bob  
50th Wedding Anniversary



Sitting: Bob & Cleona  
Standing: Joe, Reina Beard, Myron  
Helen Pryer, and Beverly Turner.



Family Group Picture.

Cleona & Bob Hurlbut's Golden Wedding Anniversary.

Standing left to right. Joe Hurlbut; Charles & Reina Hurlbut Beard; Shari, Richard, Nancy & Myron Hurlbut; Winford, Beverly, and Cindee Turner; Chris Dorsey; Helen, William & Tina Pryor; Front row: Beth Hurlbut, daughter of Joe Hurlbut; Donna & Darren Beard, children of Reina & Charles Beard; Robert & Cleona Hurlbut; Michael Turner, son of Winford & Beverly Turner; Tammie Turner Dorsey, holding son Jason Dorsey.



Reina Ann Hurlbut

REINA ANN HURLBUT was born 27 June 1935 in Klamath Falls, OR. to Robert E. and Cleona Johnson Hurlbut. Reina went to school at Keno and Klamath Falls graduating from Henley High School.

She attended college one year at Corvallis, OR. and then transferred to Howard Payne Baptist College in Brownwood, TX. where she received a BME degree in music education.

Reina attended Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary in Mill Valley, CA. for a year.

In Mill Valley, Reina met CHARLES DAVID BEARD, son of Albert and Elsie BEARAD of Waynesboro, MS.

Reina and Charles were married 26 Aug 1962 and moved to Calif.

They have two children, DONNA MICHELE BEARD born 16 Mar 1965 and DARREN MICHAEL BEARD born 18 Aug 1967.

Reina had an eventful year in 1987. Darren graduated from Leigh High School, in San Jose, CA. Then on 8 Aug 1987, Darren married STACEY CARPENTER, daughter of Douglas and Judy CARPENTER. Two days after the wedding, Reina flew to England for 2 marvelous weeks, 4 days were spent in London, a week in Yorkshire and 4 days in Belgium with day trips into the Netherlands and Germany. She will talk for hours if given a chance.



Reina Ann Hurlbut

When Reina returned, she and Charles celebrated their 25th Wedding Anniversary with a dinner with friends.

Reina has been teaching elementary school for 28 years. She is presently teaching fifth grade in San Jose, CA.

Charles has been a florist for the past fifteen years as owner and manager of Tree House Florist, in San Jose.

We had been thinking of leaving California upon retirement, when the opportunity came up to go to Tyler, TX. we decided to go with it. It's closer to family for Charles, and Reina will be closer to Beverly and Myron, and it is the prettiest part of Texas.

We are all very much involved in the Lord's work in the Calvary Baptist Church, praise God that He is with us at all times.

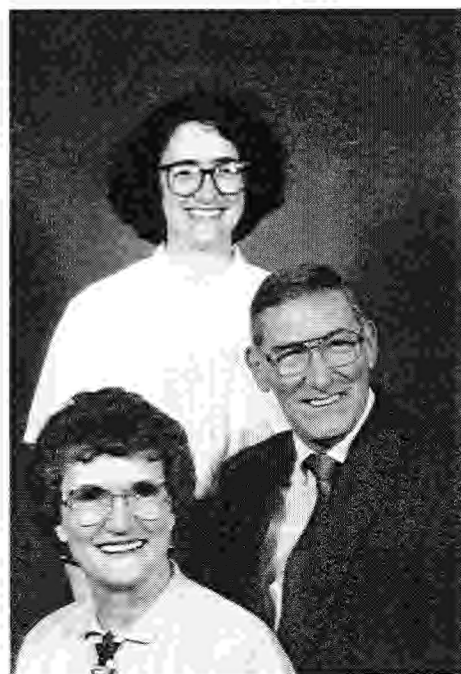


Charles, Reina, Darren & Donna

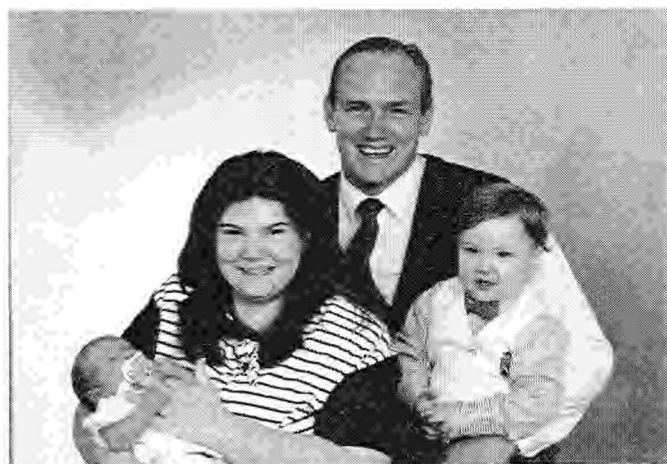


DONNA MICHELE BEARD was born 16 Mar 1965 in San Jose, CA. to Charles David and Reina Ann Hurlbut Beard. Donna graduated from Leigh High School in 1983 and continued her education at West Valley Junior College. She then transferred to Oregon State University in Corvallis, OR. She graduated in 1990 with a BA in English, a BS in Political Science, and also earned a Special Certificate in Russian Culture. She is now back home and works for the Planning Department of the County of Santa Clara.

Update: Donna is living at home while working for the County Library.



Donna, standing  
Reina & Charles



Chris, Stacey, Darren & D.J.

DARREN MICHAEL BEARD was born 18 Aug 1967 in San Jose, CA. to Charles David and Reina Ann HURLBUT BEARD.

Darren graduated from high school in June 1987. Then on 8 Aug 1987 he married STACEY CARPENTER in a beautiful ceremony shared by many friends and relatives. After a short honeymoon, they left for Arkansas State University in Jonesboro, where Darren attended classes and Stacey worked. Darren and Stacey have two children. DARREN MICHAEL, Jr. (known as D. J.) born 17 July 1989 and CHRISTIAN SCOTT BEARD born 7 Feb 1991. They are living in San Jose, Ca. where Darren is a salesman for Normandin Chrysler.



Darren "D. J." Beard



Christian Beard

MYRON ROBERT HURLBUT was born 2 Sep 1936 at Klamath Falls, OR. second child and first son, Robert E. and Cleona JOHNSON HURLBUT. Myron went to grade school in Keno, and graduated from Henley High School in 1954, the Salutatorian of his class. He continued his education with a Weyerhaeuser Scholarship at Oregon State College in Corvallis, OR. earning a degree in Electrical Engineering. After graduation he went to work for General Electric.

Myron married NANCY COX on 7 July 1956 in Klamath Falls, Or. They had 2 children. SHARI LYNN HURLBUT born 6 Feb 1959, and RICHARD MYRON HURLBUT born 17 June 1960.

Working for general Electric has meant "Going Everywhere" for Myron and family. They have lived in San Francisco, CA. Richland, WA. Dayton, Ohio, Boston, Mass. Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela, Paris, France, Schenectady, N. Y. and now they are in Nashville, Tenn. Myron is still with General Electric, and Nancy has her own business at home selling health care products.

Shari is working and going to school in Orlando, Florida.

Rick married MELANIE LANE on 14 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles. They have spent the last year training for missionary work throughout Europe with Youth with a Mission organization. They are now attending school of Biblical Studies in Lakeside, MT.

Myron and Nancy are now living at 1112 Ridgeway Dr. Franklin, TN.



Myron Robert Hurlbut



Rick, Nancy, Myron & Shari



Shari, Melanie, Rick  
Hurlbut



Beverly Irene Hurlbut

BEVERLY IRENE HURLBUT was born 7 Oct 1937 at Klamath Falls, OR. 3rd child of Robert E. and Cleona JOHNSON HURLBUT. She arrived on her parents' wedding anniversary. She went to school at Keno and graduated from Henley High School. She continued her education at Baptist Hospital in New Orleans, LA. and received her R.N. in 1959.

During this time she met her husband, WINFORD LEE TURNER, who was in the Navy, and they were married 3 Apr 1959.

After Winford got out of the Navy and Beverly had finished her nurse's training, they moved to Oklahoma.

They are living in Claremore, OK. where Winford works for Baker-Hughes Centrillift and Beverly is a nurse at the Indian Hospital in Claremore.

Beverly and Winford had 3 children, 2 girl and a boy. TAMMIE DAWN TURNER born 10 Apr 1961 at Tulsa, OK. MICHAEL LEE TURNER born 19 July 1962 at Cushing, OK. and CINDEE KAY TURNER born 14 Apr 1964 also at Cushing.

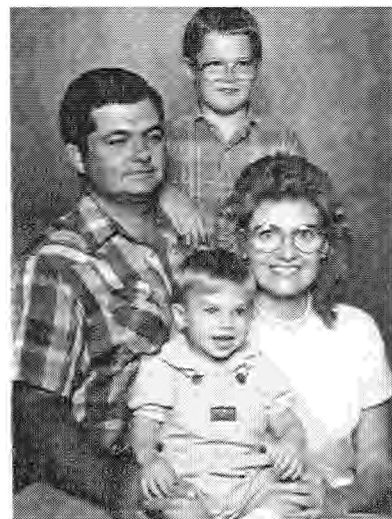
Tammie married CHRIS DORSEY 19 Dec 1980. They had 2 boys. JASON ALAN DORSEY born 28 May 1983. He was born with club feet, but with many casts and braces his feet are now perfect. JUSTIN LEE DORSEY was born 20 June 1989. Chris works for a lumber yard in Claremore, and Tammie works at Baker-Hughes Centrillift.

Michael graduated from Oklahoma Baptist University at Shawnee. He married FAITH LUNSFORD 26 May 1990. They are house parents at the Owasso Baptist Children's Home in Owasso. Faith is teaching 2 classes of Spanish at Oklahoma State University which requires long commutes 2 days a week. Both Michael and Faith have done mission work in Honduras.

Cindee married MARK ENIX 23 Sep 1989. Cindee works in Tulsa, OK. for Memorex-Telex Computer Company, and Mark works with his dad in man-hole construction.



Cindee, Michael, Tammie with Jason, Chris, Beverly & Winford Turner



Chirs, Tammie, Jason Justin Dorsey





Helen Hurlbut

HELEN MARIE HURLBUT was born 24 Sep 1944 at Klamath Falls, OR. 4th child and 3rd daughter of Robert E. and Cleona JOHNSON HURLBUT. She went to grade school in Keno and graduating from Henley High School.

Helen went to Business College in Nampa, ID.

Helen married WILLIAM LEE PRYOR 5 Jan 1964 in K. Falls. They raised 3 children, William's son from a previous marriage, DONALD LEE PRYOR born 28 Sep 1959 and 2 daughters, STEPHANIE JOANNE PRYOR born 25 Oct 1964, and TINA DIANE PRYOR born 20 Sep 1965, both girls born in K. Falls, OR.

Donald Lee has a son, BENJAMIN LEE PRYOR born 14 June 1988. They live and work in Gold Hill, OR.

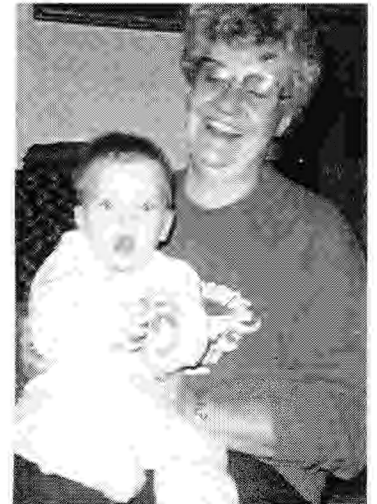
Stephanie married John MITCHELL. They had 3 children, BRANDI MARIE MITCHELL born 29 Jul 1983, on the eve of grandpa Bob and grandma Cleona's 50th wedding anniversary celebration, JESSICA JOLENE MITCHELL born 3 Sep 1987 and KYLAN DAVID MITCHELL born 2 Dec 1988.

Stephanie, now divorced from John, and her family are living in Klamath Falls, OR.

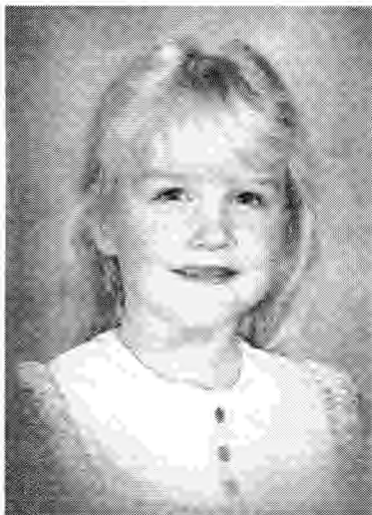
Tina had 2 girls, SHARMA RAE, born 26 Dec 1986 and SADIE LYNN born 23 Nov 1987. Both babies were born premature, but are healthy and active girls now. They live in Klamath Falls.

Helen and family lived for several years in CA. then returned to Klamath Falls.

William works for Industrial Oil and Helen is a bookkeeper at Empire Building Supply.



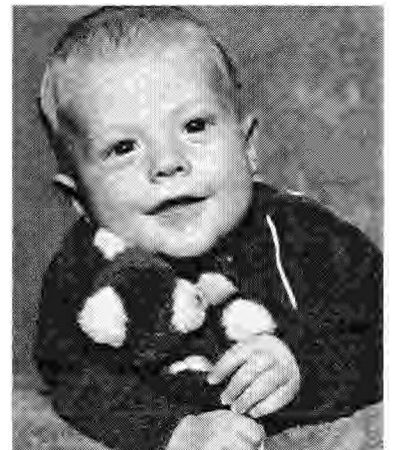
Helen & Granddaughter, Sharma



Brandi Mitchell



Jessica Mitchell



Kylan Mitchell

JOE ANTHONY HURLBUT, adopted son of Robert E. and Cleona JOHNSON HURLBUT, was born 22 Mar 1956 at Klamath Falls, OR. He went to grade school in Keno, OR. and graduated from Henley High School, and then went into the Army. He married and had a little girl, ELIZABETH (Beth) DIANE HURLBUT born 2 May 1975. When he was discharged from the Army, Joe returned to Klamath Falls, OR.

Joe married DEBBIE LAVER 13 Dec 1983. Debbie had 2 children by a previous marriage, SHAWNDA was born 27 Oct 1972, and JOHN 'Sonny' born 15 Sep 1974. Joe and Debbie now have a girl, TONI MICHELE HURLBUT, born 14 July 1989, in Klamath Falls, OR.

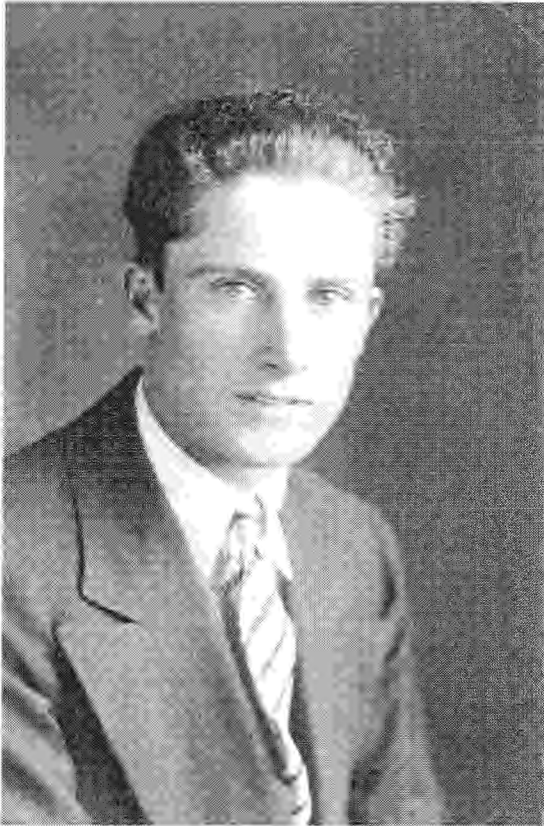
Shawnda married JEREMY MURPHY 14 Sep 1991, and they are living in Klamath Falls. She has a son, JORDON ADAM MURPHY, born 26 Apr 1990.



Sonny, Debbie, Joe & Shawnda



Toni Hurlbut



Orval Niels Johnson

ORVAL NIELS JOHNSON, the fifth child and second son of Niels Mathis and Florence TUCKER JOHNSON, was born 7 June 1909 at Marley, ID. There were five girls and two boys, Gladys having died in Jan. of 1908, when she was about 1 1/2 years old. The others all lived to adulthood.

Orval's father had a store and the post office for about nine years in Marley, but it burned down when Orval was about 6 years old. There were a lot of cousins to play with each other, as all the uncles had big families. They all lived close by for the first years, until the store and post office burned down. Some were double cousins, as Niels, Pete and Louis had married 3 sisters, Florence, Loretta and Ida Tucker. His Oscar and Bill married 2 sisters, LaVerne and LaPreal Chidester.

When the store burned down, the insurance company paid for the lost merchandise, and they sold the merchandise that had been saved.

They sold their place in Marley and moved to Price, UT. There they lived a few years, before going back to Idaho, first to Emmett and then to Melba, where Orval finished grammar school and went his 1st year to the new High School that was built in Melba.

In 1924, Orval made a most exciting trip to California, with the Bramsted family, Mr. & Mrs. Hyrum Bramsted, daughter, Cleo, and an invalid son, Alvin. The trip took seven days. Mr. Bramsted had never driven a car, but one day he went into Caldwell, Id. and bought an old Dodge touring car. He cut the back off just behind the front seat and made a truck bed with a covered canvas top on it, that resembled a covered wagon. They started the trip to California with Mrs. Bramsted sitting in a chair in the covered part, with the invalid boy in a wheel-chair. Mr. Bramsted, Cleo and Orval sat in the front seat.



Orval

As they were driving along in the late afternoon of the first day, a train started to pass them. Cleo and Orval said to Mr. Bramsted, "Let's see if we can keep up with the train." In those days the railroad track and the highway went along side of each other with a deep bar-pit between. They were going along and the canvas started to rip, and Mr. Bramsted looked around to see what was happening, and when he did so, he turned the steering wheel the way he turned to look and the car, of course, started down into the bar-pit. Orval jumped out and stood on the running board to keep the car from tipping over, as Mr. Bramsted eased the car down into the bar-pit, and that is where they spent the first night.



As they were driving in toward Portland, a day or so later, there was a railroad crossing the highway at an angle, with a red light swinging. Mr. Bramsted generally drove down the road with one wheel on the shoulder of the road, so when the outside wheel hit the railroad track, it took the car down the track, instead of going across the tracks, killing the engine. Always before, when Mr. Bramsted killed the car it took two or three tries to get the car started again, but this time, for some reason, the car started the first time, he put the car into reverse and backed back off the track and onto the road, just as the train went by. I think the Lord was looking after them that time. Mr. Bramsted was a very good, religious man and had been living his religion. They finally made it to California, where Orval's father and brother, Ted were working. Orval has lived in California ever since.

Orval finished High School haphazardly, having to work before school was out in the spring, and after school started in the fall. He went his sophomore and junior years, at Macdoel. There was one teacher in the morning at Macdoel. The principal and two teachers, being at the High School in Dorris, for the morning sessions, when the principal and one teacher would come to Macdoel for the afternoon classes, and the other teacher would remain in Dorris for the afternoon classes. Making three teachers at Dorris in the morning and three teachers in Macdoel in the afternoon. The principal, Mr. Bates, taught science classes, and the boys physical education. One lady teacher, taught English, math., sewing and girls physical education. The other lady teacher that stayed at Macdoel taught typing and foreign languages. The only physical education, was playing baseball when the weather permitted. Orval's senior year, the schools were combined and all went to Dorris. There were only three seniors, one girl, Florence Snyder, one boy, Leon Smith and Orval, when he graduated June 1928.

Orval drove a logging truck during the summer and later drove a lumber truck, hauling lumber from Lou Parson's Lumber Mill to Dorris, about 25 miles.

While Orval was in his Junior year of high school he met his future wife, Marie Darley, when she moved to Macdoel and started to school at Macdoel. When Orval was a senior and Marie was a junior, the high school put on a school play called "The Patsy". Orval was the leading man, and Marie was the leading lady. Orval was also in other plays, singing second lead in an operetta.

Orval married MARIA (Marie) PARKINSON DARLEY 28 Nov 1929, at Oroville, CA., at the famed Orange and Olive Exposition. The paper stated that there were between 6000 and 7000 people in attendance that night. All the arrangements for taking part in the wedding was made by Orval's mother and sister, Nora, who were living in Biggs, CA. Nora was the same age as Marie so they had exchanged graduation pictures. Nora too her picture of Marie and one of Orval to Oroville, to the Exposition committee, and



Marie Darley



Marie & Orval Johnson

the arrangements were all made. Orval and Marie had planned on getting married that fall or sometime in the spring anyway, they went along with the arrangements.

There were to be two couples married at the Exposition. The other couple were from San Francisco.

Orval, Marie and Orval's father, Niels, left Macdoel to go to Chico, in Butte County to get the marriage license three days before the wedding. Orval had to take his father along to sign the license for him, because he was not 21 yet. Marie was 18, so didn't have to have her father sign for her. The rest of the families coming down the day before the wedding.

The couple from San Francisco, said they were going to wear full dress. The committee, thinking it meant tails for the man, and a long train for the bride, so that was what we were suppose to have. There were no full dress suits to be had in Oroville, so Orval had to make the trip to San Francisco to rent one, and Marie had a long train. When the couple arrived that night, he wore a tuxedo and she a mid-calf dress, with a short veil.

So here we were in full formal attire and they only semi-formal. He could have rented a tuxedo in Oroville, so all that expense for nothing. The couple didn't make it in time for the rehearsal, so Marie walked down the aisle with the mayor of Oroville and with all the attendants, the little flower girl and the little ring bearer. Marie and Orval were married first. Then the other bride and the man that gave her away, the president of some lodge in Oroville, and her matron of honor, walked down the aisle last, and that couple were married.

Orval and Marie lived in Macdoel the winter of 1929-30, Orval getting a job here or there as the depression had started in 1929. Orval finally went on a job over the other side of Ball Mountain, with his brother, Theodore and his cousins, Evert and Kenneth Johnson. Marie stayed at Macdoel and finished her year of school as a post-graduate, that she had started the fall before she quit school to get married. She hadn't been able to take any bookkeeping in her years at high school, she had gone back to take bookkeeping and also took more Spanish and advanced algebra at Dorris High. After school was out she went and cooked for Orval and the others.

In the fall of 1930 Orval went to Gridley to find work as there was no work to be had up around Macdoel and Dorris. Orval went to work at Libby's Fruit Cannery in Gridley, and was living in the housing there at the cannery. A few months later, Marie moved down to Gridley, but without her working there they couldn't live in the cabins the cannery furnished for the workers. So Orval and Marie moved to Biggs, to live with his sister and brother-in-law, Nora and Cap North. Ted was already staying there, and later when it was time for school to start, his sister, Thelma came to stay with Nora also. So they had a full house.



Marilyn

Orval and Marie soon found a house to rent at Biggs and moved in. Orval went to work in the rice mill. Cap North was the foreman. Ted also went to work at the rice mill.

Orval made a trip to Macdoel in Dec. to move his father and mother down to Biggs.

While living in Biggs, their first child, MARILYN VALERIE JOHNSON was born 21 Feb 1931 at Oroville, CA. as there wasn't a hospital in Biggs or Gridley at that time.

In 1932 they moved back to Butte Valley, living in Bray, Macdoel, and back to Bray.

While Orval was working at Parsons Mill in Red Rock, out of Mt. Hebron, VALEDA MARIE JOHNSON was born 13 Aug 1932, at Macdoel, CA.



Annetta

Orval went to work for the Highway Department on relief, in the winters, and worked at Lou Parson's Saw Mill in the summer months. The highway men would take turns working 1 week on and 1 week off. He was making \$44.00 a month.

The family lived in Bray while Orval worked for the highway. Their third child ANNETTA FLORENCE JOHNSON, was born 15 Sep 1934, at Yreka, CA. They were living in Bray, but Yreka was the closest place to go where there was a hospital. They either had to go to Yreka or Klamath Falls, OR.

Orval went to work full time on the highway and worked there from 1933 to July 1939.

On Friday, 13th May 1938, their 1st son and 4th child, KEITH ORVAL JOHNSON was born in Klamath Falls, in Klamath Falls, OR.

On 25 July 1939, Orval and family moved to Scott Valley, about 4 miles down river from Fort Jones, where Orval had bought into a partnership with Ralph Simpson, his brother-in-law and his brother, Ted Johnson. The 3 families lived on the Old Hammond Ranch, farming, raising hay and grain, and had a herd of sheep for a while.

While at the Hammond Ranch, Orval, Marie and the 4 children made a trip to Salt Lake City, UT. They went to the Salt Lake Temple and Orval and Marie for sealed as husband and wife, then the 4 children Marilyn, Valeda, Annetta and Keith were sealed to them for time and eternity. They stayed with Orval's uncle and aunt, Mason and Florence Tucker. They spent about ten days visiting Orval and Marie's relatives in Utah and then on to Idaho, to visit some of Orval's father's brothers and families. Before returning back to Scott Valley.



Valeda



Keith





David

Orval sold out to Ralph Simpson in Sep 1942, and leased a ranch at of Etna, CA. known as the Wilson Ranch. about 2 miles north of Etna.

While they were living there, their 2nd son and 5th child, DAVID LLOYD JOHNSON was born 4 Jan 1943 at Etna, Ca. in the brick building known as the birthplace of Senator Randolph Collier.

On 27 Jan 1945, DUANE REED JOHNSON, their 3rd boy and 6th child, was born at Mollie Bogue's residence on the Sawyers Bar road out of Etna.

They lived at the Wilson Ranch, milking about ten head of cows, had a herd of sheep, and raised grain and hay.

On 21 February 1945, they leased the Deas Ranch, on the highway between Etna and Callahan. They milked a few cows, raised hay and grain. They lived there five years.



Jeneva

Then they leased the old Mathews place, known as the Star Ranch, in 1949 a mile down river from Fort Jones. They had a 1000 acres farm. They raised hay and grain. While living at the Star Ranch, their fourth daughter and seventh child JENEVA MARLENE JOHNSON was born 9 Mar 1953 at Yreka, CA. She had the same doctor as her older sister, Annetta had had when she was born 19 years before in 1934.

After five years on the Star Ranch in Dec 1955, Orval leased a ranch out from Grenada, in Shasta Valley, where they lived until Mar 1957.

In the spring of 1957 they moved back to Scott Valley, and leased a dairy, milking 100 head of cows, growing grain and hay on the ranch known as the Green Ranch, 6 miles from Etna, and four miles from Callahan.



Duane

Orval sold the dairy cows in 1964 and went to work for Glen Barnes, living in the first red house from Horn Lane. While living there The Flood of 1964 happened, when a lot of bridges were washed out. Etna was shut in for three days, without any produce or trucks coming in or out. Food supply got low in just a short time. Orval was on the east side of the valley, so he could get out to go to Callahan or Fort Jones and Yreka. They were lucky they weren't still on the dairy, as the cows had to be milked night and morning and the milk poured out on the ground so the tank could hold the next milking.

Orval and family then moved back over to the Deas Ranch. These ranches were leased by Glen Barnes, and Orval helped work them.

In 1965 Orval changed jobs and went to work for Charles Hovenden on the Old Hovenden Ranch, it had been in the family for over 100 years. The ranch had a lot of cleaning up to do after the flood. The Hovenden's sold out in 1967 or 68 and Orval then worked for the new owners. The ranch was renamed "Rancho Del Sol". Orval and Marie had lived on the Hovenden place the longest time they had ever lived anywhere in their married life. It had been nine years. Orval moved from the ranch in 1974 and went to work for Tobias, for about four months, but the new job didn't work out.

Orval did odd jobs at the different ranches and they lived in Etna on lower main street for two years. Then lived up in the Bill Krueger place for another 2 years, the last 3 years of that time he had gone back out to work at the ranch. In 1978 they moved back to the big white house at Rancho del Sol.

On 10 June 1979 they celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary. They celebrated it early so Keith, the oldest son and his family could be with them, as they were planning on to moving to Minnesota in June, and wouldn't be able to make it back in November.

Orval and Marie and their first four children made a trip to Salt Lake City in June of 1942 to do their temple work. Orval and Marie were sealed to them for time and eternity.

They then visited with some of their relatives in Utah and Idaho before coming back to the Valley.

Orval was working at "Rancho del Sol", when on the morning of 18 Aug 1980 he went to work and sometime during the day, between 9 and 4 in the afternoon he had a massive stroke.

When he was found, around 4 p.m. they took him first to the hospital in Yreka, and then to Medford by ambulance. He never regained consciousness, and died 29 Aug 1980.

Orval was a hard worker, working at saw-mills, falling timber, working at the rice mill, working for the State highway, farming and dairying.



Orval Johnson - 1950



Marie D. Johnson

Orval's first church calling was superintendent of the Sunday School in the Etna Branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 2nd counselor to the Br. President, Alden Ayres, then 1st counselor to branch president, Earl Hiatt.

On Father's Day June 1950 he was sustained as Branch President. He was Branch President for 5 years and 7 months. He was released when he moved out of the Valley. While living on the ranch leased out of Grenada, the family went to the Yreka Branch, and Orval was sustained as 2nd couns. to the Yreka Br. Pres. When he moved back over to Etna, he was sustained as Br. Clerk, and when the Ward was formed, he was Ward Clerk. He held this job until his death, almost 20 years.

Among Orval's hobbies were fishing, hunting and flying. He flew for several years and



Marie & Orval Johnson  
50th Wedding Anniversary

enjoyed it very much but it was expensive and he was too busy farming and making a living for his growing family.

MARIA PARKINSON DARLEY was born 5 Nov 1911 at Wellsville, UT. to Frederick Thirkell and Maria Greer PARKINSON DARLEY.

She lived in Wellsville, for 6 years. Then the family moved to Rexburg, ID. where she went to grammar school, graduating from 8th grade, in a class of 108 students, she was the 3rd to the shortest in the class.

When she was 15, the family moved to Calif. She graduated from Butte Valley High 7 June 1929 in Dorris, CA. in a class of 9 students.

She lived in St. Anthony, ID. Venice, CA. and Salt Lake City, UT. in between Rexburg, ID. twice and then moving to Macdoel, CA.

Marie was Postmaster at Bray, Bray, CA. for 2 years, while

Orval was working for the California State Highway Maintenance Department at Bray, CA.

While they lived in Etna & Fort Jones, she was President of the P.T.A. for two years in each town. While in Yreka, Marie was president of MIA, a Sunday school teacher, 2nd counselor in Relief Society. While she lived in Fort Jones and Etna, she was Relief Society President twice. President of the MIA, at different times, secretary of both Relief Society and Primary, was secretary of each organization for about 20 years, being secretary of both organizations at the same time for many years. She taught Sunday school, primary, genealogy, MIA, and was the dance director both at Yreka and Etna branches.

In 1942 she taught the Gospel Doctrine class for one year, then from 1943 until 1980 she taught in Relief Society, Sunday School Primary. She also taught Genealogy. Marie also taught Seminary for 3 years, from 1965 - 1968. She taught Church History the 1st year, the Book of Mormon the 2nd year and the Old Testament the 3rd year.

Marie started working at the Post Office in Sep 1965 as a Postal Clerk. She retired from the Post Office Nov 1985 at age 74 with twenty years. The two years at Bray making it 22 years in all.

She started teaching Seminary the month and year she started working at the Post Office. She started in Sep of 1965. She would go to church just before 7 a.m. to teach seminary until 8, then at 9 a.m. she would go to the Post Office to work. The Post Office was just next door to the church house. She did name extractions at the church for over 10 yrs. Was also a visiting teacher for more than 50 yrs. She is still a visiting teaching, and is also the substitute Librarian. Her main job is pulling the pictures and copies the material for the Primary classes.



Marie is putting the Johnson Family Book together while she is learning to use the computer. She has enjoyed working on the book very much. She wanted to learn to use the computer so she can work for the Family History, getting names ready to be sent to the Temple, so the temple work can be done for those who have died.

Marie took an art class the fall of 1992, didn't think she could do it, but with the help of the art instructor, she did 3 pretty good pictures. Marie's hobbies are crocheting, embroidering, sewing, dancing, both modern and Square dancing, and now she spends many hours at her computer.

Orval and Marie celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary on 9 June 1979, and Marie celebrated her 80th birthday 5 Nov 1991.



In back: Keith, David & Duane. Center: Orval & Marie  
Marilyn Bogue, Valeda Facey, Annetta Taylor and Jeneva Roberts  
Taken at the 50th Wedding Anniversary

I, MARILYN VALERIE JOHNSON was born 21 Feb 1931 at Oroville, CA first daughter of Orval Niels and Marie Parkinson DARLEY JOHNSON. We lived in the nearby town of Biggs, my father was working in the rice mill, there at the time. When I was 10 mo. old mother entered me in a baby contest. There was a moving picture made of myself and of 32 children under six. I won the \$3 first prize and the movie.

Shortly before I was a year old, mother and I went to Macdoel, CA, to visit her parents. Father stayed with his parents in Gridley and continued to work in the rice mill until shortly after my first birthday, which we celebrated in Gridley with my father, his brothers and sisters, their children and his parents. Mother and I returned to Macdoel.

The week following, mother went to the hospital with appendicitis and pneumonia, she was also 3 mo. pregnant. The doctor was worried, at first, but everything turned out fine through. Father came up as soon as he heard.

He didn't return to Gridley. He finally found a job at a saw mill in Red Rock, near Macdoel. We lived there until shortly after my sister, Valeda, was born. In late summer of 1932 we moved to Bray, where dad started working for the State Highway Dept.

Bray is the first place I remember living. We lived in four different houses there. During that time, my sister, Annetta, was born in 1934, and my first brother, Keith, was born in 1938.

I especially remember my mother working at uncle Ralph Simpson's cafe, because we had to go with her, we enjoyed playing our cousins and each other. Later, my mother ran the Bray Post Office, which was in two different homes we lived in. We thought it was great to go with her to take the mail bag to the train. I started school in Bray, but during the third grade, we moved to Grass Lake. The highway maintenance yard had been moved there because the "new highway 97" was being built through there. We lived there until July of 1939, when we moved to Scott Valley. On 24 Sep 1939 I was baptized at Bray, under the railroad trestle, by my uncle, Eldon Darley.

In Scott Valley, we moved onto a 1000+ acre ranch four miles down river from Fort Jones. My father was in partnership with my uncles, Ralph Simpson and Ted Johnson. We really enjoyed playing in the many barns with our cousins and each other. We attended the one room Lone Star school house which was within walking distance.

It was while living at this ranch that I first met my future husband, Richard 'Bud' Bogue. His family was also members of our church and we spent a lot of time together he was my first 'boy friend.' On my 10th birthday, he gave me my first ring and a lovely apron that he made from a flour



Marilyn  
in winning photo



Marilyn Johnson



Richard Bogue

sack. He sewed, appliqued, embroidered and crocheted on it, which I still prize. We went together off and on through our growing up years.

In late 1942 we moved to the Wilson place, a couple of miles out of Etna. We then went to the 'big city school,' where there were only 2 grades to a room! My next two brothers were born here, David in 1943, and Duane in 1945.

Soon after Duane was born, we moved to the Deas Ranch between Callahan, on my 14th birthday. We lived there for the next five years. I graduated from 8th grade in 1944 and Etna High School in 1948. I was a top student, and gave a speech at both graduations.

In 1948-49 I spent one enjoyable year of college at BYU in Provo, UT. In 1950-51, I attended the newly opened Shasta Jr. College in Redding, CA, and was a member of the first graduating class earning an Associate of Arts degree.

In 1949, we had moved back near Fort Jones to the Star Ranch. After graduating from college, I went to work in Yreka as a bookkeeper and a secretary, living at home and commuting until I married in 1953.

RICHARD DALE BOGUE was born 22 Jan 1931 at Etna, CA, to Lee Scott and Mollie Jane AYRES BOGUE. He was the 3rd son in a family of 5 boys and one girl. He attended school mainly in Etna.

In early 1949 he joined the Army and after basic training he was sent to Germany where he served in the Special Services in Nuremburg until the summer of 1952. He enjoyed his years in Europe very much, and was discharged with the rank of Sergeant.



Bud

Bud and I were married on the 14 Feb 1953 in my home near Fort Jones. My father, who was Branch President of the Etna Branch of the L..D. S. Church, performed the ceremony. I was glad to have my grandfather Darley give me away, he was shaking more than I was. My mother would not be in our wedding pictures, because she was expecting her 7th child. About three weeks later, I had a baby sister, 22 years younger than I, named Jeneva. so she was at our wedding, also.



Richard & Marilyn Bogue

After our marriage, we lived in the redwood forest area near Smith River, CA. where Bud was working in a sawmill. He and his father were remodeling an old school house in their spare time. I joined them, along with Bud's sister, Marie, who was a junior in high school. The school house was sold

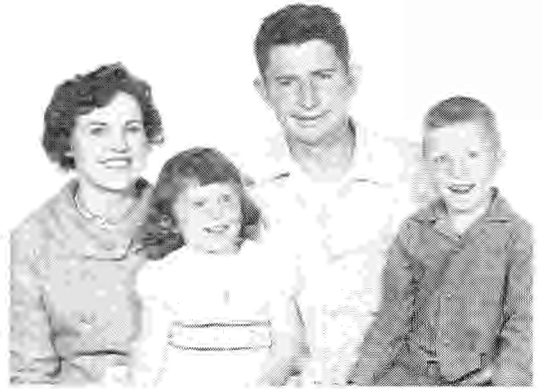


in the summer of 1953 and we moved back to Scott Valley for a for few months.

In Nov 1953 we decided to do some traveling and see where we would like to live. We drove down to Southern California and Arizona, but ended up in Fairfield, CA. where Bud's brother, Ray and his family were living. Bud worked at whatever jobs he could find. He finally got on with Pacific Bell Telephone Company.

WILLIAM DEAN BOGUE was born 11 Aug 1956 in Fairfield our 1st child and son.

When Bill was about a year old, Bud was transferred to Oroville. We lived there a couple of months while Bud helped put in a temporary phone line for the construction of the Oroville Dam. Then he was sent back to Fairfield. We were there for a few months, then was transferred to Sonora, CA. I was expecting our 2nd child, so Bill and I stayed in Fairfield with Bud's sister, Marie, and her family until the baby was born. YVONNE MARIE BOGUE was born 4 Feb 1958 in Fairfield. We then joined Bud in Sonora. Near the end of that year, Bud left the phone company and we moved back to Fairfield. He went to work as a carpenter and I did baby sitting. After a few months we purchased our first home.



However, a year later, in 1961, we sold our home and moved to Alaska. We went with my husband's oldest brother, Ray, his wife, their four sons, and Bud's aunt Estella Hiett. We had a long, memorable and scenic trip stretching over a period of a month. We traveled gypsy style, camping and cooking out all the way. We had 2 breakdowns and were held up doing repair work. Both of our children had mumps during this time. After reaching Anchorage, we first lived for a short while in a huge army tent on some property Ray had purchased on a trip up there the year before. We bathed at one neighbor's and hauled water from another.

Verla and I got secretarial jobs at this time, but found it was impossible to get ready to go to work under those conditions. So the 11 of us moved into a very small house for six months. During this time Bud and Ray got jobs as carpenters. Later Bud went to work for the Anchorage Utility, where he worked until we left Alaska.

Our family bought a 55' trailer in early 1962, where we were living on Good Friday during the 1964 Alaskan earthquake, an experience we shall never forget. We suffered no injuries and very little damage. We were without power, water or sewer for several days but made do with melted snow, a propane cook stove and bundled up in lots of clothes. I could not get to my job, as it was near a badly damaged area, but Bud worked long hours helping to get the phones working again. South Central Alaska took a long time repairing the damage. I was able to go back to work in a couple of weeks and the children could return to school. But there were reminders for a long time.

I continued working until late 1964, when I quit to spend more time with the children. However, since the time we had moved to Alaska, Ray had had me drawing house plans for his work as a building contractor. I also designed and drew plans for friends and



Marilyn & Bud

others that needed help. I am not an architect, but have a knack for it and enjoy it tremendously. I seldom received money, but the reward was having something I had designed become a reality.

We owned two homes in Alaska. The last one, an A-frame we designed and built ourselves, in our spare time. We also spent a lot of our spare time prospecting all over south central Alaska, doing lots of hiking, trail bike riding and camping. Sometimes as a family and other times with relatives and friends. The families all had camp trailers that we would draw into a square and have a campfire in the center. Each trailer would cook part of the meal, and we would all eat together. If it rained we put up connecting tarps and had a cov-

ered central patio. It was nice the kids would gather in one trailer at times and the women would play cards and talk in another and the guys would talk in another, and each had a bathroom and all the conveniences of home. At other times we roughed it and would hike in with back-packs and set up camp. All of it was great. In 1974, the boss that I had worked for in the early 60's and his wife, Charlie and Genn Zawacki, who had become our good friends opened a children's clothing store. I worked for them for several years as manager, until we left Alaska. They were like family to us over the years, and were also prospecting companions. We had a mining claim together, which we didn't really have time to work. So we ever got rich!! Charlie sold the claim after we left, and sent us half the money.

In 1978, we purchased some land in Hayfork Valley in Trinity Co. CA. After retiring, in 1981, we again made a memorable caravan trip over the Alcan Highway again with some mishaps. This time we were with Bud's brother, Jerry, his wife, Pat and some friends from CA. Don and Carol Harper. In the Yukon Territory the axle of one of the trailers broke and we spent several interesting days out in the boonies completely rebuilding it with good Canadian help.

Bud and I built another home on our 22+ acres near Hayfork. It took over a year and during this time we lived in a 21 foot travel trailer. Our house was just barely livable, when in early 1983 our valley, like many areas of northern California was heavily flooded. The bridge over Hayfork Creek to our property, and seven others, were washed out. The local doctor and a paramedic ambulance driver were on our side of the creek! It took us about a year, working with local, state and Federal agencies to replace this 140' bridge. At first we had to walk about a mile downstream to the next bridge, which was also heavily damaged. Then a logging company dropped some logs across the creek and the existing center abutment for us to walk across. It was risky, but quicker. All the families



Bud, Marilyn, Yvonne & Bill

some free architectural work not, as much as before, but I still enjoy it a lot. The last was a remodel and addition for our county fair manager's home. I am also active in many community events. We enjoy our beautiful little mountain valley and do not leave it very often.



Coy, Angelina, Dustin



Sean William Bogue

had to backpack supplies until summer, when the creek was low enough to ford. We were very happy when the new and better bridge was completed near the end of the year.

This same year, months before the new bridge was replaced. Yvonne and her husband, Dave's kiwi orchard, near Live Oak, CA, also flooded out. They were about to lose the place, so we took it over. We continued to rent it out for a couple of years, then we remodeled and sold it.

Bud and I have still been spending a lot of our time prospecting. That is a good way to enjoy a lot of country.

I have also continued doing

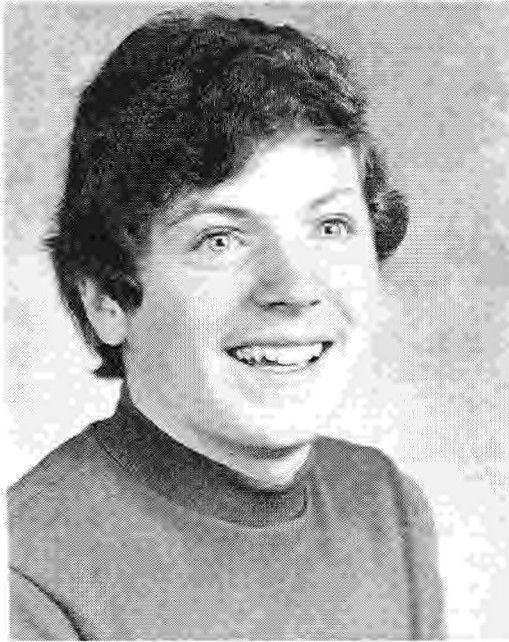
We have led a fairly nomadic life and have enjoyed the variety and getting to know so many people. This carried on my childhood tradition. Before marriage, my family and I lived in 16 places and up to the present my husband and I have also lived in 16 places.

Bud and I have five grand children; Angelina Marie, Coy William, Monica Yvette and Dustin Dean, children of David & Yvonne Hammond. Sean William son of Bill and Diane Bogue



Four Generations  
Marilyn, Yvonne, Marie & Angelina





William Dean Bogue

WILLIAM DEAN BOGUE was born 11 Aug. 1956 at Fairfield, CA, first child of Richard Dale and Marilyn Valerie JOHNSON BOGUE. His father was working for Bell Telephone, and because of his job the family lived for a short time in Oroville and Sonora, but mostly in Fairfield.

While living in Oroville, before he was walking, Bill pulled himself up on our kitchen stove and burned both palms of his hands. His hands were bandaged for some time.

When we lived in Sonora, he was about 2, he drank some barbecue lighter fluid, and had to have his stomach pumped. That didn't faze him at all for, a few days later he ate some moth balls! His curiosity continued throughout the years, but he learned to be a bit more cautious. Bill spent much of his first five years playing with his 2 cousins, Shella and David, children of his aunt Marie and uncle

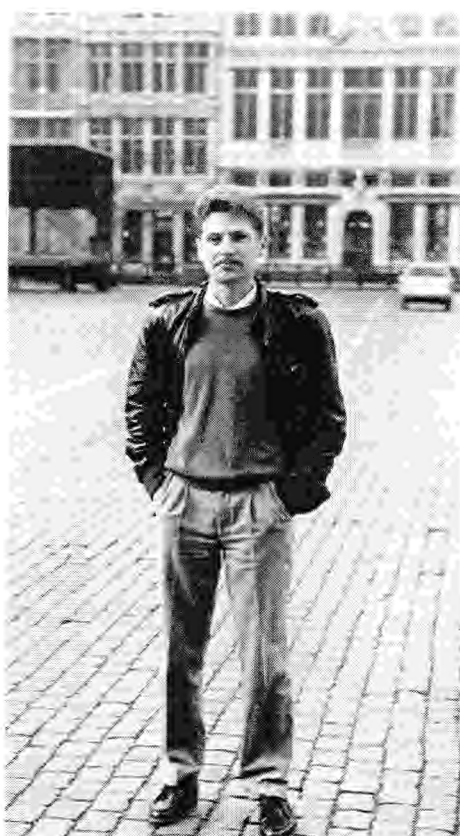
Don Harper, as Bill's mother was their baby sitter. The families enjoyed spending time with each other. In 1961, just before he was five, his family and some relatives moved to Anchorage, AK.

Bill attended schools in the Anchorage area, and graduated from Service Henshaw High School in 1975. During that time, his family had lived in 7 places in and around Anchorage, so he sampled several schools. He was interested in a variety of subjects: grammar, art, literature, math, computer science, and mechanics among a few. He studied Greek mythology and heraldry; made a musical instrument that sounded like something from outer space. He was never one to follow his peers, but made his own decisions and did things when he was ready, and then did them well. He loves a challenge--reasons things out and follows through when he has figured how to do them successfully. He was a hard worker and became an honor student.

Bill enjoyed the camping and trail bike riding along with his family, relatives and friends over the years in Alaska. He was artistic, liked to do things with his hands and loved to read. Bill attended college in Greeley, CO, from the fall of 1975 through the spring of 1979, then returned to Anchorage and worked and lived at home until the fall of 1979. He then returned to Colorado to visit friends.

In Nov of that year he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force in Denver. He spent basic and then several months training in Texas. He was awarded the Honor Graduate Ribbon at Lackland AFB, TX. 6 Dec 1979.

On 13 Feb 1980, he was an Honor Graduate of Corrosion Control Specialist Course at Sheppard AFB, TX. He was transferred to Hurlburt Field, FL. at the completion of this training, where he was stationed for three years. In a letter in 1982, he wrote: "everything I do around here is always classified. I just got back from a two week TDY in Panama, it was great. Usually I just help get the planes ready to go and then wave goodbye to them as they take off for some place halfway around the world. But this time I got to go with them. Panama is a beautiful country with its green hills



Bill  
visiting in Brussels

and beaches. I wish I had more time to see the area but we were much too busy maintaining and launching our aircraft for the exercise we were involved in. But the hard work was worth it because again we showed what the 1st Special Operations Wing can do."

While in Florida, visiting in Brussels Bill was awarded 5 plaques at various times, honoring him as Airman of the Month, Airman of the Quarter, and for outstanding work in his field. On 16 June 1983, he was awarded an Air Force Achievement Medal for outstanding achievement in his field--which is corrosion control. In Oct 1983 he was commissioned a Sgt. in the USAF.

On 1 May 1984, after a couple of weeks leave with his family, Bill was transferred to Camp New Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Holland. He was with an American Wing attached to a Netherlands base, therefore he did not live on base, but had his own apartment. At first of course, it was lonely but later, he said, "I really enjoy living over here. I haven't figured out why, yet, the weather is terrible, the land is too flat and I can't speak the language, but I love the place. It must have something to do with the people I guess." He did do a little traveling, and after a couple of years he ordered a sporty car from the US so he could have it shipped back home when he was transferred. He extended his stay, and was stationed there for nearly 7 years, coming home on leave only once. He had worked up to Tech Sgt. and his work was expanded to include sheet metal work.

Bill was rotated back to Kirtland AFB in Albuquerque, NM. in the summer of 1990. He flew into San Francisco, picked up his car, which had been shipped and drove to Hayfork to see his parents. His sister, Yvonne, and her 4 children drove up from Twenty-Nine Palms--and we were all able to celebrate Bill's 34th birthday together, the first time in many years. He drove to southern California and spent some time there with Yvonne and her family and then on to his new base.

Bill had his own apartment and ate most of his meals at a nearby Denny's



Bill & Diane Bogue

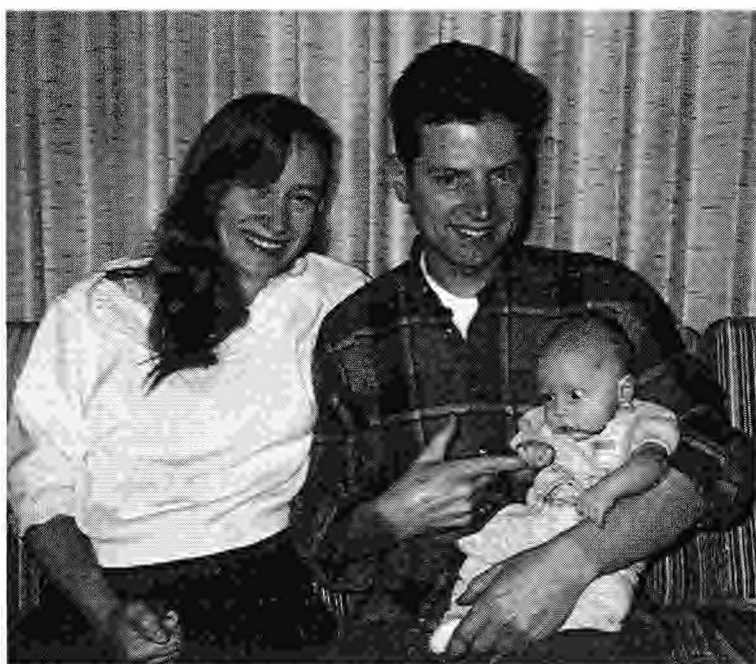
restaurant. He got so he knew everyone that worked there well and they treated him like part of the family. One young fellow who was a cook there, had a sister, Diane Boyle, who often came to the restaurant. She noticed Bill, and wished to meet him, but they were shy. Finally in Feb 1992, the hostess suggested she order an ice cream sundae for him. The waitress gave it to Bill and told him who had ordered it for him. He went to her booth to thank Diane. It was love at first sight, for both of them.



Coy, Monica, Angelina, Yvonne & David,  
Bill & Diane, Bud & Marilyn

Bill and DIANE BOYLE dated for several months, and then were married 4 July 1991 on the deck of his parents home near Hayfork. It was a good way for Diane to meet many of her new relatives, and for Bill to see those he hadn't seen for so many years.

Bill and Diane's first child, SEAN WILLIAM BOGUE, was born 26 Jan 1992 in Albuquerque, NM. They had been looking forward to his arrival, and are enjoying him very much.



Diane, Bill & Sean Bogue

They are in the process of buying their 1st home and plan to move in around the end of Mar 1992.



Sean William Bogue





Yvonne Bogue

I, YVONNE MARIE BOGUE, was born 4 Feb 1958 in Fairfield, CA, second child of Richard Dale and Marilyn Valerie JOHNSON BOGUE.

I was three years old when my parents moved to Alaska in the summer of 1961. We drove to Alaska in a caravan along with my uncle, Ray Bogue, his wife Verla, their four sons and my great aunt Estella Hiett. We drove to Alaska with two large trucks, two pickups and two sedans, the pickups pulling the cars. It was a hard trip, it took us a month, because we had a lot of hardships. We got to Anchorage, at first we all moved into a huge army tent we had brought with us. Then all eleven of us moved into a little house where aunt Estella took care of us and did the cooking while all the adults found jobs. Later, we moved into our own place, a large trailer home.

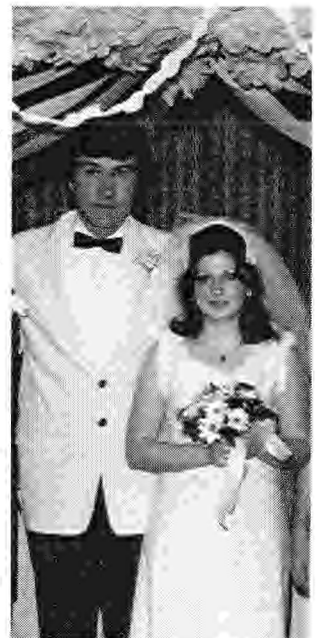
We were living there in 1964, on Good Friday, when the big earth quake hit us. My brother and I were coloring pictures on the floor and watching T. V. when it hit. When all of a sudden our home started shaking hard the T. V. went off and things began to fly. It scared me as I had no idea what was happening. After it was over we had no electricity and no water for days. Our town was a mess, all torn apart. Some of the houses fell into the earth. We had a gas stove. My mother would take snow and melt it on the stove for water, to do the dishes, etc. She let us build snowmen on the kitchen table.

I graduated in 1976 from Service Hanshew High School in Anchorage. The summer after I graduated I went to an L.D.S. Youth Conference in Fairbanks, AK. It was while here in Fairbanks I first met my future husband, David Lee Hammond. I got a job in a pet store in Fairbanks, and we dated until late fall, when he proposed to me. We were married 20 Nov 1976 at Sunnyside, WA. at the home of David's brother, Lloyd 'Dusty' Hammond and wife.

DAVID LEE HAMMOND was born 2 Feb 1941 at Morrisson, the 3rd child and 2nd son of Mark Lincoln and Ethel Mae SALTON HAMMOND. He was a new convert when I met him. He was from San Jose, CA. and was a painting contractor on a government job at a military base near Fairbanks.

ANGELINA MARIE HAMMOND was born 11 Mar 1978 in Fairbanks, AK. We were living nearby in a little town called North Pole. When she was a few weeks old, we moved to Live Oak, CA., to a 7 1/2 acre almond ranch, with a small two bedroom house. Dave continued working as a painter.

In Oct, the baby and I took a bus to meet my parents to go see the property they had just purchased in Hayfork, CA. COY WILLIAM HAMMOND, our first son and 2nd child was born 14 May 1979 at Yuba City, CA. When he was about a month old, we went to Etna, to my grandfather and grandmother



David & Yvonne



Marilyn, David & Yvonne, Bud & Bill

Johnsons' 50th wedding anniversary. About this time Dave took out the almond trees and planted kiwis. Here our 3rd child MONICA YVETTE HAMMOND was born 23 Sep 1980 in Yuba City, CA. About a month before she she was born my grandfather

Johnson died and 3 later my grandfather Bogue passed away. DUSTIN DEAN HAMMOND was born 24 Dec 1983 at Yuba City, Ca. our 4th child and 2nd son.

My folks took over the ranch and we

moved to the Gridley area, where we lived until 1986. During this time David attended Chico State College and obtained a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Public Administration.

We then moved to Quartz Hill, CA. David worked as a painter and was in the Army Reserve for a while. I took a few college courses and also a correspondence course in Interior Design with straight A's and received a degree in the top of my class.

In 1989 we moved out into the high desert country near Victorville where we lived in a small cabin without running water or electricity. We were saving our money to invest in real estate. Meanwhile David was commuting to work over on the coast.

1990 we bought a house in Twenty-Nine Palms, CA. from an estate, fully furnished, even including some food in the refrigerator. We also bought 2 other houses for rentals. There was a marine military base and the area had just started growing, so the real estate prices were still reasonable.

In the first part of Feb 1992, we moved to Lake Elsinore. We still kept the two rentals in Twenty Nine Palms. While at Lake Elsinore, Dave came home from work at night. It was a long drive every day, but there were quite a few of his fellow workers who lived nearby, who shared rides. We really loved the area.

David has changed jobs and at the present time we are back in one of our rentals in Twenty Nine Palms.

I hope to start taking oil painting classes, and back into that again. I haven't done any since I was in High School.



David, Coy, Yvonne & Angelina  
In front: Dustin & Monica

ANGELINA MARIE HAMMOND was born 11 Mar 1978 in Fairbanks, AK. We were living nearby in a little town called North Pole. When she was several months old, we moved to Live Oak, CA., to a 7 1/2 acre almond ranch. Angelina was a determined girl from the day she was born. She has always been mature for her age, a good worker and looked up to for her dependability and good common sense by those older than herself and also her school friends. But she is still fun and popular. She works hard at school, is a straight-A student and is in an advanced class in school. Angelina likes to draw and loves animals.



Angelina-14



Coy - 13

COY WILLIAM HAMMOND was born 14 May 1979 in Yuba City, CA. Coy is a quiet young gentleman. He is very considerate and sensitive. He is interested in learning how things work and especially in electronics and electrical principles. He is also very artistic. He enjoys going hunting and fishing with his father and spending time with his brother, Dustin, they are the best of friends. He also likes to cook and loves to eat. He is a good worker and dependable and a very good friend.

MONICA YVETTE HAMMOND was born 23 Sep 1980 in Yuba City, CA. Monica most of all enjoys drawing and writing stories, and poems. She is very imaginative. She loves the outdoors and animals, and can spend hours entertaining herself with nature. She also enjoys music. She has a lot of fire and stands by her convictions. She has strong likes and dislikes and is interested in everything that is going on around her.



Monica-12



Dustin - 9

DUSTIN DEAN HAMMOND was born 24 Dec 1983 at Yuba City, CA. Dustin is a sparkler and all boy. He has a great personality and is every ones friend. He loves to check everything out with who ever he is with and is very inquisitive about nature and how things works. He loves animals. He thinks his big brother is great and enjoys doing things with him and their Dad, and is fearless. He is as artistic and imaginative as his brother, sisters and Mom.





Valeda Johnson

I, VALEDA MARIE JOHNSON, second child and daughter of Orval Niels and Maria Parkinson DARLEY JOHNSON was born 13 Aug 1932 in Macdoel, CA. at the home of Mrs. Huntley, a friend of my mother's. My doctor was Dr. Adler from Klamath Falls, OR. He was assisted by Mrs. Huntley, a registered nurse, who was living Macdoel, as her husband was teaching school at Butte Valley High School in Dorris, CA.

Mother had complications and started hemorrhaging. With the help of Mrs. Huntley, they got the bleeding stopped, but the doctor was worried about my mother, so didn't leave until after 8 p.m. having arrived in Macdoel at 10.00 a.m.

We lived in Red Rock, where my father was working at Lou Parson's Sawmill. I was blessed 20 Aug 1933, by my uncle, Eldon P. Darley. We moved to Bray, in Nov 1932, for the winter, while my father

worked relief on the State Highway. Working at the sawmill the next summer. We finally made our home in Bray. My father was working part time for the State Highway, and in 1936 my mother was Postmaster at the Bray Post Office. I went to school the 1st year and a half at Bray, in a one-room school, we moved to Grass Lake, I went to school at the one-room school at Grass Lake in 1938-39.

In July 1939 my family moved to the Old Hammond Ranch in Scott Valley, four miles down river from Fort Jones, CA. We lived on the ranch until Sep of 1942. My sister, Marilyn and I went to the Lone Star School, close by where we lived. The first year there were both girls and boys going to the grade school, but the last year and a half, there were only 8 girls going to that school. 3 Buker girls, Maxine Kennedy, Faye Darley, Marilyn, Annetta and I. We all wore bibbed overalls most of the time and Mrs. Kramer was our first teacher, and then Mrs. Holmes and finally Miss Glendenning.

While living at the Hammond Ranch, the day after my birthday, 14 Aug 1940, I was baptized in the creek down in the Bogue pasture. A beautiful setting. I was baptized by Elder Reed T. Fisher, a Full-time Elder that was stationed in Etna. I was confirmed a member of the church by Rupert E. Lee Wixom, Pres. of the Etna Branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

My family made a trip to Salt Lake City, in June of 1942, where my parents were sealed, and Marilyn, Annetta, Keith and I were sealed to our parents 10 June 1942, for time and eternity.

Our family moved again in Nov of '42 to the Wilson Ranch 2 miles out of Etna. We lived here for about 2 1/2 years and then moved in Feb '45 to the Deas Ranch, that my father had leased.

I graduated from the 8th grade, and started high school in Etna. My family moved to Fort Jones the last of Oct 1949. I continues going to Etna to finish my last year of high school, there were four or five students driving to Etna to high school, so I drove up with them.



Valeda



Albert Facey

I graduated from high school in June 1950. It was while going to high school, that I started dating my future husband ALBERT ERNEST FACEY. I started college in Sep in Redding at the Junior College, the first year the college was opened, along with my sister, Marilyn. I only went one semester, when Albert and I decided to get married.

Albert and I were married 21 Feb 1951, in the Salt Lake Temple, in Salt Lake City, UT. My father, mother, Albert and I drove to Salt Lake. We visited a few days in Salt Lake and Provo, with relatives of my father's. Then all four of us drove home.

Albert had bought a fixer-upper in Etna, and that is where we lived for awhile before we moved to Fort Jones and worked on the Star Ranch, with my father. It was while here that our 1st child, TIMOTHY ERNEST FACEY was born and died the same day 23 Mar 1952 at Etna, CA.

Albert was drafted into the Army, in 1952, and took his basic training at Fort Ord, CA. Then went to Camp Roberts, CA. in Jan 1953. I joined him at Fort Ord. We lived in a small town near Camp Roberts. Our 2nd child and 1st daughter, AILEEN LOUISE FACEY was born 28 May 1953.

When Albert was sent over seas, to Korea, I returned to Fort Jones and lived with my parents until Albert was honorably discharged in the fall of 1954.

We lived in the small white house on the Star Ranch and Albert worked for my father.

In Sep 1955, while Albert was out on a fire, and my mother was visiting in Red Bluff, with her mother and father. I had to wake my father up in the middle of the night to take me to the doctor's office in Etna, where 11 Sep 1955 our 3rd child and 2nd daughter, KATHLEEN MARIE FACEY was born. CLAYTON ALBERT FACEY, 4th child and 2nd son, was born 5 Mar. 1959 and MARJEAN VALEDA FACEY, 5th child and 3rd daughter, was born 9 May 1962, all born at the Etna Medical Clinic, and delivered by Dr. Granville Ashcraft.

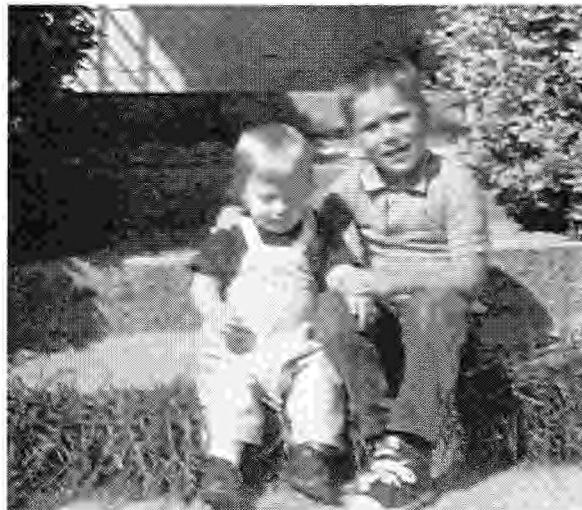
Albert worked in lumbering except for the five years we lived and worked on a ranch near Etna. He then went back to falling timber. I have been the custodian at the L.D.S. Church for the last 12-15 yrs. and on and off before that.



Valeda & Albert Facey



Kathleen & Aileen Facey



Marjean & Clayton Facey

Albert has been a Counselor in the Branch Presidency, counselor in the Bishopric, Ward Clerk, Y.M. Pres. Scoutmaster, Sunday School teacher, Nursery Leader and coun. in the Stake Y.M. Program.

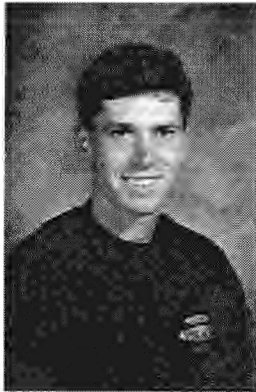
I have been Relief Society President, twice. R. S. Sec.-Treas. R. S. Education Counselor, Visiting Teacher, Primary President, Chorister, Y.W. President and Sunday School Secretary, Nursery Leader and a teacher in R. S. Primary, Sunday School, and M.I.A. or Y.W. organization, as it is called now.

We have lived in the Etna area all our married life, except when Albert was in the Armed Service. We have 10 grandchildren. (1993)

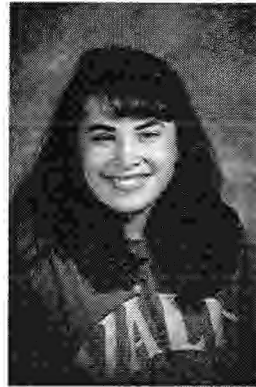


Back: Clayton & Shelley Facey, Sims, Jack & Kathy Hawkins, & Tammy  
Second: Travis, Aileen Hildebrand, Albert Facey holding Troy Facey,  
Marjean Facey, Front: Shane Hildebrand, Tani, Missy & Sheena Facey,  
James Facey & Todd Hildebrand.

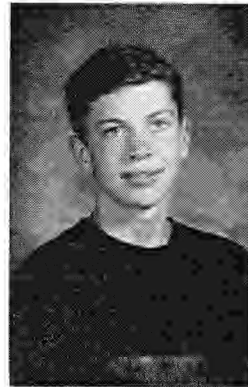




Travis Hildebrand

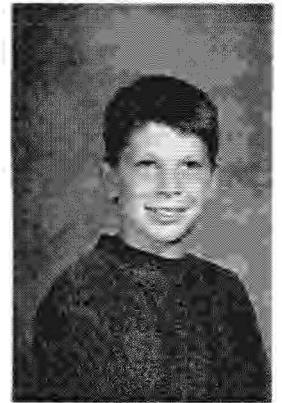


Tammy

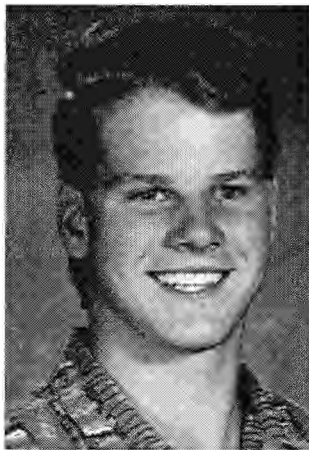


Shane

Hildebrand



Todd Hildebrand



Sims Hawkins



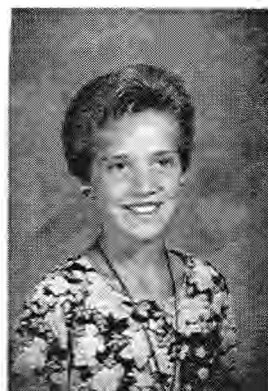
Albert & Valeda Facey  
surrounded by grandchildren



James Facey



Missy Facey

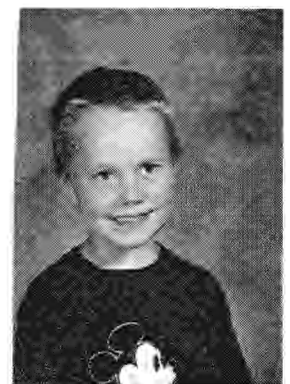


Sheena



Tani

Facey



Troy Facey

AILEEN LOUISE FACEY, was born 28 May 1953, at Camp Roberts, CA. to Albert Ernest and Valeda Marie JOHNSON FACEY. My father, was stationed at Camp Roberts during the Korean War. He went over seas and while he was gone my mother and I went to Fort Jones, to live with my grandparents, Orval and Marie Johnson who lived on the Star Ranch near Fort Jones, CA. My father was is in the Army and had been sent over seas and was gone about a year, so didn't get to see me that first fun year of my life. He sent my mother a kimona, and also one to me and my aunt Jeneva. They were size 2. Aunt Jeneva is only about 2 1/2 mo. older than me. So we had a lot of fun chasing each other in walkers that last half of year my father was gone.

My Aunt Jeneva and I went through grade school, high school together and we graduated in June 1971. We worked packing pears in Lakeport that summer, and then we went to Fresno. We attended Fresno City College, and stayed with my Uncle Keith and Aunt Carol Johnson and family. Keith



Aileen Louise Facey

was Jeneva's oldest brother. Jeneva went to work for I.R.S. and I graduated from the LVN nursing course with an AS Degree.

While going to school in Fresno, I met KENNETH WILLIAM HILDEBRAND, who was also going to college.

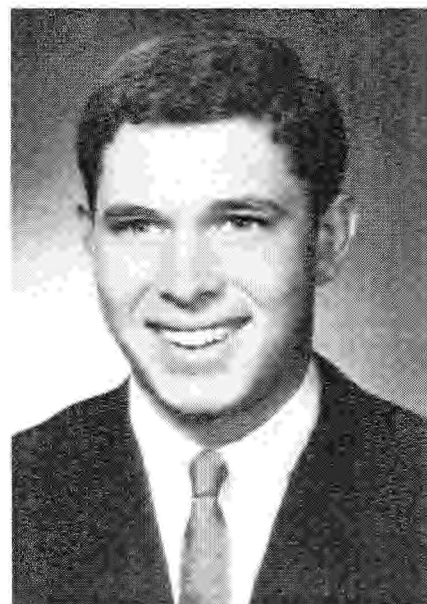
Kenneth and I were married 13 July 1974 and lived in Fresno. On 26 Jan 1975 we moved to San Jose, CA. where our first child, TRAVIS WILLIAM HILDEBRAND was born 29 Jan 1975, at San Jose.

Kenneth and I were married 13 July 1974 and lived in Fresno. On 26 Jan 1975 we moved to San Jose, CA. where our first child, TRAVIS WILLIAM HILDEBRAND was born 29 Jan 1975, at San Jose.



Aileen Facey

Ken decided to go to computer school so we moved back to Fresno and stayed with his parents. After Ken graduated. His first job was in Santa Rosa, CA. TAMARA LYNN HILDEBRAND, second child and first daughter was born 28 Jan 1976. We moved back to Fresno, and then to Bakersfield.



Kenneth Hildebrand



Kenneth & Aileen Hildebrand

bought our first home.

We lived there until August 1986, when we moved back to Etna. This is really where we want to be. Ken works in Yreka at the County Court House as a Computer Programmer.

The children are in school. We are happy to have lived in many places and have met many wonderful people, but there is no place like home.

Our oldest one, Travis, graduated in June and is going to Butte College out of Chico and Oroville.

I went back to Fresno to have my third child and second son SHANE ALBERT HILDEBRAND born 23 June 1977.

TODD STEVEN HILDEBRAND was born 10 Apr 1981 in Bakersfield, CA.

In 1982 we moved to Aurora, CO. We only stayed back there for 4 months as the job didn't turn out to be what we wanted, so we moved back to Bakersfield. We lived in Tracy, CA. for time, then back to Bakersfield.

We lived in Bakersfield until we made a quick move to Etna, CA. when Ken took a job in Yreka, while a lady took leave to have a baby. This lady was working for the County. When the lady came back from her leave, we moved back to Bakersfield, where we



Travis, Tammy, Aileen  
holding Todd,  
Ken & Shane



Ken, Shane, Aileen,  
Travis, Tammy & Todd.

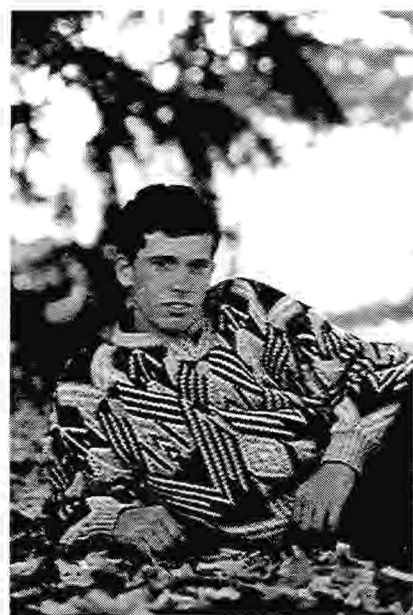


TRAVIS WILLIAM HILDEBRAND was born 29 Jan 1975 in San Jose, CA. the first child and son of Kenneth William and Aileen Louise FACEY HILDEBRAND. He went his first years of schooling in Bakersfield and finishing 6th grade at Etna Grammar School, in Etna, and 7th and 8th grade in Junior High at Fort Jones, CA.

Travis has been running in Tract since he was 10 years old. At age 10, he went to New York to a TAC Track Meet. He ran various track meets in 9th and 10th grade, and has been doing really well. He was one of the finals to go to Hershey, PA. to the Track Meet there. He has been doing really well. He ran Cross Country in 9th and 10th grades and went to State both years.

He gets A's and B's in school. He plays baseball, football, basketball, soccer and played volleyball in Jr. High. He has received his school letter "E" in Sports and Academics.

He is a Priest in the Aaronic Priesthood, in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Travis is also 1st. Class in scouting. He is a senior this year and plans on going to Butte College out from Chico and Oroville. before going on a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Then he wants to go on to college and major in Sports Medicine.



Travis Hildebrand

Pioneer Press - May 20, 1992

Redding--Travis Hildebrand's three victories in distance races led the Etna High School contingent last Thursday at the Shasta-Cascade League meet, held at Shasta College. Hildebrand will lead about 20 of the local athletes back to Shasta College on Friday for the Division AA finals, with the winner in each event in the varsity competition advancing to the state qualifying meet on May 27.

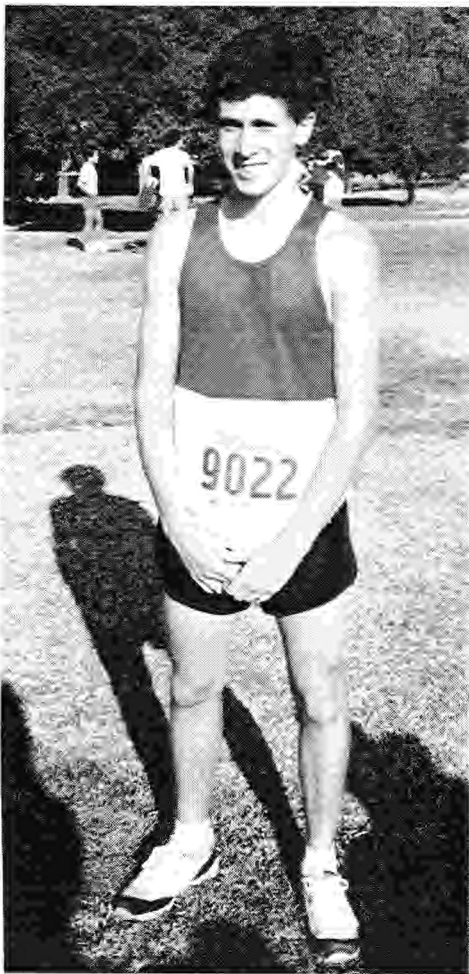
Last week's triple by Hildebrand was praised by the coaches as one of the best single-day performances by an Etna athlete in school history. Hildebrand won the mile in 4:36 to start the day, returned to upset favored Brian Crum of Modoc in the half mile in a time of 2:05.1, which is only half a second off the only distance record he doesn't own at the school, that being Sean Fain's decade old mark of 2:04.5, and ended the day with a 10:24 two mile effort.

"What made it particularly outstanding," said Coach Gary Mortenson, "was that in the two longer races he was running virtually alone to accomplish these times, since no one else in the league is on his par." Etna finished in fourth place in the varsity boys race thanks in large part to Hildebrand.

PIONEER PRESS - May 27, 1992.

Redding--Junior distance race Travis Hildebrand took his final warm up last Friday before trying to secure his first trip to the California State Track and Field Championships this week by winning a pair of section titles.

Hildebrand won both the mile and two mile (1600 and 3200 meters) at the Class AA CIF Championships at Shasta College, setting a school record in the shorter event, turning the four laps in 4:35.5 a half second lower than the nine-year-old mark set by Sean Fain



Travis Hildebrand

back in 1983. Despite his success there, Hildebrand will likely drop the mile this Friday to concentrate on the two mile. Last year in the state qualifying meet, he became the first Etna athlete to duck under 10 minutes, running 9:52 to finish a surprise second. Only the winner, however, advances to Cerritos College in Norwalk for the state meet.

PIONEER PRESS - June 3, 1992.

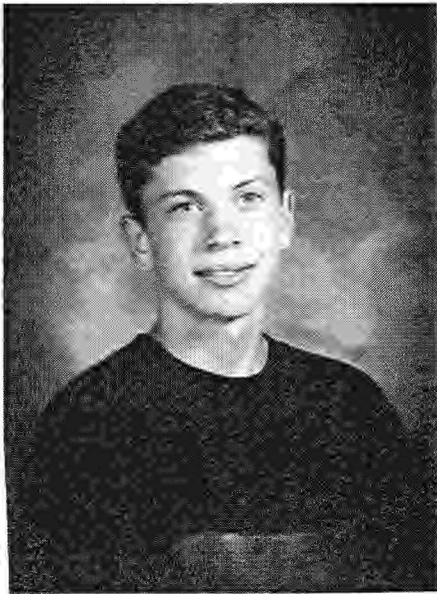
Travis Hildebrand finished in third place in the two mile, recording a seasonal best of 9:56.2 in the eight-lap event. Hildebrand also had qualified in the mile, but skipped that event to concentrate on the longer distance. Matt Miles of Shasta High in Redding was the winner, with a 9:45, pulling away from Hildebrand and second place Kevin Girt of West Valley on the final lap. Girt finished in second with a 9:52.

Hildebrand went in the lead early in lap 6, attempting to shake off the other two, but they stuck on his heels. Hildebrand said he felt fresh until that point. "I wasn't even breathing hard," he said, but when he attempted to shift into gear to put some distance between himself and the other two, "my legs did not respond."

TAMARA LYNN HILDEBRAND, was born 28 Jan 1976 in Santa Rosa CA. 2nd child and only daughter of Kenneth William and Aileen Louise FACEY HILDEBRAND Tammy went to the first 3 or four years of schooling in Bakersfield, then to the Etna Elementary School through 6th grade, and 7th and 8th grades at the Scott Valley Junior High at Fort Jones, CA. She has been very busy with her music and school. She loves to sing and play the piano. She has sung Solos in school and in Talent Shows, also has sang in church. Tammy has played basketball, baseball, soccer, disc and Shot Put in Track and volleyball. She is active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She loves to read and is a very good student. Tammy plans on going into Photography, and singing when she graduates from High School. She may also go on a mission.



Tammy Hildebrand



Shane Hildebrand

SHANE ALBERT HILDEBRAND was born 23 June 1977 in Fresno, CA. the second son and third child of Kenneth William and Aileen Louise FACEY HILDEBRAND. Shane plays the Baritone in Band and has had solos in plays, during his Elementary school years. He plays basketball and people say he moves like his grandpa, Albert Facey, who is really good at many sports. Shane has played baseball, football, volleyball, soccer and thrown Disc and Shot Put in Track.

Shane is a sophomore this year and has done real well in basketball. He is now working on his Eagle Badge in scouting.

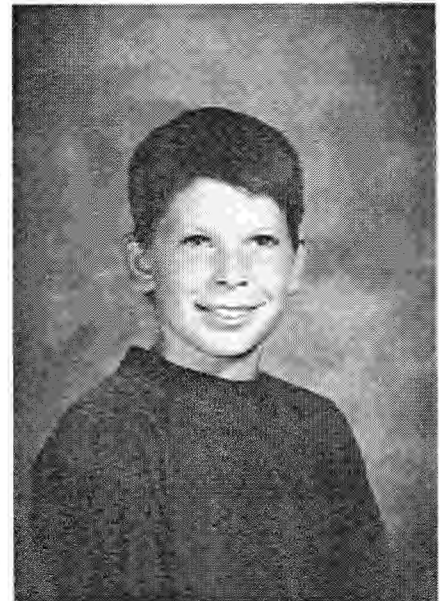
Shane is a Priest in the Aaronic Priesthood in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints.

Shane is a good student at Etna High School and has his great grandpa Johnson's Big Blue Eyes. He is very happy

and a helpful son. He has really shot up this last year, he is about six feet tall. He is a Junior in high school.

Shane plans to go on a Mission for the church after he graduates from high school, and maybe a year of college.

TODD STEVEN HILDEBRAND was born 10 Apr 1981, in Bakersfield, CA. fourth child and third son of Kenneth William and Aileen Louise FACEY HILDEBRAND. Todd started to school after the family had moved back up to Etna in 1986. He is very active in sports. He plays soccer, baseball, and Flag Football, he also loves to ride his bike. He is really enjoying school. He is very helpful and loves to do or watch sports. In football he made All-Star Flag Football Team, and made All-Star in baseball. He loves to make 3-point shots in basketball. He has been able to shoot 3-points for 2 or 3 years. He plans on playing sports in Jr. High and High School. He will be going to Junior High in Fort Jones this fall. Todd was ordained a deacon on 10 Apr 1993. He is finishing up his Weblo year in Cub Scouts. He is active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Todd Hildebrand



He plans serving a mission when he is mission when he is old enough.

Todd was ordained a Deacon 11 Apr 1993.



I, KATHLEEN MARIE FACEY, was born 11 Sep 1955, in Etna, CA., third child and second daughter of Albert Ernest and Valeda Marie JOHNSON FACEY. I went to schools in Etna, and graduated June 1973. I enjoyed hunting, sports, church activities, and being together with my parents, two sisters, Aileen and Marjean and my brother Clayton.



Kathleen Facey

After I graduated I went to Fresno, CA. where I stayed with my sister, Aileen, and my Aunt Jeneva Johnson, who had been going to school and working down there for a couple of years. We were staying in a small apartment in back of Uncle Keith and Aunt Carol Johnson's home on Cambridge Avenue. I went to Fresno City College, where I met my husband, JACK LOCKWOOD HAWKINS, who had just returned home from a Mission in North Texas.

Jack was born 14 Nov 1951 in Santa Cruz, CA. to Walter and Irma Fay FERRIS HAWKINS. Jack and I were married 5 July 1974 in the Oakland Temple at Oakland, CA. We lived in Fresno for awhile, then moved to San Jose, CA. where our son, SIMS MICHAEL HAWKINS was born 27 June 1975. In May of 1978 we moved to Etna, where Jack went to work falling timber. I worked at the bank at Fort Jones, while Sims went to school and raced Moto-Cross bikes. When Sims was 6 years old, we took him to Oklahoma City, OK. where he won the ABA Grand National Bicycle Race and came home with a seven foot trophy, and a four foot trophy and about 4 more trophies he won on the way to Oklahoma. He was also on a Skyway Factory Bicycle Team.

In April of 1982 we moved to Chico, CA. where Jack drives an Armored Truck, and I work for an Insurance Company. Jack and I spend a lot of time helping with our youth church activities of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, especially the Boy Scouts. Jack teaches a Sunday School class and I am Choir Director. We enjoy taking our fishing boat out on the rivers and lakes near Chico. Jack enjoys fishing, but my favorite is water-skiing.

Update: Jack is still working at Loomis Armored Inc. as a driver and guard. I am still working at Blue Shield of CA. as a Medicare Hearing Officer. We've both been working at our same place of employment for ten years. We feel so blessed to have such good, steady jobs.



Kathy Facey

Jack is a counselor in the Sunday School and I am the Ward Music Coordinator, choir director and R. S. Chorister. Sims is active in the young men's program and we all attend church regularly and feel the importance of staying close to our Heavenly Father for guidance. We feel blessed to have been born of goodly parents who shared the gospel truths and teachings with us. We love living in Chico, we have great jobs, friends and Ward!



Jack & Kathleen Hawkins

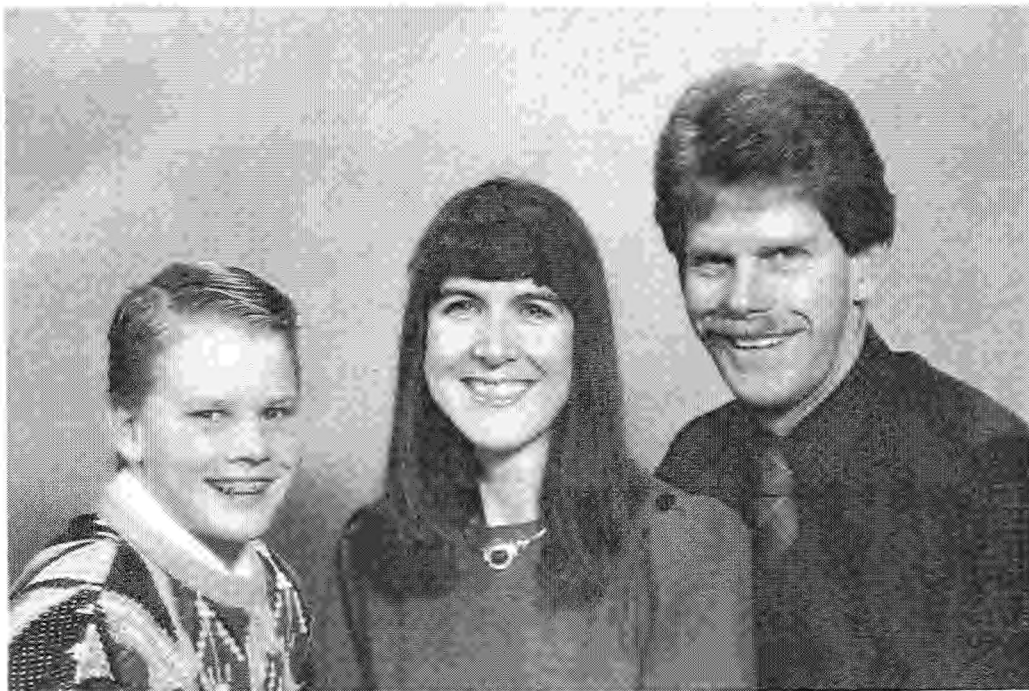
and I know that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints is the Lord's church upon the earth today, and by following His teachings, may some day be reunited with my family forever. I am grateful for American Heritage and for all my blessings.

Sims enjoys trying any sport and has accomplished much in his 17 years. I take college classes periodically to improve my work skills and knowledge. We feel grateful to have been blessed with such a wonderful son.

We are very fortunate to have both a Junior College, Butte College and a 4 year college, Chico State University so close to home.

I am very thankful to Heavenly Father for my parents and grandparents who shared the gospel of Jesus Christ with me and raised me in a way to find happiness and peace here on the earth. I love Heavenly Father and Jesus Christ

Kathleen Facey Hawkins.



Sims, Jack & Kathy

SIMS MICHAEL HAWKINS was born 27 June 1975 in San Jose, CA. to Jack Lockwood and Kathleen Marie FACEY HAWKINS. Sims has gone to school in Etna, Durham and Chico, CA. where he was active in all sports.

When Sims was 6 years old, we took him to Oklahoma City, OK. where he won the ABA Grand National Bicycle Race, and came home with a 7 foot trophy, and a 4 foot trophy and about 4 more trophies he won on the way to Oklahoma. He was also on a Skyway Factory Bicycle Team. He has been on Baseball, Soccer and Basketball All-Star teams and he also enjoys hunting in his spare time, using both bow and arrow and gun.

He has played football and hopes to continue his sporting career after high school

On 3 Dec 1989 Sims received his Eagle Scout award, at age 14. He met all his requirements by twenty one different Scouting Merit Badges and going through all the ranks of Scouting, from 17 June 1986 to 16 Oct 1989. When he obtained the highest rank in Scouting, an Eagle Scout.

His Eagle Scout Project took place at Trail Gulch in the Klamath National Forest. He organized and worked on the building of a mortar retaining wall along the trail leading to Long Gulch Lake. Today the wall still stands and a plaque with his name on it is still there. This area in the Klamath National Forest is very special to our family, as every 4th of July we try to meet with other relatives and go back packing, camping, fishing and swimming.

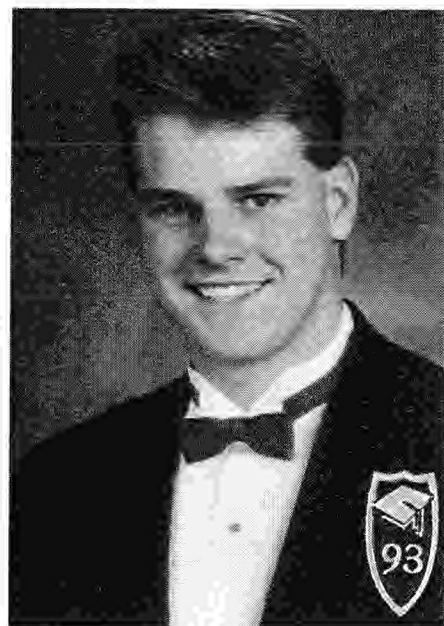
Sims was baptized in Trail Gulch Creek when he was eight, on the 4th of July. He was also confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on a rock beside the Creek. It was a very spiritual 4th of July and we will always remember it.

Sims graduated from 8th grade in June of 1989 from Durham Intermediate School. He then transferred to Bidwell Junior High School in Chico so he could go to early morning seminary with the other L.D.S. kids in our area. He received All Tourney Basketball Awards at various Junior High Tournaments and was named "Mr. Pioneer" at Bidwell Junior High for basketball. He played football and baseball. He graduated from 9th grade in June 1990 from Bidwell Junior High. Sims has been attending school at Pleasant Valley Senior High in Chico, CA.

He is very active in sports. He played on the varsity basketball team as a freshman and his team won their league championship. He also played baseball and foot-ball. Sims is a very good tight end in football and made many touchdowns for his team. He also plays defensive end. He also wrestled in his junior year.

Sims graduated from high school in June 1993. Will be going to Butte College out from Chico and Oroville.

Sims is very active in our Chico 5th ward activities. He is a Priest and helps with organizing activities. Sims has a very nice voice and has sang in quartets for church functions. He participated in a "Happy Days" road show where he sang and danced. He has been blessed with many talents. Sims is interested in drafting, biology, math and other technical fields.



Sims Hawkins



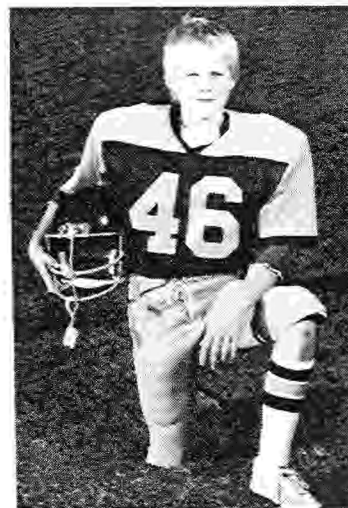


**GRAND NATIONAL CHAMPION** — Sims Hawkins of Etna holds on to the seven-foot trophy he was awarded when he took first place in the 1981 American Bicycle Association Kuwahara Grand Nationals held in Oklahoma City Nov. 27-29. Over 3,000 bicycle motocross riders were in competition representing every state and also foreign countries. Hawkins took first place in his age division and claimed his fourth victory in a national race. Hawkins also won first place in an invitation-only race, the 1981 American Bicycle Association U.S. Gold Cup race (trophy at right). Hawkins, son of Jack and Kathy Hawkins of Etna, was co-sponsored on the trip by Chain Reaction of Yreka. Hawkins has raced since he was four years old and is now six years of age.

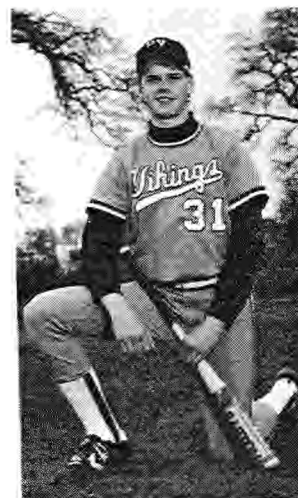
(Daily News Photo)

He would like to continue his sports into college and pursue an engineering/drafting career. Sims is 6' 5" tall and 240 lbs. an excellent size for a football basketball or baseball player.

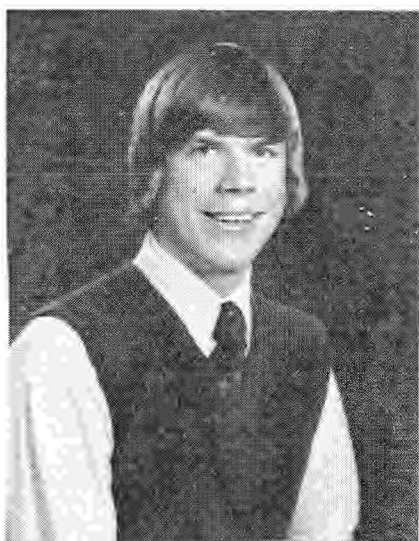
Sims has a weekly job of washing the Armored trucks that his father drives.



Sims



Sims - 14



Clayton Facey

I, CLAYTON ALBERT FACEY, was born 5 Mar 1959 in Etna, CA. The second son and fourth child of Albert Ernest and Valeda Marie JOHNSON FACEY. I went to Etna Elementary and Etna High School, where I graduated in 1976. I liked sports very much, and was pretty good in Basketball and Football. I went to Redding, CA. to Shasta College for Auto Mechanics.

I learned about my future wife, SHELLEY POULSEN, while living in Redding with Bruce Roberts, Shelley's Uncle.

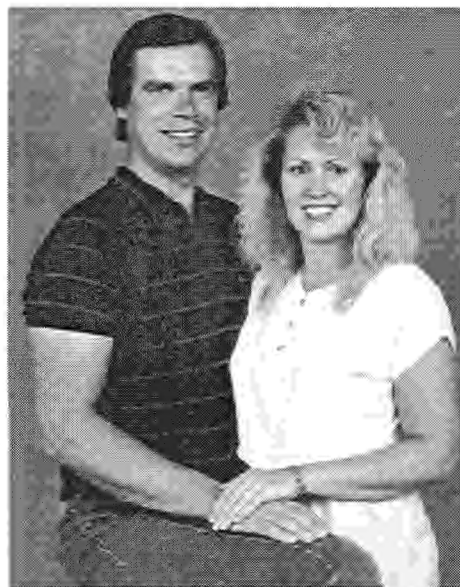
Shelly was born 9 Sep 1963 in Provo, UT. the first child of Dale and Suzanne ROBERTS POULSEN. When Shelley was in tenth grade she came up to live with her grandparents, Dr. Haworth and Alice Roberts, where she went to Etna Union High. On week-ends the grandparents and Shelley went to Bruce's house in Redding. He would tell her all

about this neat guy who was living with him while going to college, Clayton Facey. He would tell her how he would be a good guy to marry, because he was a real good hunter and fisherman and he would fit into the family. I would go home to Etna on the weekend so she never saw me. She would clean my room and dust my girl friends picture, and leave pictures of her in my room so I might find them.

Some time later we met at church in Etna, and we visited. A few times after that we sat together in church. We went on a date to a high school basketball game. After that date we saw each other every day.

Shelley and I were married 7 July 1973 at her grandparents home in Mugginsville, in Scott Valley. We lived in Etna and I worked as a timber faller.

Our first child was 3 months premature. We were on a hunting trip in Mt. Pleasant, UT. with Shelley's grandparents, uncle Bruce, uncle Steve and my aunt Jeneva. Shelley had Pre-eclampsia Toxemia and we didn't know it, she had not been feeling good at all. In the middle of the night she went into epileptic seizures, we rushed her to the hospital in Mt. Pleasant, where they got a helicopter to take her to the University of Utah Medical Center in Salt Lake City, UT. When they put Shelley in the helicopter they told me I probably wouldn't see her alive again because they had never seen anyone live through that while being pregnant. They didn't think the baby was alive, they couldn't find a heart beat. On 22 Oct 1979, our baby was born she weighed 1 lb. 14 oz. and was 12 in. long. We named her MISSY FACEY. She stayed in the new-born Intensive Care Unit for 3 months. She had heart surgery and chronic lung problems. She came along real good and we brought her home from the hospital 18 Jan 1980, she then



Clayton & Shelley



Shelley Facey

weighed 5 lbs. 5 oz. Shelley's uncle Steve was living in Salt Lake, so we stayed with him while Missy was in the hospital. We saw her every day. The day after we brought her home we left to come back to Etna. You would never know now, that Missy was a premie.

On 25 July 1981 we were sealed in the Los Angeles Temple, and Missy was sealed to us. My parents, Albert & Valeda Facey, Dale & Suzanne Poulsen, Howarth & Alice Roberts, my grandparents Orval & Marie Johnson, Bruce, who had married my Aunt Jeneva and many other friends and relatives.

The logging situation got real bad in 1981 and we were expecting our second child, so we moved to San Bernardino, CA. in Oct 1981. I got a job at Rohr Industries as a security guard. SHEENA

FACEY, was born 3 Feb 1982 in San Bernardino.

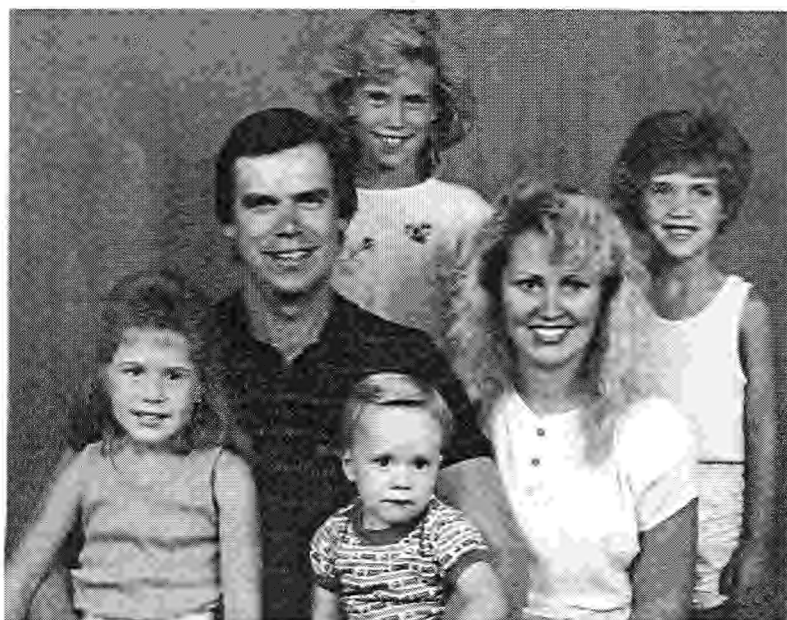
We got real homesick for Etna, so in Aug 1983 I was offered a job at Rancho Del Sol, so we moved back and lived at the Ranch.

Our 3rd child and daughter TANI FACEY was born 31 Mar 1983 in Yreka, CA. We later moved from the ranch, because I was laid off in 1983, so I went back to fall-ing timber.

Well we really wanted a little boy, so decided to give to give it one more try. On 9 Jan 1987 our 4th child was born at Yreka. IT WAS A BOY!!! We named him TROY CLAYTON FACEY. We were so



Clayton, Troy, Shelley, Tani, Sheena & Missy



Standing: Missy & Sheena  
Seated: Tani, Clayton, Troy & Shelley

excited and the girls loved him very much.

There was a big Forest Fire here 19 Aug 1987. I was called on it at 3:00 a.m. Aug 30th, I worked on the fire falling live trees and snags that were most of the time on fire. I worked on the fire for 32 days straight. Shelley worked with me 12 days, as my swamper, that is one who carries the gas, oil, axe and water. It was quite an experience.

We really enjoy our family life, hunting, fishing and camping.

We have a nice home in Etna and enjoy living here.





Missy Facey

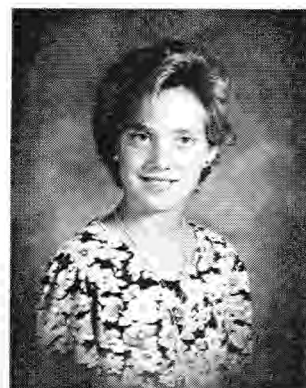
MISSY FACEY was born 22 Oct 1979 weighing in at 1 lb. 14 oz. and 12 in. long, the first child of Clayton Albert and Shelley POULSEN FACEY. My mother and father was on a hunting trip before I was born around Mt, Pleasant Ut. My mother had Pre-eclampsia toxemia and didn't know it. She got real sick and had to be flown to Salt Lake City, where I was born at the University of Utah Medical Center. I was born 3 months premature.

I went to grammar school in Etna and this year I started to 7th grade at the Scott Valley Junior High in Fort Jones, CA. I ride the school bus to Fort Jones, which is 12 miles from Etna.

I am a second year Bee Hive in church. I celebrated my 13th birthday Thursday 22 Oct 1992.

SHEENA FACEY was born 3 Feb 1982 at San Bernardino, CA. 2nd child of Clayton Albert and Shelley POULSEN FACEY. Six months after she was born, her parents moved back to Etna, so Clayton could go to work at Rancho Del Sol. She went to school in Etna, and is now in the 6th grade.

Sheena is a very friendly person, she takes after her mother.



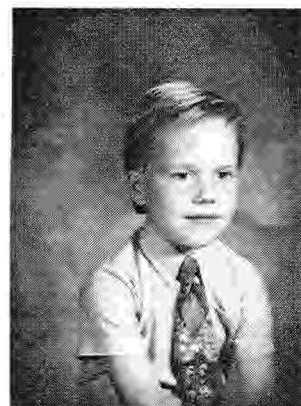
Sheena Facey



Tani Facey

TANI FACEY was born 31 Mar 1983 in San Bernardino the 3rd child and daughter of Clayton Albert and Shelley POULSEN FACEY. Tani is in the 5th grade this year. 1993. She likes school very much. She does real well in school.

TROY ALBERT FACEY was born 9 Jan 1987 in Yreka, CA. the first son and 4th child of Clayton Albert and Shelley POULSEN FACEY. He was a welcome addition to the family, and he and he is all boy, seems like he has been grown up for a long time. He has ridden a bike for quite awhile, and even has his own little motorcycle, and he loves to go hunting with his mother and father. He started kindergarten this fall. (1992)



Troy Facey



Marjean Valeda Facey

MARJEAN VALEDA FACEY, was born 9 May 1962 in Etna, Ca. fifth child and third daughter of Albert Ernest and Valeda Marie JOHNSON FACEY. She went to elementary and high school in Etna, graduating in 1980. She loves all kinds of sports. She also loves to hunt. After graduating she worked for a while at the Scott Valley Bank in Fort Jones. Then she had a cleaning job at the Siskiyou Telephone Office, and other places, sometimes cleaning for one of her friends, in offices in Yreka, Ca.

Marjean took a business course at Medford, Or. She became quite proficient in Computers. She also worked at the Siskiyou Hospital for awhile, while she and James were living in Yreka.

Marjean has a son, JAMES ALBERT FACEY, born 11 June 1984, in Yreka, Ca.

Marjean and James are now living in Bellingham, Wa.

Marjean is keeping books for her friend, Barry Davis. Barry is a mechanic, and has his own shop and Marjean is learning all about cars. She is very good at servicing and taking care of her own car. She and James have lived up in Bellingham for about 3 years.



Marjean Facey - 1962

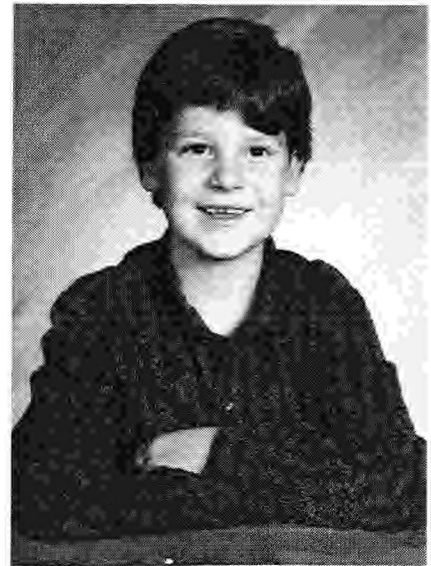


James - 1984

JAMES ALBERT FACEY was born 11 June 1984 at Yreka, Ca. He and his mother, Marjean lived with her folks for awhile. They then moved to Yreka, where Marjean worked in the Siskiyou General Hospital. In about 1988-9 they moved to Bellingham, Wa. There Marjean keeps books for Barry Davis. James loves to come down in the summer time and spend school vacations with grandma and grandpa Facey. He gets to play and get acquainted with his cousins that live here in Etna. He loves playing games on the computer. He was baptized 15 June 1992 by his grandfather, in the Etna church baptismal font.

During spring break in 1992 James got to fly down to Medford, OR. and was met by his great grand mother and aunt Aileen. He got to stay a couple of weeks, then grandpa and grandma Facey took him home.

James is staying this school year with grandpa and grandma. He went to school the last half of last year, also. His mother lives out of town up in Washington, and works in town until evening. so isn't home when he comes home from school. The school district, out in the country won't release him, for some reason, and he can't come home alone and stay until his mother gets off work. He likes the school down here really well, and all of friends that he has here.



James Facey



Marjean & James



James - 1 week old



I, ANNETTA FLORENCE JOHNSON was born 15 September 1934, in Yreka, CA., the third child and third daughter of Orval Niels and Maria Parkinson DARLEY JOHNSON. Our home was in Bray, CA. where my father worked for the Calif. State Division of Highways. I wasn't blessed until 23 Apr 1935. My uncle Eldon, had moved south, and my father wasn't an Elder, neither was my grandfather. So when we had Conference at church in Mt. Hebron, CA., the Mission President, Elder Joseph Quinney Jr, blessed me, and also ordained my father an Elder, in the Melchezidek Priesthood, in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

When I was 5 years old, the family moved to a ranch down the river from Fort Jones, CA. There I started to school the next year, in a one-roomed school house, with only seven girls attending beside me, the Buker girls, Maxine Kennedy and my sisters, Marilyn and Valeda.

While living here on the Hammond Ranch, I was baptized 15 Sep 1942, in the Scott River, by my father, Orval Johnson, and confirmed a member of the church by Elder



Annetta Johnson

John P. Fugal, a full-time missionary.

We moved to the Wilson Ranch near Etna, CA. in Nov 1942, where we lived for about three years. In 1945 we moved to the Deas Ranch between Etna and Callahan.



Annetta

I went to grammar school and 1 year of high school at Etna. We lived 5 years at the Deas Ranch, when we again moved to Fort Jones. My father leased 'The Star Ranch' and I went my last 3 years of high school and I graduated in June of 1953. I played the clarinet, while in grammar and high school. I was also in a few high school plays.

After graduation I spent the summer in Fairfield working, and then went a year to Junior College in Redding. I then went back to B.Y.U. at Provo, UT. for two semesters. I met Andy Bastion Andewiel while at B.Y.U. and 7 June 1956 we were married in the Los Angeles Temple. Andy was born 8 Feb 1934, in Amsterdam, Holland.

We moved to Ashland, OR. where Andy went to Southern Oregon. Later we moved to Yreka where we rented an apartment and I went to work. I had to stop work when I had complications in my pregnancy, and I went to stay with my folks in Etna.

Our 1st child, JEFFREY RAY ANDEWIEL was born 23 Apr 1957 in the Yreka Hospital. We had to take the baby to San Francisco because of medical problems.

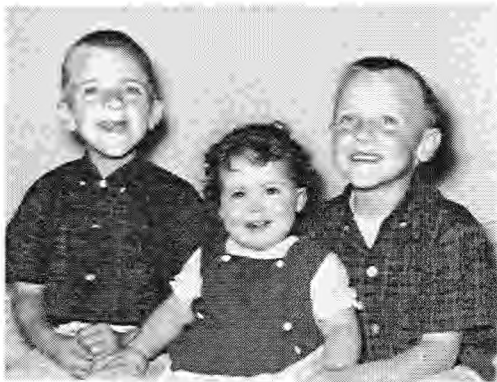
We later moved to Lassen Park for the summer while Andy worked as a Park Ranger. That fall we moved to Chico so Andy could go to Chico State College. While we were living in Chico, our 2nd baby was born. I went up to Etna to be with my parents, where GREGORY JAY ANDEWIEL was born 4 Apr 1959 in the Etna Clinic.

Andy graduated from Chico State. He got a job in San Rafael. I and the two boys stayed with my oldest sister, Marilyn and her family in Fairfield, while I worked at a variety store. When Andy got settled in San Rafael, I and the boys moved to an apartment there.

Andy and I divorced in 1962. I had to get a job to support the children and myself. It was difficult, as I had no transportation and had to do all my shopping on foot, besides taking the children with me.

I finally learned to drive a car, after Jeff was old enough to teach me. I can't see why I didn't learn to drive much sooner. Now I can go whenever I want to, I drove to Washington State by myself last fall to visit with Greg and Lori. Then back to Etna to be with the family to celebrate my mother's birthday, 8 Nov 1992, she was 81 years old.

SHERRI KAY ANDEWIEL was born 19 Nov 1963 in San Rafael. I was paid to commute to San Francisco to learn tailoring, etc. I became head seamstress, sewing samples to be shown to the big stores in San Francisco. However I didn't make enough to pay for a baby sitter and our expenses. My parents took the boys. Sherri and I lived with a girl friend and helped her with expenses.



Jeff, Sherri & Greg Andewiel

Later I was able to bring my boys home, as I was living with a friend and her husband in Novato. The children and I lived there quite awhile, until I could afford a place of my own in San Rafael while working in San Francisco.

July 1969 I married Gale Clinton Taylor in Reno, NV. Gale was born 21 Dec 1937 to Edna and Frank Taylor.

Gale worked in San Francisco as a lather. We bought a house in Novato and lived there several years. The children went to school and Jeff had a paper route. About 2 years later we sold our home and bought a house in Petaluma.

For several years, I did tailoring at home. After Gale and I divorced, I had a day care center in my home for a few years. I decided to give up the day care center, and got a job with Sullivan Awning and Tarps.

Now I am back to tailoring, and am the supervisor in an Alteration Shop in a Mall a few miles from Novato, CA.

I have been in charge of the Singles Group activities in our Stake for the last several years. One of the highlights was a trip to Hawaii in 1984 to a Singles Convention.

I have 5 grandchildren, Amber Marie and Alana Gayle, daughters of Greg Andewiel. Kevin Orval and Kira Rose children of Jeff and Jennie Andewiel. Robbie John Myers, son of Sherri Taylor.



Annetta Taylor



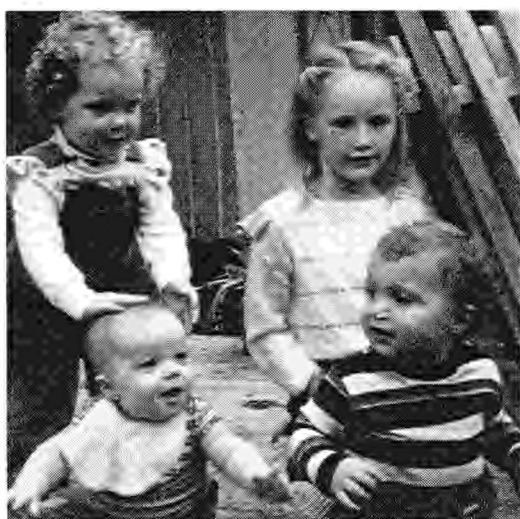
Greg, Jeff & Sherri



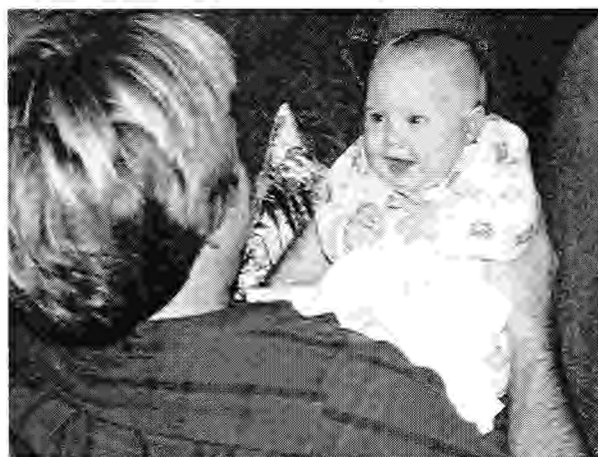
Sherri, Greg, Annetta & Jeff



Greg, Annetta, Sherri & Jeff



Annetta's Grandchildren, Top: Amber & Alana  
Top: Amber & Alana. Bottom: Kevin & Robbi



Kira  
with Jeff



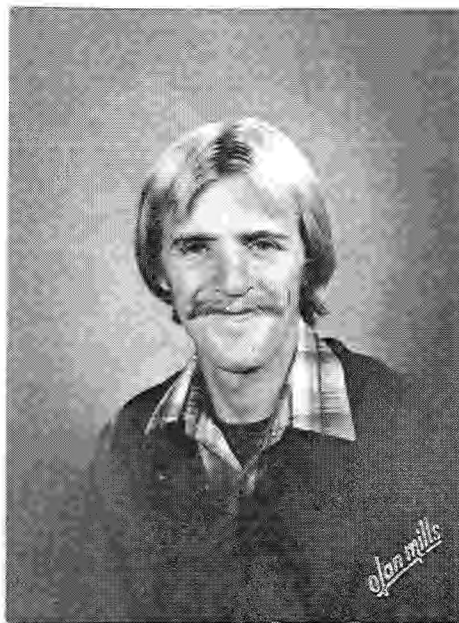
JEFFREY RAY ANDEWIEL, was born 23 Apr 1957 in Yreka, CA., the eldest child of Andy Bastion and Annetta Florence JOHNSON ANDEWIEL. The doctor that delivered me was the same doctor that delivered my mother, in 1934. My father was going to school at Southern Oregon College in Ashland, OR. so my mother, when she was having complications, went and stayed with her folks, until I was born.

I went to first grade in Etna, CA. then to schools at San Rafael, Novato, and Petaluma, graduating from High School in Petaluma. I had a job as a paper boy, during of my school years.

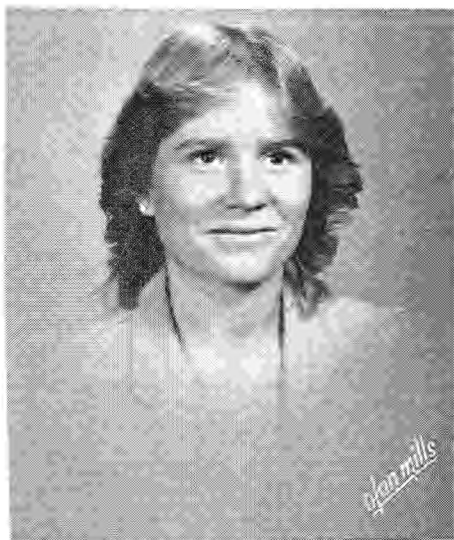
After high school I worked in a car lot, then in a wrecking yard. I then went to work for my stepfather, Gale, in construction work. In 1981 I went to work for Redwood Oil Company, driving a gas truck. I am still working for them.

7 June 1981, I married JEANETTE SUZANNE MULLIGAN, in a Catholic Cathedral in Petaluma. We are living in Petaluma. We lived for awhile in a mobile home, and then bought part of my mother's house, and built an apartment.

Jennie was born 25 April 1960 in San Francisco, CA. 3rd child of Vincent George and Joan Imelda THUDE MULLIGAN. Jennie's family moved to San Rafael, and then to Corte Madera, when she was about five or six years old. She attended elementary school there. She attended junior high school in Larkspur, because there wasn't a school in Corte Madara. Jennie moved to Petaluma, graduating from high school in 1979. Jennie works as a medical receptionist in Petaluma, CA.



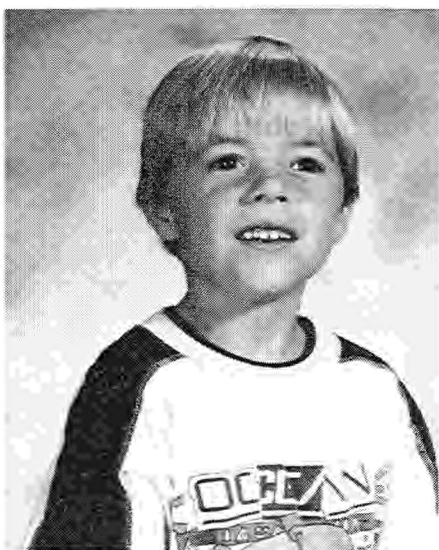
Jeffrey Ray Andewiel



Jennie M. Andewiel

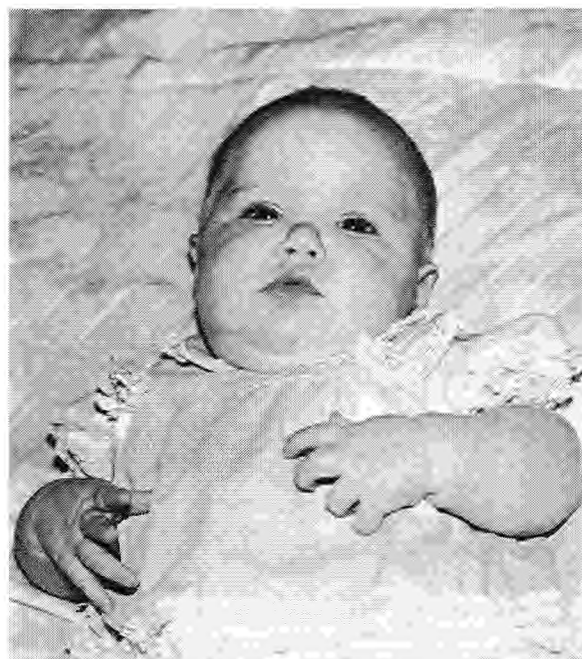


Jennie & Jeff Andewiel



Kevin Orval Andewiel

KEVEN ORVAL ANDEWIEL was born 12 June 1983 in Santa Rosa, CA. the 1st son and child of Jeffray Ray and Jeanette Suzanne Mulligan Andewiel. He goes to school in Petaluma and is in the 4th grade.



Kira Rose Andewiel

KIRA ROSE ANDEWIEL was born 21 Oct 1991 at Petaluma, CA. 2nd child and 1st daughter of Jeffrey Ray and Jeanette Suzanne Mulligan Andewiel.



Jeff, Kevin, Jennie & Kira

I, GREGORY JAY ANDEWIEL, was born 4 Apr 1959 in Etna, CA. 2nd son of Andy Bastion and Annetta Florence JOHNSON ANDEWIEL. My parents were living in Chico, CA. where my father was going to Chico State College. My mother went up to her folks, Cin Etna, and that was where I was born. I went to elementary school in San Rafael and Novato, and to Jr. High and High School in Petaluma, CA. At 18 I married CHERYL STOUT. We had a daughter, ALANA GAYLE ANDEWIEL born 23 Jan 1978 in the Santa Rosa General Hospital. We lived in Petaluma. We were divorced in 1980.

In Dec 1981, I married Julie Ann PARO, who was born 20 Jan 1964 in Reno, NV. We had a daughter, AMBER MARIE ANDEWIEL, born 28 May 1982 in the San Rafael Hospital. In 1987

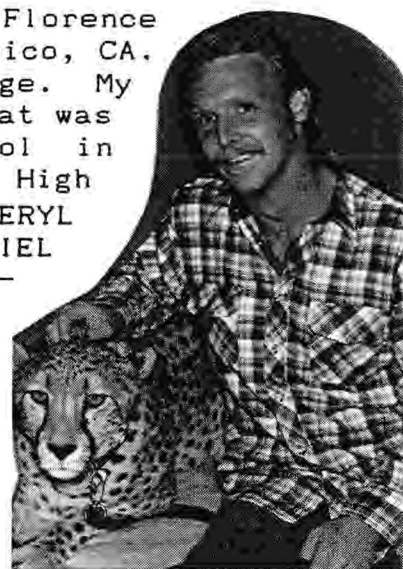
we were div.

I have worked with insulation, carpentering, and machinery.

I like art of all kind and like to draw. I have made some burl clocks, that are very pretty. I lived in Medford, OR. for a few months, then I returned to Petaluma. I and my girl friend, Lori McCall, moved to South Bend, WA. where I work as maintenance man at the fishery.

I married LORI ANN McCALL 25 Aug 1990, at South Bend, WA. Lori was born 12 July 1964 to Lorin and Suzanne Stagnitto McCall.

At the present time we are living in in Raymond, WA. near South Bend.



Gregory Andewiel



Greg & Lori

ALANA GAYLE ANDEWIEL was born 23 Jan 1978 in Santa Rosa, CA.

AMBER MARIE ANDEWIEL was born 28 May 19 in San Rafael, CA.



Alana Andewiel



Amber Andewiel



I, SHERRI KAY ANDEWIEL TAYLOR, was born 19 Nov 1963, in San Rafael, CA. I went to elementary school in Novato and Petaluma. Graduating from San Antonio High School in 1981. I worked at the Golden Gate Bridge one summer, and after that I worked in a Carpenter shop. I married Louis Dale Myers, in Reno, NV. We have one son, ROBBIE JOHN MYERS, born 25 August 1982, in Novato, CA. We were living in Cotati, CA. at the time. When Robbie was 2 years old we moved to Medford, OR.



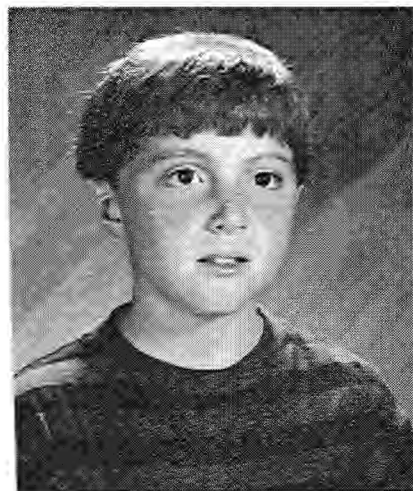
Sherri



Sherri Andewiel

I had a Day Care center. My husband and I are divorced, and I have moved back to Petaluma, Ca. with my son, Robbie. I worked at the Manor, until I hurt my shoulder. At the present time I am employed in Ross Department Store as "Head Customer Service Cashier". I am in charge of the cashiers.

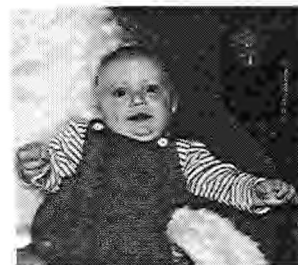
ROBBIE JOHN MYERS was born 23 Aug 1982 in Novato, CA. the only son of Louis Dale and Sherri Kay TAYLOR MYERS. The family moved to Medford, OR. where they lived for about 4 years. Robbie started school in Medford. A few years later, his parents separated and his mother and Robbie moved back to Petaluma, CA. He is in the fifth grade, and does real well in school.



Robbie Myers



Robbie & Sherri



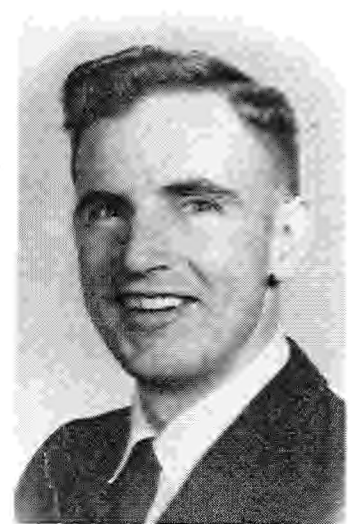
Robbi



Keith

growing up on the farm. I attended schools in Etna and Fort Jones. I graduated from Fort Jones High in 1956, and attended Chico State College. That proved to be quite a school as there were more students in my college Algebra class than had been in the entire student body at Fort Jones High School. In the spring of 1957, I left college and joined the U.S. Navy to get some Electronics training and see the world. I

I, KEITH ORVAL JOHNSON was born 13 May 1938 in Klamath Falls, OR. the fourth child and first son of Orval Niels and Marie Parkinson DARLEY JOHNSON. I was born Friday the 13th and my parents think Friday the 13th is lucky, they were lucky anyway. We lived in Bray CA. when I was born, but on July 25 1939 we moved to Scott Valley, a beautiful valley in northern CA just south of the Oregon border. I had many memorable experiences



Keith

went to San Diego, CA. Memphis, TN. and Wash. D.C. There at church, I met my future wife, Carol. We were married 10 June 1960 in WA. D.C.

CAROL ANN INGERSOLL was born 25 Dec 1942 at Dowagiac, Mich. hence the name Carol. She was the 2nd daughter of Floyd Emmett and Virginia Maude Ingersoll. She was raised in the Air Force and has lived in Alaska, Texas, Germany, Arizona, and Washington, D.C. She has always enjoyed traveling.

Shortly after our marriage, I was transferred to North Island NAS at Coronado, CA. It was there our first child, a daughter DARLENE MARIE JOHNSON was born 27 Mar 1961.

I was discharged from the Navy in July 1961 and we went to Etna, CA. where our second child and first son BRIAN KEITH JOHNSON was born 23 May 1962.

Since jobs and money were scarce in Scott Valley, and after 18 months there, I joined the Air Force and we moved to Atwater, CA.

There on 16 Sep 1964 our third child, VIRGINIA

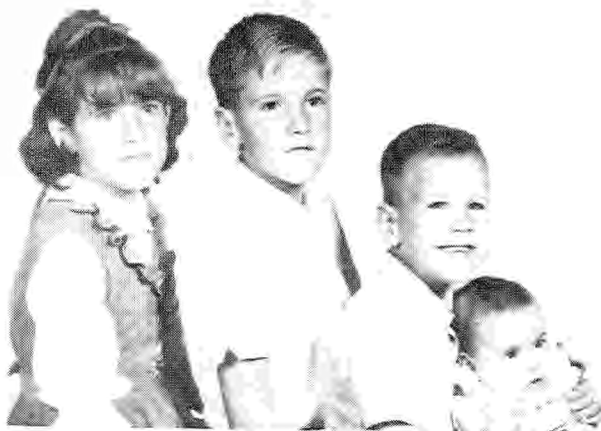
SUSANNE JOHNSON was born at home six weeks early. She lived just 13 hrs. needing only to receive a body to fill her mission here on earth. The next day Carol was diagnosed as having diabetes.

Six weeks later we were transferred to Keesler AFB, MS. where I was trained as an Electronics Instructor and discovered that I really enjoyed teaching.

On 27 June 1965 I was called to be Bishop of the Gulfport Ward, in the newly formed Hattiesburg, Mississippi Stake. I was 27 years old at the time. I was set apart by Apostle Howard W. Hunter. With the inexperience of the young, I called Carol to be Relief Society President at the same time.



Keith & Carol



Darlene, Brian, Eric & Joanna

To further add to this busy time, I was teaching 5 to 6 nights a week from midnight to 6 a.m. Carol was released as Relief Society President in Apr 1966, having become very ill with toxemia of pregnancy as well as diabetes. She spent most of the last 3 months of her pregnancy in the hospital, a very trying time for all of us.

3 June 1966 our 4th child ERIC TODD JOHNSON was born weighting 9 lbs. 13 oz. He was considered a Premature

baby as his birth was induced three to four weeks early. He had several problems that kept him in the hospital for 2 weeks after birth.

I was discharged from the Air Force in Mar 1967 and we moved to El Segundo, CA. where I worked at the L.A. Airport for Continental Air Lines and attended El Camino Jr. College. Carol began her hospital career as a Nurses' Aide, then Ward Clerk at Hawthorne Community Hospital in Hawthorne, CA.

To pursue my college education we moved to Fresno and I attended Fresno State College. We lived there from 1969 to 1979. Our third daughter JOANNA CHRISTINE JOHNSON was born 14 May 1970 Valley Medical Center. She had some difficulties after birth with breathing and eating. Before her birth, I had been repairing medical equipment and had repaired an apnea monitor in the new-born nursery. I taught the nurses how to use it and Joanna was the first baby to use it afterwards.

Carol started going part time to Fresno City College in 1970. I was working at Valley Children's Hospital as a technician doing many different jobs, mostly involving medical equipment. I worked there for 7 1/2 years quitting to start college.

Carol graduated with a degree in Registered Nursing in July 1974 and I graduated from Fresno State Jan 1979 with a B.A. degree in Industrial Arts and secondary teaching credentials.

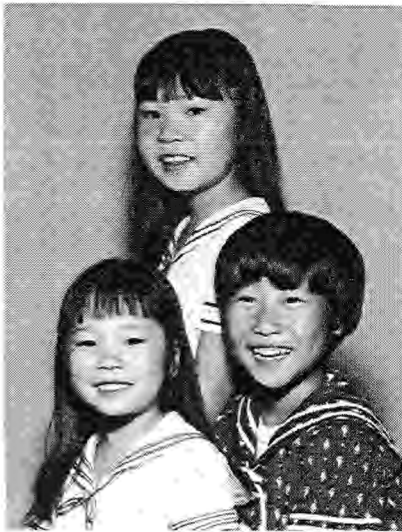
In Nov 1978 we welcomed our third son, AARON DAVID JOHNSON into our home. Aaron came to us from Seoul, Korea at age 2 1/2 yrs. His age was estimated at age 2 1/2 but after determining development stages, dental growth and social behavior, we lowered his age a year. It was quite an experience to have a child that size, and not being able to communicate for several months. We did manage to understand a lot through a sort of "show and tell".

After our eldest daughter Darlene (DeeDee) graduated from Fresno High in 1979 we sold our home in Fresno and moved to Bemidji, MN. thus trading hot summers for cold winters. I planned to teach Industrial Arts in school there, but that was not to be. The economy fell during the fall of 1979 and several business ventures did not progress as well as we had hoped.

December 1979 I was called to be the Bishop of the Bemidji Ward, Fargo North Dakota Stake, a position I held until Nov 1983. Brian graduated from Bemidji High in June 1980.

In March 1981 we welcomed our 4th and 5th daughters and 7th and





Standing: Kari  
Roxie & Aaron

8th children, KARINA DAWN JOHNSON age 6 1/2 and ROXANNE DIONNE JOHNSON age 3 1/2 to our home from Inchon, Korea.

After Brian turned 19 he served an 8 mo. mission to the Paraguay, Asuncion Mission from Nov 1981 to May 1983.

DeeDee married Harold Smeltzer in the Oakland Temple 14 Dec 1982.

October 1983 we moved to Medford, OR. where we still reside.

Brian married Judith Elaine Wells in the Oakland Temple 12 Apr 1984.

Eric graduated from Medford High June 1984, and served in the Texas Houston Mission from August 1985 to August 1987.

Joanna was an exchange student in Rancagua, Chile from July 1986 to July 1987. She

graduated from South Medford High School in June 1988. She attended BYU-Hawaii for 2

1/2 years and worked at the Polynesian Cultural Center. Kari spent her Junior

year as a foreign exchange in Brasilia, Brazil. Aaron is a Junior at South Medford High and Roxie is a Freshman in High School.

I am currently employed as an Electronics Technician, working with computers. Carol works time as a "float" RN at Medford Clinic.

In our ups and downs of life, there have always been a few more ups than downs and we are happy with each other and the blessings we've been given. We enjoy remodeling and fixing up our homes. We are grateful for the blessings that our membership in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints has brought us all.

Carol and I have 6 grandchildren. Darlene and Hal Smeltzer have five children, Virginia Sue, Christopher Chandler, Carol Jean, Dean Jordan and their brand new one, Todd Brian, born 17 Mar 1992. Brian and Judy Johnson have one son, Kyle Brian, born 26 Nov 1990.



Eric, Darlene, Brian, Keith & Aaron  
Joanna, Roxie, Carol & Kari



Keith  
Carol,

Eric  
Kari  
Roxie

Joanna  
Aaron



Darlene & Hal



Brian & Judy



Darlene

I, DARLENE MARIE JOHNSON was born 27 March 1961 in Coronado, CA. to Keith Orval and Carol Ann INGERSOLL JOHNSON the first of eight children. I have lived in many different places, mainly because my dad was in the Navy and Air Force at different times. I've lived in Coronado, Etna, Atwater, Merced, El Segundo, Clovis and Fresno, CA; Biloxi, MS.



Darlene

and Bemidji, MN. I also lived in Rexburg, ID. while attending Ricks College. In my Junior year of high school, I met my best friend's cousin, Hal Smeltzer. Hal served a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints from 1979 to 1981 in Bolivia.

Five years later Hal and I were married 14 Dec. 1982 in the Oakland Temple.

HAROLD (Hal) SMELTZER was born 13 Mar 1960 in Fresno, CA. but raised in Campbell and San Jose, CA. His father was working for the phone company, so he lived 3 years in New Jersey and also lived in Chicago, IL.

We lived in Fresno while Hal attended Fresno State University.

11 Jan 1984 VIRGINIA SUE SMELTZER was born in Fresno, CA. and on 17 Dec. 1988 our second child, a son CHRISTIAN CHANDLER SMELTZER was born in Fresno, CA. That same month Hal graduated with his BA in Business Management.



Darlene & Hal Smeltzer

We moved to Santa Rosa in July of 1986 so Hal could start his new job as a Claims Adjuster for an Insurance Co.

CAROL JEAN SMELTZER was born 28 Mar 1987 in Santa Rosa. We are currently living in Rohnert Park. DEAN JORDAN SMELTZER was born 18 December 1988.

Hal changed jobs and in 1991 he began working for Pacific Gas and Electric Company in Rohnert Park, CA.

Hal is the 1st. Counselor in the Bishopric in Rohnert Park Second Ward, and I am Relief Society Education Counselor.

Our oldest daughter Ginny Sue was baptized by her father, on her eighth birthday, 11 January 1992 in the Petaluma Stake Center. It was a very special occasion for her.

TODD BRIAN JOHNSON was born 17 Mar 1992 our fifth child and 3rd son. This summer we moved to Modesta where Hal was transferred.



Carol, Hal, Christian  
Ginny Sue, Darlene & Dean

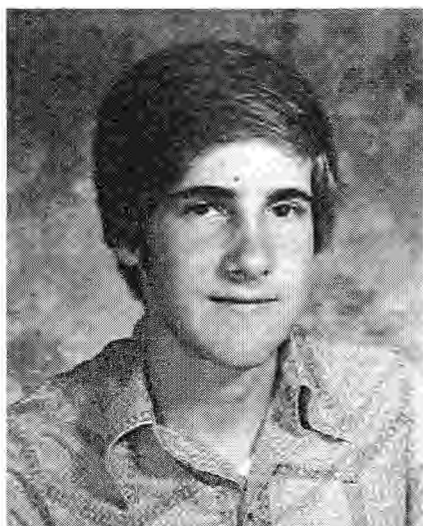


In Etna, Ca. on 23 May 1962, Keith Orval and Carol Ann Ingersoll Johnson had a son named BRIAN KEITH JOHNSON. . . . .THAT'S ME . . . . . I grew up spying on the local gas station in Biloxi, Miss., learning to roller skate on the driveway in El Segundo, CA., finding out that girls aren't too terrible in Clovis, CA. learning how to pick grapes on the church welfare farm, milk our cow, etc. in Fresno, CA. and to end my school years and find out what cold really is in Bemidji, Minn. I went through school in Fresno and graduated in Bemidji.



Brian

Following high school, in 1981 I went on a mission for the L. D. S. Church. My call was to the Asuncion. Paraguay Mission. I left home Nov 1981, returning May 1983. During that time I learned how to speak Spanish, use a mosquito net, suck oranges and grapefruit, take a cold shower and how to deal with myself and others. It was a grand experience.



Brian Johnson

Upon my return to Bemidji, I decided to go to Fresno. I was greeted by my sister and I stayed with her and Hal for awhile. She helped me get a job where she was working at La Boulangerie de France. While there, I met my future wife, JUDITH ELAINE WELLS. After two months of dating I asked her, as she was driving me home after a nice Thanksgiving Dinner at her parents home, "When do you want to get married?" She said some time in Aug 1984.

It was now 1983! Well, as persistent and stubborn as I was, we were married and sealed in the Oakland Temple 12 Apr 1984.

I worked full-time to put Judy thru her last year and a half of school, and then she worked full-time as a school teacher, teaching second grade while I went to school to become an Accountant.

Judith Elaine Wells was born 6 June 1960 at Bakersfield, CA. second daughter of Francis Rueben & Jimmie McBRIDE WELLS



1990!! What a great year that was!

Our first child, BRIAN KYLE JOHNSON Brian & Judy Johnson was born 26 Nov 1990, and I graduated from Fresno State University in December 1990.

Life's been very good to us lately!



Kyle Johnson

I, ERIC TODD JOHNSON was born 3 June 1966 in Hattiesburg, MS. the fourth child and second son of Orval Keith and Carol Ann INGERSOLL JOHNSON. I weighed 9 lbs. 13 oz. and was considered a premature baby as my birth was induced three to four weeks early. I had several problems that kept me in the hospital two weeks after my birth.

I have lived in El Segundo, Clovis and Fresno, CA. as well as Biloxi, MS. I'd started school in Fresno, but when I was 13 the family moved to Bemidji, MN. I went on to High School there. In some of my spare time I went to the roller-skating rink. I got to be a very good skater, even winning a pair of skates.



Eric

In 1983 my family moved to Medford, OR. where I went to high School, graduating in June 1984.

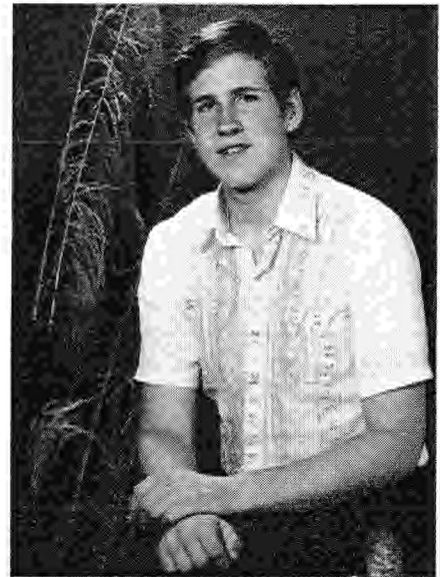
I served a mission in Houston Texas for the L.D.S Church from Aug 1985 to 1987.

After a year at home I moved to Fresno and am working in the Supply Dept. at Valley Children's Hospital. I attend Fresno City College in the evenings and enjoy league bowling with my VCH co-workers. I am

also interested in computers. While in Bemidji I spent a lot of time at the computer in the BSU

Library. I also spent a lot of time at the computer when I was in Medford, before going on my Mission and also after I returned from my Mission.

Eric is associated with the Boy Scouts of America in Fresno now.



Eric Johnson

JOANNA CHRISTINE JOHNSON was born 14 May 1970 at Valley Medical Center in Fresno, CA. to Keith Orval and Carol Ann INGERSOLL JOHNSON. Joanna's mother worked in the hospital where she was born and the medical equipment her father had been repairing was used the first time for her as she had some problems breathing.

She started school in Fresno but the family moved to Bemidji, MN. in the fall of 1979, this is where she went a few years to school until the

family moved to Medford, OR. in 1983. While in Bemidji and again in Medford, she



Joanna Johnson



Joanna

had a paper route, delivering many papers each day, and early Sunday mornings. By having the paper route she was able to do many things, one was to make a trip to Rexburg, ID. and another to Fresno to visit her sister and many of her friends she had left when the family moved to Bemidji, MN. Her junior year she spent as an exchange student to Rancaqua, Chile from July 1986 to July 1987. She returned home and graduated from high school in 1988. She spent two and a half years at B.Y.U.-Hawaii and worked at the Polynesian Cultural Center.



Darlene, Joanna, Keith,  
Carol, Eric & Brian

She came home for the summers and worked at Kentucky Fried Chicken and Pizza Hut earning all of the money for different trips and her fares to Hawaii.

She is now attending Western Oregon College in Monmouth, OR. working toward her teaching degree.



Kari Johnson

KARI DAWN JOHNSON was born 25 Oct 1974 in Inchon, Korea.

She came to Bemidji, Minn. from Korea when she was 6 1/2 years, to Keith Orval and Carol Ann Ingersoll Johnsons' home with her sister Roxanne. Keith & Carol adopted the two girls and had them sealed to them in the Oakland temple on 14 Dec 1982 after Darlene and Hal were married.



Kari

Kari went to grammar school in Bemidji and in Medford, and two years of high school.

Last year, 1991-1992 she spent her junior year as a foreign exchange student in Brasilia, Brazil.

She has spent part time with one family, and the last of Dec she moved to another host home. The host family where Kari first stayed, came to Coos Bay, OR. to visit the home where their daughter had been an exchange student from Brasilia to the USA. This family had a video that they had brought that Kari had made of her new host's home. It was very beautiful. Keith and Carol got to see the movie when the family came to visit them. Kari returned home in Aug from Brazil. She had a wonderful time. She is now enrolled as a senior in high school and is working part-time at Kentucky Fried Chicken. Kari loves to draw. She likes nothing better than a lot of paper, both plain and drawing paper. Kari graduated from highschool and in Aug is on her way to BYU-Hawaii.

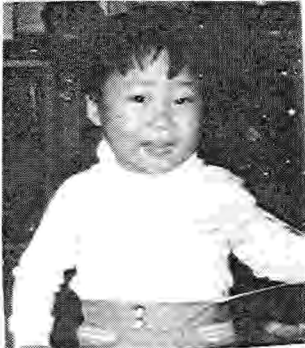


Aaron, Roxie & Kari



AARON DAVID JOHNSON was born 23 June 1976 in Seoul, Korea. He was presumably 3 1/2 years old when he arrived from Seoul, Korea. The Johnson family met him at the Los Angeles Airport.

A nurse had traveled with him from Korea. He came to live at the home of Keith Orval and Carol Ann Ingersoll Johnson, who were living in Fresno,



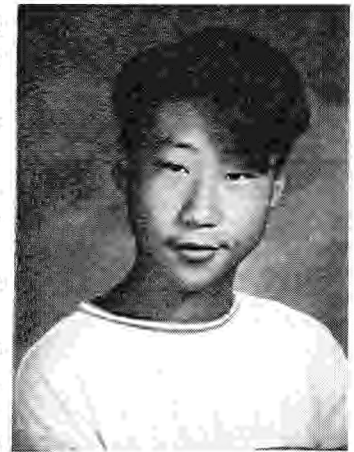
Aaron

CA. After determining developmental stages, dental growth, and social behavior, they lowered his age to 2 1/2 years. It was quite an experience to have such a small child and not be able to communicate for several months. They did manage to understand a lot through motions, a sort of "show and tell". Aaron started school in Bemidji and then finished grade school, junior high, and is going to Medford High now. Aaron enjoys sports, drawing and T.V. He helps around the house and

outside with his dad, and likes to work out with weights.

Aaron was sealed in the temple to Keith and Carol as his parents, and Darlene, Brian, Eric and Joanna as his brothers and sisters.

Aaron loves to draw, and is very good! He drew a picture that looks like a three dimensional butterfly.



Aaron Johnson

drawing and T.V. He helps around the house and outside with his dad, and likes to work out with weights.

Aaron was sealed in the temple to Keith and Carol as his parents, and Darlene, Brian, Eric and Joanna as his brothers and sisters.

Aaron loves to draw, and is very good! He drew a picture that looks like a three dimensional butterfly.

ROXANNE DIONNE JOHNSON was born 2 Oct 1977 in Incheon, Korea. She and her sister Karina Dawn, came to live with Keith and Carol INGERSOL JOHNSON'S home, when Roxie was 3 1/2 years old. The family was living in Bemidji, Minn. at the time.

She and Karina were sealed in the Oakland temple 14 Dec. 1982 to Keith and Carol as the parents, Darlene, Brian, Eric, Joanna and Aaron as their sisters and brothers.

Roxanne, or Roxie, as she is called by her brothers and sisters, goes to school in Medford, and is a freshman in high school.

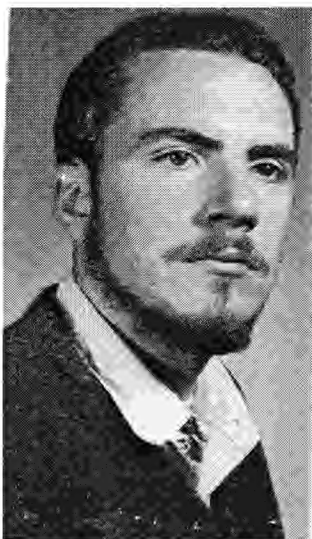


Roxie Johnson



Roxie

Roxie likes sports. She does baby sitting which earns her spending money. Roxie likes to draw and is very good at it. She has lots of friends.



David Johnson

I, DAVID LLOYD JOHNSON was born 4 Jan 1943 in Etna, Ca. the fifth child and second son of Orval Niels and Marie Parkinson DARLEY JOHNSON. I was blessed 7 Feb. 1943 by my father. I was baptized 9 June 1951 and confirmed 10 June 1951 by my father. I was ordained a Deacon 23 Jan. 1955, a Teacher 27 Jan. 1957 and Priest 4 Jan. all by my father.

I started school in Etna, went 1 1/2 years then transferred to Fort Jones and went there until the 8th grade, when I moved with my family to Big Springs, CA., where I graduated from 8th grade June 1956.

I started high school in Yreka and went until the following March, when my family moved back to Scott Valley, 6 miles from Etna on a dairy. Here I helped milk about a hundred head

of cows, helped in the fields and went to school I graduated from high school June 1960. I attended Junior College in Sacramento, CA. for 2 yrs, majoring in Civil Engineering and art.



David

I enlisted in the United States Navy, arriving in San Diego 25 Mar. 1965 for basic training. In the general classification test I received 72 points out of a possible 75. I graduated from basic training 17 June 1965. I went to Data System Technology when I got out of boot camp. I went to school at Treasure Island and was sent to South Vietnam 2 different times. When my first tour of duty was over I signed up for another six years and taught Electronics at Treasure Island for three years and was discharged in June of 1972.

I married the former VICKI LORAIN COLLINS and we had a daughter, JENNIFER MARIE JOHNSON born 24 Oct. 1969 at Oakland, Ca. Vicki Collins was born 16 Jan 1947 in Klamath Falls, Or. to Warren Duane and Betty Marie Abbott Kness. JOSHUA DAVID was born 8 Apr 1975. Vicki and I have separated.

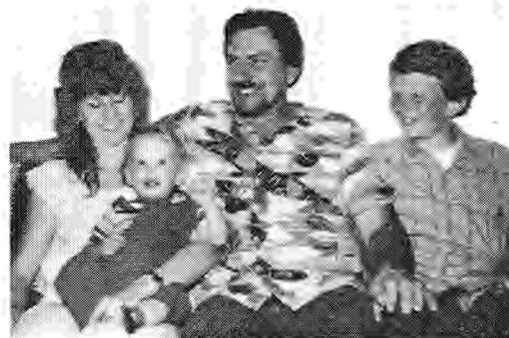


Jennifer Johnson San Jose to Santa Rosa

I worked as a carpenter at Etna, Ca. I later moved to southern Ca. to work for James Valin. We worked there for a couple of years then moved to Petaluma, Ca. We work on construction in the Malls that are going up in the different areas, from

Once in a while we get more work in Southern Ca. I am interested in Photography, computers and making wooden toys.

I have two grandchildren, Andrew 'Andy' William born 10 Feb. 1988 and Megan Lynn born 15 Jan 1990, both born in Yreka, Ca. to Tim and Jennifer Johnson Aseltine.



Jennifer with Andy, David & Joshua

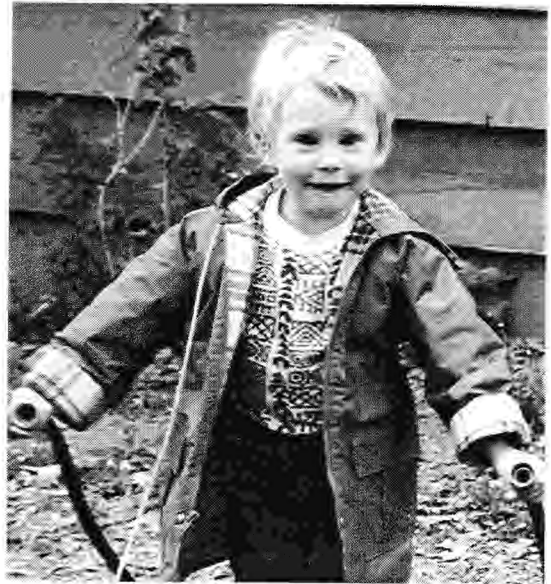


Jennifer Johnson

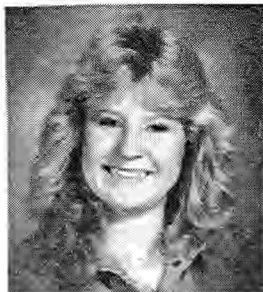
JENNIFER MARIE JOHNSON was born 24 Oct. 1969 at Oakland, Ca. the daughter of David Lloyd and Vicki Lorraine COLLINS JOHNSON. Jennifer lived most of her life in Siskiyou County, first in Etna, then Greenview and then in Yreka, Ca. She went to school in Etna and graduating from high school in Yreka. She married TIM ASELTINE, and they have two children, ANDREW 'Andy' WILLIAM ASELTINE born 10 Feb. 1988 and MEGAN LYNN ASELTINE born 15 Jan. 1990, both born at Yreka, Ca. Jennifer works at the Beverly Manor in Yreka.



Megan Aseltine



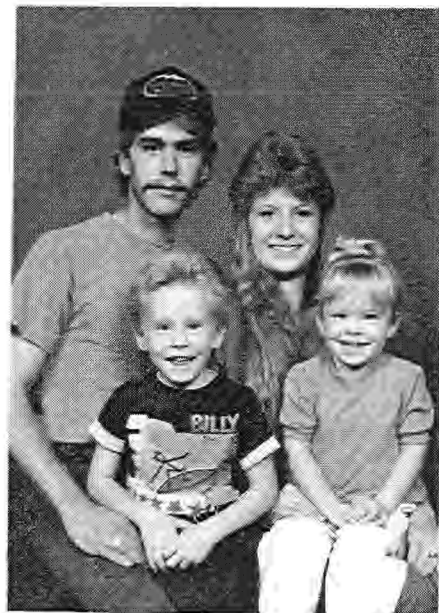
Andy Aseltine



Jennifer



Joshua



Tim, Jennifer, Andy, & Megan





Duane Johnson

I, DUANE REED JOHNSON was born 27 Jan. 1945 in Etna, Ca. the sixth child and third son to Orval Niels and Maria Parkinson DARLEY JOHNSON. I was blessed 4 March 1945 by my father. I was baptized 2 May 1953 in Ashland, Or., by Charles W. Seaver, and 3 May 1953 I was confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints by my father. The reason why my father did not baptize me, was because Verl Murphy had forgotten to bring a change of dry clothes to put on after the baptism, and he was going to baptize his daughter, Alice. So my father loaned his set of clothes to Verl. Father had already baptized three of his children, and this was the first chance Verl had to baptize one of his children. I was ordained a Deacon 27 Jan. 1957 on my 12th birthday, ordained a Teacher 1 Feb. 1959 and ordained a Priest 26 Feb. 1961 all by my father.

I attended school at Fort Jones, Big Springs and Etna, Ca. I graduated from Etna High School in June of 1962. In school I was interested in sports, and did very well in track. I sang some in the school chorus.

On 25 Jan. 1963 I enlisted in the U.S. Navy and trained in San Diego, Ca. I was a Yeoman third class on the U.S.S. Hancock and spent some time on the ocean and out from South Vietnam. I was discharged on 26 May 1966.

In May of 1966 I met PATTY ANN BILLINGSLEY, daughter of Charles James and Bertha V. See Billingsley. Patty was the eighth child of eleven children and the third girl. Her schooling was in Yreka, Ca.

Patty and I were married 20 Jan. 1967 in Reno, Nv. I have three step-children. CAROL ANN BILL-



Duane

INGSLEY was born 15 Aug. 1958, in Yreka. WILLIS CONRAD was born 31 Dec. 1959 and IRENE JUNE CONRAD was born 28 May 1961.

Carol graduated from the eighth grade 13 June 1972 at Placerville, Ca. Willis went to the California School for the Deaf at Berkeley, Ca. Irene went to schools in Placerville and Red Bluff.

I baptized Patty a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Nov. 1971 and she was confirmed a member of the church by my father, Orval Niels Johnson. I also baptized Carol, Willis and Irene the same day and they were confirmed by my father.

I worked as a manager of Bailey's Chevron Station at Shingle Springs, and Patty worked as a nurse's aide at the Placerville Pines Convalescent Hospital.



Duane & Patty Johnson



Willis, Patty, Carol, Duane, Irene

CAROL ANN BILLINGSLEY was born 15 Aug. 1958. She was baptized Nov. 1971 by her step-father, Duane, and confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints by Duane's father Orval Johnson. She went to school part of the time in Placerville.

Carol married DONALD LLOYD ALBERTSON and they have three children, SAMUEL SOLOMON born 18 Jan. 1978, KRISTINA MARIE born 14 July 1982 and MICHAEL REED born 23 Feb. 1984.

Carol lived in Red Bluff, Ca. while Donald was stationed twice in Germany. They lived in South Carolina and in California. He is now stationed in South Carolina again, and the family is with him. Samuel is with Duane & Patty.



Carol & Donald Albertson

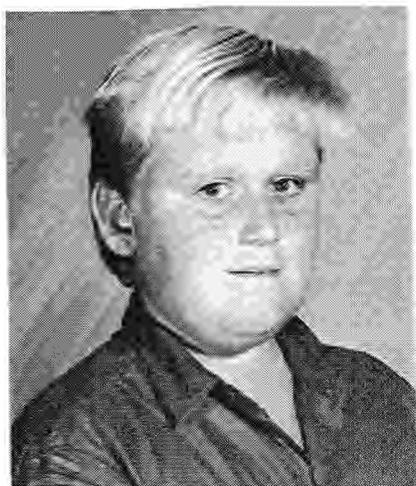


Irene, Willie, Samuel, Patty & Duane



Samuel, Don, Carol, Michael & Kristina

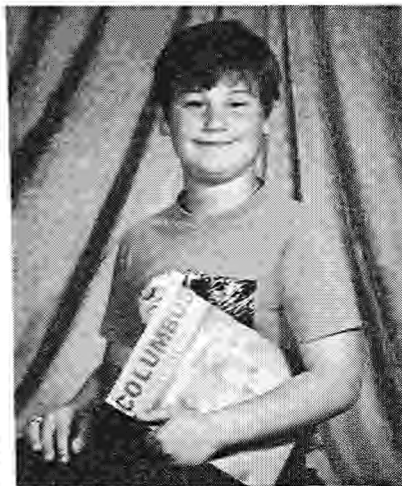
I later changed jobs and went to work in Sacramento for Goodyear Company. Then later a friend and I went to Red Bluff and bought the Goodyear Tire Store there. I have been working there ever since. In the early part of 1992 my friend sold out and I am working for the new owner at the same place.



Samuel-14



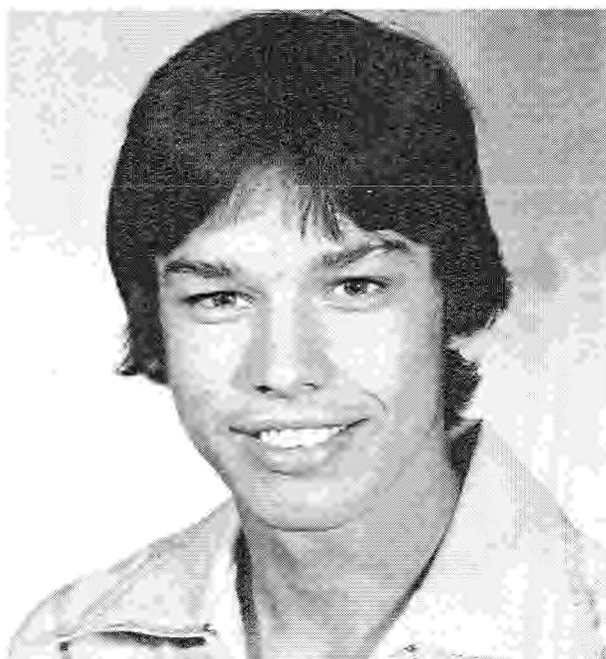
Kristina-10



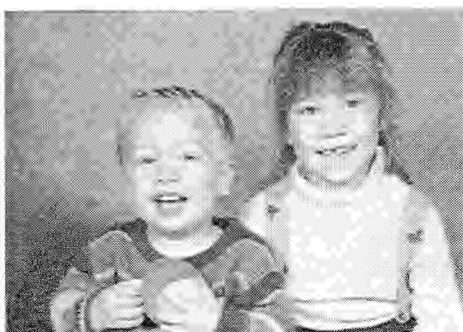
Michael-8

WILLIS CONRAD was born 31 Dec. 1959 at Yreka, Ca. He went to the California School for the Deaf at Berkeley, Ca.

He married TERESA PINSON and they have two children, SALLY ANN CONRAD born 24 Oct. 1984 and ISRAEL LEHMAN CONRAD born 9 July 1988. Willis and Teresa are separated now.



Willis Conrad



Israel & Sally Conrad



Irene Johnson

IRENE JUNE CONRAD was born 20 May 1961 at Yreka, Ca. Irene went to grammar school in Placerville and Red Bluff, Ca.

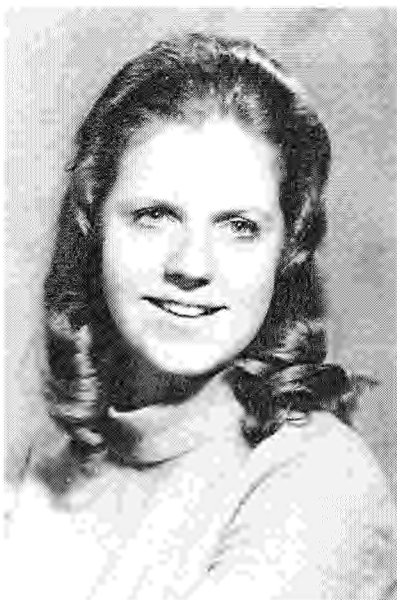
Irene married ALBERTO AVECHUCO, and they had 1 child, MELINDA MERCEDES born 15 Feb. 1985 at Red Bluff.

Irene and Alberto are separated. Irene and Melinda are still living in Red Bluff. Irene has worked in the Rest Home in Red Bluff.



Irene  
Melinda





Jeneva Johnson

I, JENEVA MARLENE JOHNSON was born 9 Mar 1953 in Yreka, CA. the seventh child and fourth daughter of Orval Niels and Maria Parkinson DARLEY JOHNSON. I was blessed 5 Apr 1953. I baptized 1 Apr 1961 a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 2 Apr 1961 all by my father.

I grew up and attended Etna Elementary and graduated from Etna High School in June 1971. I played the saxophone and Clarinet in the band. My freshman year I played the piano for the high school chorus. I was also a teacher's aide, and helped out with the special children. One summer I drove my folks' car and transported these children children to Yreka for their classes.

My niece, Aileen Facey, graduated from high school the same year. The summer after graduation, Aileen and I went to Lakeport, CA. and worked packing pears. That fall we both moved to Fresno, CA. We stayed with my brother, Keith and family and enrolled at Fresno City College. While going to school the Internal Revenue Service was in need of more people to work at the Service Center in Fresno. A couple of friends decided to go and apply for positions and asked if I would like to go along. I filled out an application just for fun, and in two or three weeks I received a letter telling me to go and take a Civil Service test. Two weeks later I reported for work at the Internal Revenue Service as a Data Transcriber (key punching the data off of tax returns). Of all those that went to apply for the job, the others lasted from one to two years and I for six.



Jeneva

We lived in a small apartment in back of Keith's house for two years, then Kathy, Aileen's sister, came down and we rented an apartment for about four months on Winery. Keith and Carol bought a ranch out of Fresno, and we three rented their house. Kathy met Jack Hawkins, and they were married 5 July 1974. The following week Aileen and Kenneth Hildebrand were married 13 July 1974.

After they were married, I had two or three girls to share the house with me. I finally moved out of Keith's house, and I another girl rented a house on 1st St. and lived there for about a year, then Rose Ann Wardle and I shared an apartment. I was in some plays put on by the Fresno Community Theatre that was a lot of fun.

In 1979 I transferred to the Social Security Administration in Redding, CA. to work as a secretary, because I had again met the person I was going to marry. Bruce Roberts and I were dating and it was too far to make trips back and forth to Fresno from Redding, and the telephone bills added up.

LESLIE BRUCE ROBERTS was born 16 July 1947 in 1947 in Riverside, Ca. the 4th child and 2nd son of Haworth Steven and Alice Elvira CHOATE ROBERTS. In 1953 his family moved to Scott Valley where they bought an apple orchard. This was the same year that Jeneva was born.

In 1954 the Etna Branch had a Halloween party at the Roberts'



Bruce Roberts

barn, and I, Jeneva went with her family. For years I had dreamed of a spooky barn and spooky people.

In 1979 Bruce wanted to show me the apple orchard where they had lived, and lo and behold there was the same barn that was in my dreams. I finally found out that it was only a Halloween party and not just a bad dream I had thought up. Bruce knew me, but I was always a 'little kid' and he was the 'big kid'. Bruce attended school through third grade in Greenview and the fourth grade in Etna.

The Roberts family moved back to Riverside in 1957, where Haworth set up his Chiropractor's office. Bruce attended school in Riverside graduating from Ramona High. After graduating in

1965, he worked on the Hovenden Ranch hauling hay, until he turned 18. He then got a job with the Forest Service working on trails for Glenn Hiatt for a year. He then enrolled at Brigham Young University and attended college for 1 semester before volunteering for the draft in Apr 1967. He was one of the lucky ones, not having to serve in Vietnam. He came back from the army and enrolled at San Bernardino Valley College for two years, then transferred to BYU at Provo, UT, where he majored in accounting. In Jan 1970, he received his B.S. degree and got his first job with a Public Accounting firm in San Francisco, CA. Three and one-half years in the Bay Area was enough for him, so he found a job in Redding, with the public accounting firm of Nystrom & Co., where he is currently one of five partners in the firm.



Jeneva & Bruce Roberts

Bruce and I were married 1 May 1981 in the Oakland Temple for time and eternity. Our 1st child, JOSHUA BRUCE ROBERTS was born 7 Apr 1982. Our 2nd son JUSTIN HAWORTH ROBERTS was born 8 Aug 1983. Our 3rd child and 1st daughter, JENAE ROBERTS was born 16 Dec 1984. We had our 4th child and 3rd son, GRANT ORVAL ROBERTS born 19 Aug 1986. We thought this was to be our family but on 25 Mar 1991 our 2nd daughter and 5th child, LESLIE ROBERTS was born. All 5 children were born in the same hospital and brought home to the same house on the hill. Each child has brought us great joy and they continue to bless our lives each and every day.

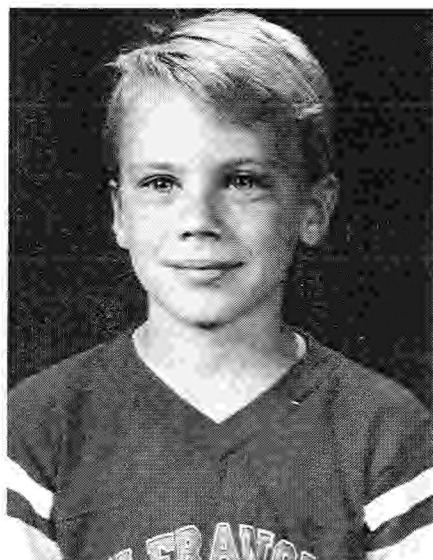
I stopped working after I had our first baby, and have stayed home and taken care of the children, instead of going back to work like so many mothers.

I have had numerous jobs in the LDS church, mostly music, as chorister and pianist. I was Primary president for many years in the Redding 5th ward. Now I am Ward Music Director and assistant Nursery Leader. Bruce has had different jobs in the church. He was Redding Stake Financial clerk, for many years, then 2nd counselor in the Redding 5th Ward Bishopric. He is now on the Stake High Council.

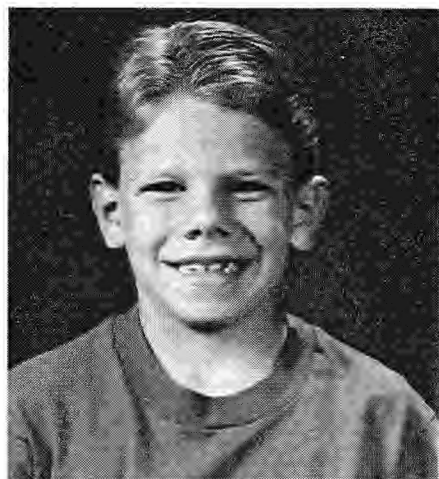
Our family enjoys camping and just being together as a family.

Bruce is a real out-doors-man, he enjoys camping, hiking, fishing and hunting. He likes to go to other states to hunt elk and deer.

JOSHUA BRUCE ROBERTS was born 7 Apr 1982 at Redding, CA. first child of L. Bruce and Jeneva M. JOHNSON ROBERTS. He was blessed 2 May 1982 and was baptized 7 Apr 1990 by his father. Joshua loves sports, and is into soccer, track and baseball. He likes to draw and is good in crafts. He made a Spanish mission with all the buildings for a school project. He also had a picture he drew, displayed at the downtown mall and one time he even had one shown on television. He likes to go hiking and fishing. He likes to go out on the house boat on the lake. He has been a cub scouts ever since he was old enough to join. His mother is cub scout mother. He takes piano lessons and has been in quite a few recitals.



Joshua Roberts



Justin Roberts

JUSTIN HOWARTH ROBERTS was born 8 Aug 1983 in Redding, CA. second son of Leslie Bruce and Jeneva Marlene JOHNSON ROBERTS. He was blessed 4 Sep 1983 and baptized 1 Feb 1992 by his father. Justin is interested in sports, and has been playing soccer and baseball. He loves to draw and has had some of his drawings displayed at the Downtown Mall, along with Joshua and Jenae. They are always making posters.

Justin is in cub scouts and has gone to cub scout camp. The camp was up by Burney Falls. Their mother took the house trailer up and she and the rest of the family stayed in it while Justin and Josh were at camp. Justin also is taking piano lessons and has done piano recitals.

JENAE ROBERTS was born 16 Dec 1984 in Redding, CA. the third child and first daughter of L. Bruce and Jeneva JOHNSON ROBERTS. She was blessed 30 Dec 1984 by her father. Jenae has had to learn to take care of herself with two older brothers and one just younger. She has a sister now, which might help when Leslie gets a little older. Jenae loves to draw and does a lot of it. She had a drawing that she did in school for a project, displayed in the Downtown Mall, along with brothers Josh and Justin. She takes piano lessons, and has also played in the recitals. She also took dancing lessons.

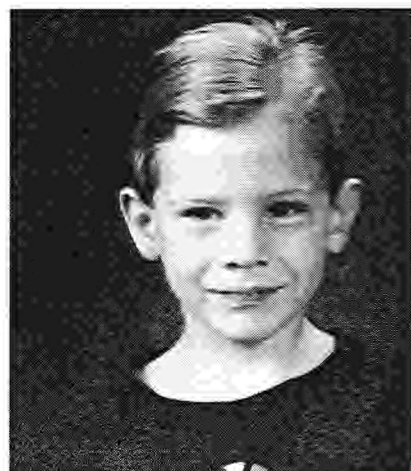


Jenae Roberts

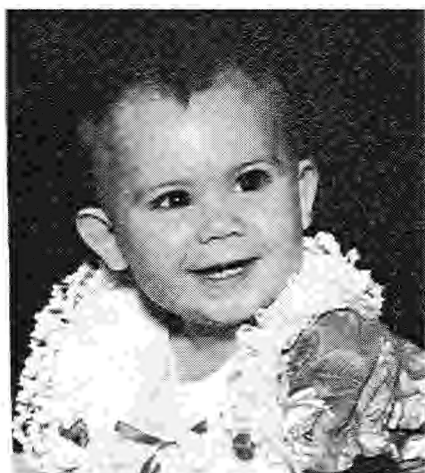


GRANT ORVAL ROBERTS was born 19 Aug 1986 in Redding, CA., the 3rd son and 4th child of Leslie Bruce and Jeneva Marlene JOHNSON ROBERTS. He was blessed 28 Dec 1986 by his father. The 1st brown-eyed in the family of four. His father has brown eyes, and his mother has blue eyes.

He goes to school and also plays soccer.



Grant Roberts



Leslie Roberts

LESLIE ROBERTS was born 25 Mar 1991 in Redding, CA. the 5th child and 2nd daughter of Leslie Bruce and Jeneva Marlene JOHNSON ROBERTS. Leslie was blessed 2 June 1991 by her father.



Leslie, Bruce, Jeneva, Grant, Jenae, Joshua & Justin



Nora Ida Johnson

I, NORA IDA JOHNSON, sixth child and fourth daughter of Neils Mathis and Florence TUCKER JOHNSON was born 14 Apr 1911 at Marley, ID. near the present town of Richfield I was named "Nora " after a very dear friend of my mother's and "Ida" after my mother's sister, Ida Tucker.

I had an enjoyable childhood. In Marley we lived in a large two-storied white house and my father owned a general store and had the Post Office. 15 December 1915 the store burned down and other reverses caused them to loose almost everything and we moved to Price, UT. From 1916-1918 my father and Ted, my brother, managed a service station and vulcanizing shop.

It was here I started to school. Ted took me on his bicycle. Our house was in a grove of very tall trees. My father had Sciatic rheumatism

very bad and he tried to find relief by bathing in hot mineral springs near by.

In 1918 we moved to Emmett, ID. where we lived for a while and then moved to Melba, ID. about 35 miles south of Emmett, near the Snake River. My father bought 40 acres of sagebrush land on a gently slopping hillside about 2 mile from town, where we children went to school. Father farmed different crops, potatoes, hay, grain, corn, etc. He also leased 40 more acres. We children helped out in countless ways, weeding corn and potatoes and helping in the hay fields. We moved from Melba, because my father could not get proper prices for his crops. Several families in Melba got together and found a place in Northern California to move to. The ranch they found was 1500 acres of meadows in a high valley 5000 ft. elevation. Around the meadows was log cabins. My father put 3 together and made a very livable home. Some of the others did the same.

The school we went to in Macdoel was a large barn-like hall and was divided into one large room and two smaller ones. The rest room was a 4x6 two-holer outside. There were three teachers in all. In the morning the professor and one teacher went to Dorris, where there was another teacher. This teacher remained at Dorris for the afternoon sessions with the Dorris pupils and the Professor and the other teacher would come down to Macdoel for the afternoon classes. Mr. Burkhart was the Principal, Laura Halverson was the traveling school teacher and Mrs. Harper was the one that stayed in Macdoel all the time. Mr. Burkhart taught Science and boys physical education, which consisted mostly of baseball. Miss Halverson taught Math, Algebra Geometry, sewing and girls physical education which was primarily baseball.

In the spring of 1927 my brothers, Ted, Orval and I went to Gridley to work in the peach cannery. In Sep when it was time for school to start, my brothers went back home and I stayed and got a job in Biggs, six miles north of Gridley. I worked in the home of Mr. & Mrs. Doty. I cleaned house and cooked for board and room for \$5.00 a month at first then it was raised to \$10.00 a month. They had a 10 roomed house, I did all her cleaning, cooked the meals and did the dishes. Mr. Doty was on the school board so he insisted on my getting A's in all my subjects. I was not a very fast reader so I spent many night hours reading.

It was while I was going to high school in Biggs, I met and married my first husband, WILLIAM 'Cap' HULBERT NORTH. We were married 22 June 1929 in Klamath Falls, Or. I had just graduated from high school.

Our first son ALVIN WILLIAM NORTH was born 23 Mar 1931 in Oroville, CA. Three years later a daughter, DOROTHY ELAINE NORTH was born 13



Alvin & Dorothy North  
LOUISE NORTH born 5 Dec 1943 in Oroville, CA. almost 10 yrs. later. In 1947 we were divorced.



Juanita North

I sold the home and moved to Salt Lake City, UT. where my mother's brother, Mason Tucker and wife, Florence took us in and helped us get a new start. I was able to buy a duplex and gave my car as a down payment, so I Alvin & Dorothy was afoot. I soon got work as a nurse's aide in the Little Company of Mary Hospital, just a half block

away from where I lived.

It was while working here that I met CHARLES WAITE. We dated for about a year then decided to get married. He had been married before and had a son, Keith, who was living with his mother.

Charles and I were married 22 Apr 1948 in Boise, ID. We lived in Salt Lake City, first in my duplex and then at Charles' place, which had been made over into apartments.

My son Alvin married Beverly Holton 20 Mar 1949 and lived in one of the apartments. While we were living there Alvin and Beverly had a son, ROGER WILLIAM NORTH, born 24 Aug 1949 and a daughter, IDA CATHLEEN NORTH born 29 Jun 1950 and died at age three months.

On 7 June 1949 we took out our temple endowments and were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. 28 Sep 1949, we had Juanita and Dorothy North sealed to us. Later Alvin was sealed to us.

Our first daughter, BETH ANN WAITE was born 1 Apr 1950 in Salt Lake City, UT. I worked at the Governors's residence while we lived here, cleaning and helping with the cooking down stairs, also served the meals. Governor Bracken Lee was the Governor of Utah.

Charles had served in the Navy in 1944-48 so the 2nd of Sep 1950 they called him back and ordered him to go to Mare Island near San Francisco, CA. When he got there, he told them he was married again and had a baby and 3 step-children, so they discharge him the next month. I wanted to stay in California so we bought a 35 foot

Rollaway trailer house and moved to Vallejo, and later to Rodeo, close by. Charles worked at the Mare Island ship yards. I had another daughter, CHARLA JOY WAITE was born 27 Feb 1952 in Vallejo.

Dorothy graduated from high school in June 1952.





Charles & Nora Waite

In June 1952 we left Rodeo and moved to Gridley, CA. Charles worked in the Peach Cannery. Our home was on wheels and our restless hearts on wings. We next moved south to Torrance, CA. We moved to 2 different trailer parks there. Another baby girl, MELNA DAWN WAITE was born 8 Mar 1953 in Long Beach, CA. With 5 children, a total of 7 of us was just too much for our trailer house so we went house hunting. We bought a 4 bedroom house, and moved in 15 Feb 1954.

Charles worked for the city of Torrance in the Parks Department. He also umpired for softball games for the Southern California Federation Umpires

Association and also for the church games. Charles and I served a Stake Mission here, also I was a 'scribe' in the Los Angeles Temple.

June 1957 Dorothy married John Newman. Now there were only three little girls. They took ballet, tap dancing and drama. This kept them busy and it was good exercise and training. The girls were close in age and exactly the same size for many years.

In 1957 Charles and I took a trip to Canada and in 1958 we took a trip to Mexico City.

In 1959 Juanita moved up to Biggs, Ca. to live with her dad, Cap.

While we were in Torrance I went to El Camino College and took advanced sewing and tailoring. Charles also learned to Lawn Bowl here and he won many medals. We went to many tournaments around So. California and Las Vegas, NV.

We moved to Mira Loma 1 Apr 1962 on one acre of ground with a swimming pool and a six-room house. There was an Automobile upholstery Shop with it. We hired a man and continued with the business for a couple of years. In Oct 1963 we had a fire and it burned the shop and our little car.

The girls belonged to the 4-H Club with Registered Jersey cows and sheep and we took them to the fairs for show. They won many ribbons. It was here I broke my left ankle. While we were here we also drove for "Hertz" shuttling cars and giving the



Beth, Charla & Melna Waite

proceeds to the Church, we did this for nine years. On one of our trips we stopped at a rest stop and I fell and broke my left wrist.

In 1968 I bought a French "Citroen" car. My husband and family did not like it at first but soon learned to like it very much. They are called the "French Cadillac". They are good cars. I had three of them at one time.

The girls were soon teenagers and graduated from high school. Beth was the first to get married. next, Charla went to Ricks College in Rexburg, ID. and found her husband there. The next year Melna went to Dixie College in St. George, UT. and met her husband. That will be their stories.



Melna, Charla, Beth, Juanita, Dorothy, Alvin, Charles & Nora

After the girls were all gone we sold the farm and animals and in 1972 we bought a mobile home and moved it into the "Swan Lake" mobile home park, still in Mira Loma, it was a very beautiful park. Swan Lake was about one mile from where our farm was. This was less work after we got it all fixed. We lived in the Park 15 yrs. It was nice. We went on two trips to Hawaii. We so made many trips to Ensenada, Mexico to go deep sea fishing. From 1980 to 1982 I served in the genealogy library in Riverside and from Aug 1982 to Sep 1987 I served as an Ordinance worker in the Los Angeles Temple I went in Tuesdays at 2 p.m. stayed all night in an apartment and worked Wednesdays until 2 p.m. I did this for five years.

Charles and I like to travel so every vacation or long weekend we went some where. He had a brother and sister and families close by, so all of us and my family got together and traveled or camped out. We went on trips to the Redwoods and to Playa del Rey. At Playa Del Rey we ate the best fish we have ever tasted. For several years at Swan Lake we had Melna's 3 children from Utah and Beth's girl from Phoenix, AZ. Charla's 3 from Riverside for the summer full time. We had lots of fun swimming in the large pool at Swan Lake.

In 1987 we moved to a retirement hotel, 'El Camino Drive' in Riverside, CA. They hired Charles to take care of the lawn bowling green & paid half our rent. We had a studio apartment but we had lots of room for the two of us. We ate in the dining room and had maid service and this was great. We were going to live and die here. Two years and 4 month later, the apartment changed owners and it was turned into a rest home and they also discontinued the job Charles' had, raised our rent too high so we had to move. We had 2 cars stolen while we lived there.

We found a two-bedroom apartment with a carport in Riverside. The priesthood men in our ward surprised us and brought a truck over and in four hours had us moved into our new apartment. The Priesthood in action is great.

Charles and I served another 2-year Stake Mission from Jan 1989 to Jan 1991. We lived in Riverside until Jan 5 1991. Juanita and



Thelma, Laura, Nora, Orval, Cleona,  
Ted & Vera. 1954

Nora's brothers and sisters.

I'm the only one left of the bunch

have moved 24 times in my life time.

We now have a very nice 2-bedroom home with a front room, dining and kitchen area and a nice bath. It is all new and modern and our furniture just fits with no room to spare. This is a much slower pace here but no smog, plenty of well water and lots of room, ten acres. The church building is just a block away.

I was 80 years old 14 Apr 1991 and the family gave me a big birthday party and all my children and most of my grandchildren were there. My brother, Ted, his wife and some of his family and one of Cleona's girl, Reina Beard and her family. Marie, Orval's wife and six of her seven children, and quite a few of her grandchildren and some great grandchildren were there. We had a very interesting video tape made up for all to see some of the early day pictures, and also pictures taken at the party. Vera lived too far away, and Cleona was too ill to come.

Vera passed away 21 July 1991, Cleona passed away 19 Dec 1991 and Ted passed away 27 May 1992. I am the only one left of the 8 children. I have two sisters-in-law. Ruby and Marie Johnson, and a brother-in-law, Robert Hurlbut.

family invited us to come live with them at their place in Gridley. They had a small house they had partly built and said we could finish it and live in it. They brought two trucks and we rented a large U-Hall trailer and 7 of the family came and got all our furniture including a baby grand piano. They doubled up beds and rooms and gave us a room. There were 10 of us. We lived there until our house was finished, 13 July 1991. We enjoyed ourselves. Charles has taken over the lawns and I took over the dishes and helped with the washing and cooking. I had to learn how to cook again. We feel we are settled in for the duration. I



Charles & Nora Waite in their new home-1992



I, ALVIN WILLIAM NORTH was born 23 Mar 1931 in Oroville, Butte County, CA. son of William Hulbert and Nora Ida JOHNSON NORTH. We lived until a teenager in Biggs, CA. attending Biggs Elementary, and High School until about 1946. Father and mother divorced and my mother took me, Dorothy and Juanita to Salt Lake City, UT. I attended East High School for my senior year and graduated with the class of 1948.

I met my wife, Beverly Holton who was working for Cummings Drive-in in 1948. We were married civilly on 20 Mar 1949. Our first child, ROGER WILLIAM NORTH was born 24 Aug 1949. Our second child a girl, IDA CATHLEEN was born 29 June 1950, who lived two months before passing away.



Alvin North

We lived and worked in the Salt Lake City area until 1954 when I moved to the southern California area in the City of Torrance. Bev followed in 1955. We have lived in the Torrance-Gardenia area since that time. We are now residing in the City of Gardenia at 1525 W. 153rd St. Zip 90247.

We have both been active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for the past 30 years. Our activity in the church before that time could be described as semi-active or less. Beverly is now serving as the Stake R. S. Pres. in the Torrance California North Stake and has done so for about six years. She has served as Pres. of the Young Women in the Gardenia Ward. Ward R. S. Pres. on two separate occasions and as Primary President for a few years, as well as being a teacher in those organization. I have been a Sunday School teacher in the Young Mens' Mutual Program, also the Presi-



Alvin, Roger & Beverly North

Alvin, Roger & Beverly North



Beverly, Aaron, Alvin, Meagan  
Ryan & Roger North - 1991

dent in that organization. A 2nd counselor to a Bishop, a Stake Missionary, served on the High council and am now a High Priest Group Leader in our Ward. I am a friend of scouting.

Beverly hired on with United Air Lines in Salt Lake City, UT. on 27 October 1950 and has been with them continuously since then. She will retire soon.

I went to for Hughes Aircraft Company in Nov 1956 and worked for them until the Big Layoff in 1969. I took over ownership of a Shell Gas Station in 1969 where I was working part time. In 1973 I returned to Hughes Aircraft company and have been there since then. I have also worked part time as a

My hobbies include traveling in our motorhome, hunting, fishing, gardening, minature trains, airplanes and flying model airplanes.

We have also had the opportunity to travel very inexpensively due to Beverly's employment. We have visited Israel, Hawaii, the Orient, Australia, and many different places in the United States, including Alaska last summer.

We have three grandchildren, RYAN NORTH, AARON NORTH and MEAGAN NORTH, children of Roger William North.

Our son, Roger is a licensed architect and has his own architectural business near his home. He is in partnership with another architect and they are doing business as Robinson-North Architects.

As a young man growing up I enjoyed the love and good example of wonderful, loving relatives who caused me great joy. Aunts and Uncles, cousins, especially I remember with a great amount of love for the tolerance and love they showed to me, the sacrifices they made for me and especially the wonderful memories that I now enjoy because of them. I look back to a nice childhood and miss a lot of the closer relationships of the past. I have a wonderful family.

Both Beverly and I are happy and enjoying life and at the present time are enjoying good health.

(Written 1/25/89).



I, DOROTHY ELAINE NORTH was born 13 Mar 1934 in Chico, CA. the second child of William Hulbert and Nora Ida JOHNSON NORTH.

I went to elementary school in Biggs, CA. until I was 13. In 1947 my parents divorced and my mother took Alvin, Juanita and I, to Salt Lake City, UT. to live. I went to school in Salt Lake City. My mother married Charles Waite while we lived in Salt Lake City, and when Charles was ordered back into the army, he had to go to Mare Island, in California, my mother liked it there so we moved to Rodeo and bought a small mobile home. We moved again this time to Vallejo and I graduated from there in 1952. We later moved to Gridley and then to Torrance, CA. where the folks bought a 4 bedroom house.



Dorothy Elaine North

I married JOHN BERNARD NEWMAN Jr. 1 June 1957. in Las Vegas, NV.

Our 1st child, RORY LANE NEWMAN was born 25 Nov 1957 in Torrance, CA. YVONNE COLLETTE NEWMAN born 30 Jan 1959 in Hawthorne, CA. ARDITH ELAINE NEWMAN born 12 Aug 1960 and NANETTE LADEENE NEWMAN born 21 July 1962 in Redondo Beach, CA.

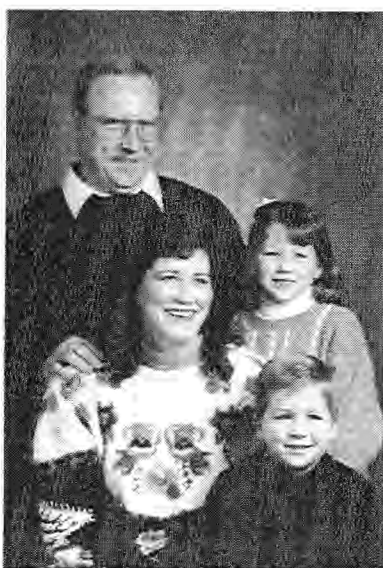
John and I enjoy our motorcycles, fishing and camping. John enjoys woodworking and I enjoy getting in his way and helping him.

I have worked for several years for a boat manufacturer, sewing the upholstery for the boats.



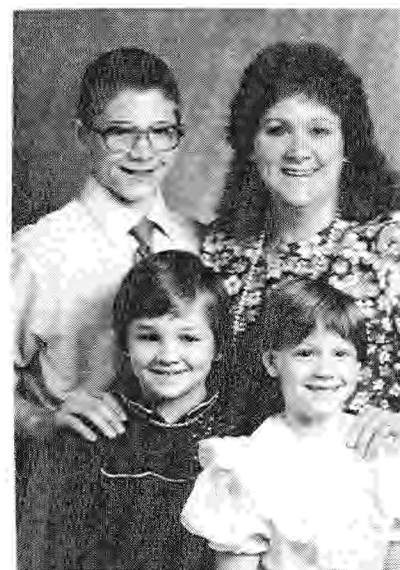
Dorothy & John in front of home





Rory, Angie,  
Minden & Kyle  
Newman

RORY LANE NEWMAN was born 25 Nov 1957 in Torrance, CA. He married ANGELA 'Angie' GAY EWERT 23 May 1981 in Concord, CA. They have two children, MINDEN ELIZABETH NEWMAN born 9 Mar 1984 at Deerpark, CA. and KYLE LANE NEWMAN born 1 Jan 1987 in Deerpark. They live in Cobb, CA.



Billy, Yvonne,  
Brandy & Emily  
Van Osdel

YVONNE COLETTE NEWMAN was born 30 Jan 1959 in Hawthorne, CA. Yvonne married BENNY EUGENE VAN OSDEL 8 Jun 1979. They are now divorced. They had 3 children, WILLIAM 'Billie' EUGENE VAN OSDEL born 22 Dec 1979, BRANDY ELAINE VAN OSDEL born 2 May 1982 and EMILY SUZANNE VAN OSDEL born Aug 1983. All three born in Redmond, OR where Yvonne and her family are still living.

born 2 May 1982 and EMILY SUZANNE VAN OSDEL born Aug 1983. All three born in Redmond, OR



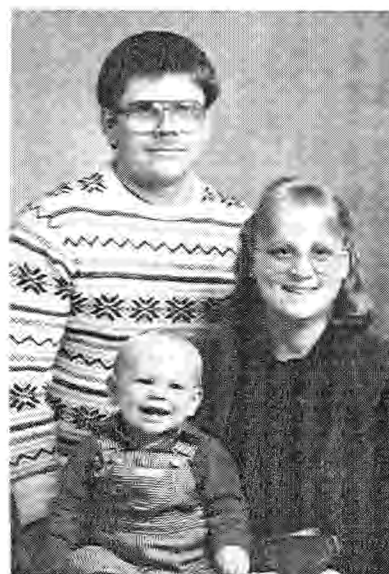
Raymond, Ardith & Ray  
Arneal

ARDITH ELAINE NEWMAN was born 12 Aug 1960 in Hawthorne, CA. Ardith married RAYMOND DALE ARNEAL 1 June 1984. They lived in Louisiana. They have 2 children, RAYMOND ARNEAL born 15 Feb 1987 and ANGELA ELAINE ARNEAL born 24 Apr 1989.



Aaron  
& Andrew

NANNETTE LADEENE NEWMAN was born 21 July 1962 in Redondo Beach, CA. Nannette married DAN MICHAEL FARROW 30 July 1983 in Redmond, OR. They have two boys. AARON MICHAEL FARROW born 1 Oct 1987 and ANDREW BRYON FARROW born 3 Oct 1990. Both boys were born in Oregon.



Dan,  
Nannette & Aaron  
Farrow

I, JUANITA LOUISE NORTH was born 5 Dec 1943 in Oroville, CA. to William Hulbert and Nora Ida JOHNSON NORTH. I am the third child. I have an older brother, Alvin William and an older sister, Dorothy Elaine. We lived in Biggs until mom and dad were divorced, then mom took us to Utah.

Mom met Charles Mann Waite and they were married, and they had three girls, Beth Ann, Charla Joy and Melna Dawn. (See Nora's Story). We lived in Utah for a few years then we moved to California. I went to Beverly Hills School in Vallejo for my 1st grade. My 2nd grade I attended Rodeo Primary School in Rodeo and my 3rd year I spent at Pioneer School. We then moved to southern California where I spent the rest of my grammar school years at Crenshaw Elementary School. My high school years were spent at North High School in Torrance and Biggs High School in Biggs. After my freshman year of school I went to live with my dad. I graduated from Biggs High in 1962. I really like living here.



Juanita North-1962

After graduating from High School I went to Gardena and lived with Alvin and Beverly. I found work at Marshall Laboratories. They made electronic packages to go on the early unmanned space shots. This is where I met my first husband, EARL (Bill) WILLIAM WEST Jr. We were married 21 Sep 1963.

We lived in Lynwood and this is where WILLIAM ALLEN and MICHAEL STEVEN were born. We call William, Skip and he was born 2 Dec 1964 and Michael was born 2 Aug 1966. We later moved to the Riverside area and STEPHANIE MICHELLE was born 14 Oct 1967.

Because of a job change we moved to Utah. We lived in 2 little towns. The first Aurora, then we moved just a few miles away to Salina, UT. MARK ANDREW was born 22 Sep 1969. A month after Mark was born, I left Utah and Bill. We were divorced in 1970. With 4 little ones I moved in with my mother and her husband for a few months, then I took my little family and moved back to no. Calif. where I met RICHARD FLOYD SANNAR and we were married on 25 June 1971. I have lived in Gridley since that time.

Richard 'Dick' has lived in Gridley most of his life. He was born 21 Jul 1940 in Dunsuir, CA. His family were some of the early pioneer families to this area. Dick adopted my four children and we have all been sealed together in the Oakland Temple, 9 Feb 1974. We have 4 more children, RICHARD CHARLES 'Rick' born 23 Apr 1973, NIKKI RENEE born 21 June 1975, JULIE ANN born 3 July 1979 and REBECCA SHAVON born 17 Jan. 1982. AND THAT'S ALL FOLKS!! Can you tell I love kids. We are one big, big happy family.

Our family likes to go camping and fishing and we have been on several trips. We have been to a few of the western states. Each year our families have gotten together for a gathering at my home in Gridley. Maybe some of you folks can come. The last one we had was Nora's 80th Birthday party.

A little about Skip. Skip served a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, he labored in the Portland Oregon Mission. He now works for CDF, California Department of Forestry. He was married to Ellen Marie ROSE. They were married 14 June 1989 in the Los Angeles Temple. Ellen graduated from Chico

State University  
24 May 1991 and  
wants to be a  
teacher. She  
also works at  
Mervyns. They  
live in Chico.  
Skip is also  
learning how to  
play the bagpipes  
They are working  
really hard and  
are doing very  
good.

MICHAEL has  
moved back home,  
he married Caro-  
lyn Anne BURR  
25 Mar 1987 and  
divorced in 1991.  
They had a boy  
TRAVIS MICHAEL  
SANNAR born 7 Aug  
1989. Michael now

works for Echo-  
sphere in Sacra-  
mento, he is the  
Technical Mana-  
ger. Echosphere manufactures satellite equipment. Mike likes to  
play basketball, baseball, and volley ball.

STEPHANIE is a housewife and mother. She married DONALD LYNN  
STAFFORD 15 Aug 1986 in the Oakland Temple. They have two sons,  
RICHARD 'Rich' WILLIAM STAFFORD SANNAR born 25 Feb 1988 (the baby  
in the group picture) and BRIANT EVERTT STAFFORD born 5 May 1992.

Stephanie is the 1st counselor in Primary in her ward now. She  
is also in PTA, so she is one busy person. Don works for Shifflett  
Bros. in Gridley.



Back: Julie, Mark, Stephanie, Don, Dick, Skip  
Lisa, Mike. Front: Rick, Rich, Juanita,  
Nikki, Ellen & Rebecca. 1991



Travis Sannar-1991

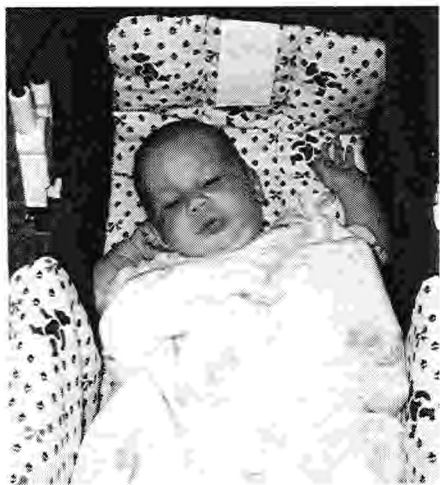
In November 1990, Mark returned home from  
his mission to the Argentina Buenos Aires  
South Mission, now he is at B.Y.U. in Provo,  
UT. He likes sports and Karate.

Rick graduated from High School in 1991.  
and is now at Ricks College in Rexburg, ID.  
He likes to play his guitar and likes to  
listen to music.

Nikki turned 16 this year ('91") and you  
know what happens then, they get to drive.  
She went yesterday and passed her drivers  
test. She was able to drive to school for  
the first time today. She is a Junior at  
Gridley High School here in Gridley. She  
likes school and playing the piano.

Julie is 12 and in the 7th grade at Sycamore  
Middle School. She likes being with  
her best friend, Jill McLean. She plays the  
piano and the flute. She just joined 4-H  
this year and she wants to raise a pig. We





Briant Stafford-1992

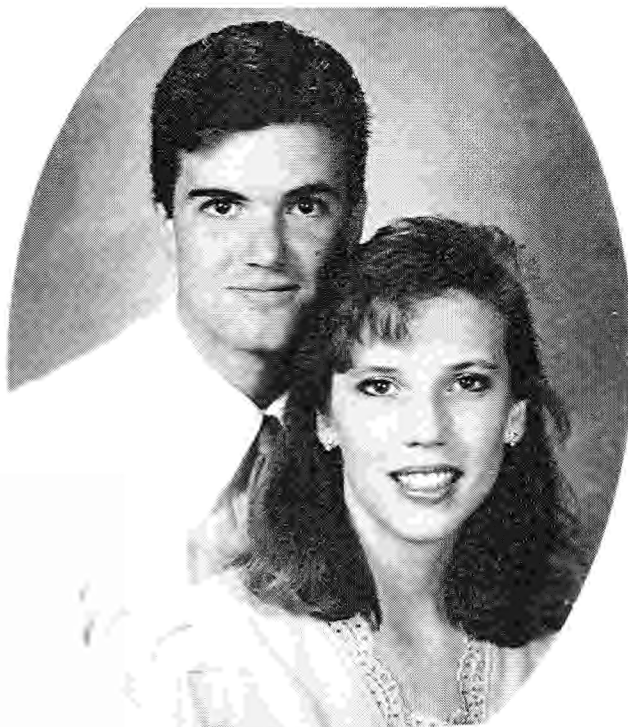
have never done anything like this before so this will be a new experience and interesting.

Becca is in the 4th grade at Woodrow Wilson School. She likes to play the piano and play bang-ball at school and go to her friends house.

Dick works for the State of California, he is an Environmental Engineer. He works in Marysville. He likes to go hunting and fishing. He just got back from a trip to Idaho. He is also self employed as a land surveyor. He keeps busy with our Kiwis and walnuts. We live on 10 acres in Gridley. Dick has a daughter by a previous marriage and she has moved up with us. Her name is Lisa Marie Sannar and she was born 4 May 1962. She moved up from San Jose.

I have been a housewife and mother for several years, but the last two years I have started to work out side of my home. I have been working for McDowell Printing here in Gridley. I really enjoy it. My new interest is putting my genealogy on my computer. It's a lot of work and I have a long way to go, but I enjoy it. I have been a Genealogy Extractor, I put names in the computer so they can be sent back to Salt Lake City. I was doing it at the Ward level and the Stake level, but they got back-logged so I just did it on a Stake level. I really like working with my computer.

I want everyone to know that I am proud of my heritage. I want to live my life so when I see my Grandparents again they will be proud of me and the way I have lived my life. They had to have a strong testimony of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to leave their home, and go through all the hardships that they did, to come to America. (by Juanita North Sannar, 1991)



Mark & Sara

Mr. and Mrs. Lenard JENSEN  
announce the marriage of their  
daughter,  
SARA KATE JENSEN,  
to  
MARK ANDREW SANNAR,  
son of  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard SANNAR.  
Saturday, the 22 of August  
nineteen hundred and ninety-two  
in

Oakland L. D. S. Temple



**PRESENTING** — The three Wait sisters, Melna, 9; Beth, 12, and Charla, 10, prepare for their presentation of "Swan Lake" in Saturday's "1962 Parade of Stars." The amateur variety show, presented by the Jurupa District YMCA, will feature top Jurupa talent at 7:30 p.m. at Rubidoux High School. Tickets for the show are now on sale and may be purchased through the Jurupa District Chamber of Commerce office. Judging the presentation will be Dr. Thomas Facey, Dr. Edwin Sayre and Frank Tavaglione.



Beth Ann Waite

I, BETH ANN WAITE was born 1 Apr 1950 in Salt Lake City, UT. to Charles Mann and Nora Ida JOHNSON (North) WAITE. My sisters, Charla and Melna and I, lived in Torrance as children and went to Crenshaw Elementary School. My mom used to take us to Hollywood 2-3 times week, where we took drama and ballet even when we moved to Mira Loma we still went for a while.

We finished elementary school and went to Jurupa Junior High at Mira Loma, and then went to Rubidoux High School in Riverside, Ca. We were also in 4-H. Dad bought a Jersey cow and the first calf was mine. Charla and Melna had sheep and we showed at fairs all around southern California. We would stay for a week at these fairs. We learned a lot and had fun. We also had horses we rode. At one time we had a club for kids that rode their horses bareback. All three of us were close in age and the same size for many years and we had fun doing things

together.

I married first, DENNIS DURHAM in 1970. My daughter, BECKY KAM DURHAM was born 25 Mar 1971 in Riverside, CA. Dennis was in the Air Force, during his basic training. We lived for a while in Texas. Then stationed in Az. We lived in Queen Creek, Chandler and Phoenix, AZ. Dennis and I divorced.

I married (2) STEVEN MALONE. I worked on a horse ranch for a while. We had a house in South Phoenix on 2 1/2 acres. I had a horse and Becky had a pony. Sometimes we used to ride them to her school or pick her up from school on the horses. I also worked as a waitress at a "Black Angus" restaurant. Steven and I split up.

I needed to leave Arizona for a while, so Becky and I moved to Utah for 2 1/2 years. At first we lived in the same apartments as Melna and Kraig. I got a job as a waitress at Corey's Kitchen with Kraig's sister-in-law. Later I got a job at a check printing company "Rocky Mountain Bank Note." After 2 1/2 years, I didn't like the snow so Becky and I came back to Arizona. I got a job as a secretary at a small construction company. There was a Rocky Mountain plant in Arizona and I put my application in there also. I only worked as a secretary for a few months when I met Ted Brandt.

When the construction job was finished, I was out of a job. About a month later, Rocky Mountain called me up and offered me a job.



Becky Durham & Beth Ann Brandt



Ted and I dated about 5 years, we were engaged for about 2 years and then was married 11 Apr 1987. I've been working at Rocky Mountain for 11 years. I have done just about everything at the plant, but for the last two years I have been running a press.

Last April for the first time, I bought a house. It was a lot of work fixing it up, but a lot of satisfaction. In 1990 Becky moved back to California where she still lives and works. (Beth Ann Brandt, 1991.)



Ted & Beth Brandt

CHARLA JOY WAITE was born 27 Jan 1952 in Vallejo, CA. the second daughter of Charles Mann and Nora Ida JOHNSON (North) WAITE. I was named after my father.

The first house I remember was in Torrance, on 190th St. It was a fun place, there was a field behind the house. We had chickens, a swing set and a little bamboo hut for the dog (later to be called the flea house). I went to kindergarten at Crenshaw Elementary School, I ran home every day to watch Felix the Cat on TV.

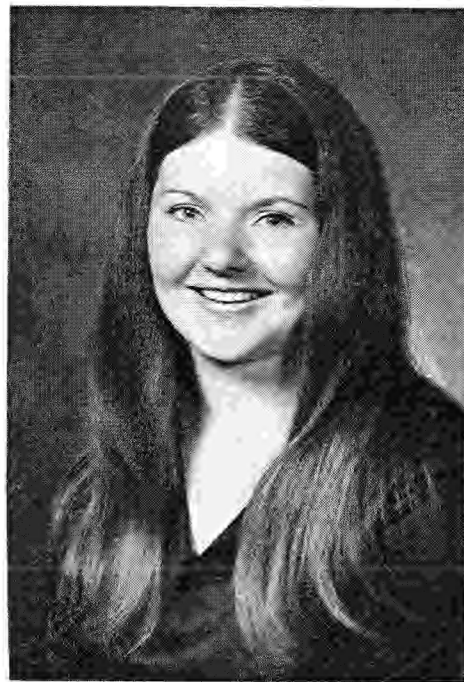
Mom took Beth, Melna and I to Hollywood for about three years. We had weekly lessons in drama, ballet, tap dancing and acrobatics. We won and placed in several talent shows, but Hollywood discovery eluded us.

My dad bought several calves and a horse, he rented an acre of land for them at the bottom of the Palos Verde Hills. I remember dad letting us steer the car on the back streets going to feed the cows. I was generally given a "B" or "C" unless I almost hit something.

We moved to an apartment closer to the cows for a year or so and then to a house in Mira Loma. We had chickens, pigs, sheep, cows, goats, rabbits, horses, cats, dogs, a small fruit orchard and a pool, we loved it.

I went to third grade at Mission Bell Elementary and then to Troth Street Elementary. For the first year we tried to continue our commute to Hollywood for lessons but it was just too far.

Dad bought a Jersey cow, Hopeful and gave each of us a calf for 4-H. I took mine that I named Buttercup, to the Great Western Fair, Farmers Fair, The Los Angeles Co. Fair, Date Festival, Del Mar Fair and the Norco Fair. We stayed at the fairs to care for our cows.



Charla Waite Barnes



Mark ~~Allen~~ Barnes

Alan

ness, and in an accident Jerry shot himself in the leg. We couldn't take care of ourselves or our dog and twelve pups, and in the snow, we packed us all up and came to my parents home for comfort and help.

We soon moved to an apartment in Lawndale. Jerry worked at my brother, Al's gas station.

MARK ALAN BARNES was born 7 May 1972 in Redondo Beach, CA. In 1973 we moved to Kansas again. Jerry worked on a farm and we lived 17 flat miles from town. I worked as a special duty nurses aide at night.

KAM ELAINE BARNES was born 19 May 1974 in Ulysses, and was delivered by the same doctor who had delivered Jerry when he was born.

We moved back in with my parents several years later, saved up a down payment and bought our first house in Arlington, CA.

We've both had a variety of jobs. Jerry was a security guard, a bouncer in a night club, a security guard at General Hospital, finally a correctional officer and firearms master at a prison in Chino. I worked as a nurse's aid, housekeeper, activities director at a large facility of retarded and mentally ill adults, driver and scheduler at the City of Riverside Special Transportation Division, and finally a dispatcher and supervisor at Riverside Transit Agency.

On 17 July 1978 I delivered BRANDY JO BARNES at home, assisted by Jerry, my mother and a midwife.

In 1979 we moved to a new house in Mira Loma, CA.



Kam Elaine Barnes



Brandy Barnes

I later went to Jurupa Jr. High and Rubidoux High. In high school, I was a member of a car club, "The Manipulators". My first car was a 1956 Chevy. When it was stolen, I bought a 1965 Barracuda. I did not have much time to spend with it, as I worked full time in a sanitarium after school as a nurses aide (3:00-11:30 p.m.), and got up for seminary each morning before school. I did housecleaning for several people.

In 1970-71 I attended Ricks College in Rexburg, ID. There I worked part time as a car hop, motel maid and a waitress. I met JERRY BARNES, he was from Ulysses, KS. just back from a his mission in Germany. We dated until the end of the school year and married in the Salt Lake Temple 13 May 1971.

We lived in Ulysses over the summer and in Sep we returned to Ricks, for Jerry to go to school. We rented a small house in Firth, ID. and Jerry began classes. I soon had morning sick-

We set up housekeeping, built a barn, block walls, added landscaping and additional driveways. For several years during that time I bought 2 thoroughbred mares and tried to raise a race horse. I had beautiful, loving horses but only a few could run and they didn't have strong enough legs to complete training and go to the track.

1989, I bought a small Yogurt store by the University of Riverside. Within a few months I quit my job and ran the store full time. I loved the store and the people, but I lost money almost continuously and closed it up a year later. This was a very stressful and depressive time in my life. I declared bankruptcy, separated from my husband and got a job in Anaheim (Disneyland Hotel) at Airport Coach as the Director of Transportation. I did many things, but six months later I was fired for not firing operators (they wanted out) fast enough.

I returned to college to study nursing at Riverside City College in the fall of 1991. I completed the divorce in Oct Jerry and I are still friends and our children have accepted the decision. They are currently living with Jerry in a house in Riverside while I'm at school. Mark is now 19, Kam 17 and Brandy 13. I feel very optimistic about the future, and appreciate the love and support of my family and friends.



Brandy, Jerry, Charla, Mark & Kam Barnes.





Melna Dawn Waite

I, MELNA DAWN WAITE, was born 8 Mar 1953 in Long Beach, CA. the third child and daughter of Charles Mann and Nora Ida Johnson (North) Waite I was the youngest in the family. I have two older sisters, Beth Ann and Charla Joy. When I started remembering things, we lived in a big yellow house in Torrance, CA. with a busy street in front, the big house had a long hall, we would turn off all the lights and make a spook alley down the long hall. It was fun. I also recall school for the first time. We were living in an Apartment house. We had to walk to school and back. I remember Charla and I would RUN home from school to watch "Felix the Cat" on T.V., it was our favorite show.

On the first of Apr 1962 we moved to Mira Loma. It was a beautiful house with a pool, patio and an orchard, and a lot of ground in back for

animals. We had a cow named 'Hopeful', we milked her by hand, we had fun squirting the milk into the cat's mouth. Dad wanted to breed the cow three years so each of us girls could have a calf. The first one was Beth Ann's and she named it 'Cammie', the second calf went to Charla and she named it 'Butter Cup', but the third calf was a bull calf, which we sold, and my folks bought me a Suffolk sheep. We showed our animals at a lot of fairs and got some ribbons for them. When the calves got older we were milking four cows by hand and we had lots of milk. Mom was selling it to ward members and neighbors, she was also cooking a lot. She made custards, cottage cheese, whip cream and butter, mom was the best cook around.

We learned to swim and dive. We just about lived in the pool. We had a lot of church parties at our house because of the pool and

patio. We went to school here until the 7th grade, when we went to Jurupa Junior High, we rode the bus now. We showed our animals at a lot of fairs.

When the three of us were small, our mom thought we were getting to be too much of "tom boys", so she decided to start us in Ballet Dancing, it was fun!! All three of us were the same size and wore the same size clothes. I remember us driving to Hollywood to take dance lessons.

One day Beth and I rented two horses to ride and we fell in love with them. We begged until dad said he would buy them for us. We named them 'Star' and 'Jitsey'.

We went to Rubidoux High School. All three were in high school at the same time. Beth in 12th, Charla in 10th and I in 9th. We would get up at 5:00 a.m. to go to Seminary, then go to school and then worked after school. Mom worked at a rest home, and we all got a job at the rest home.

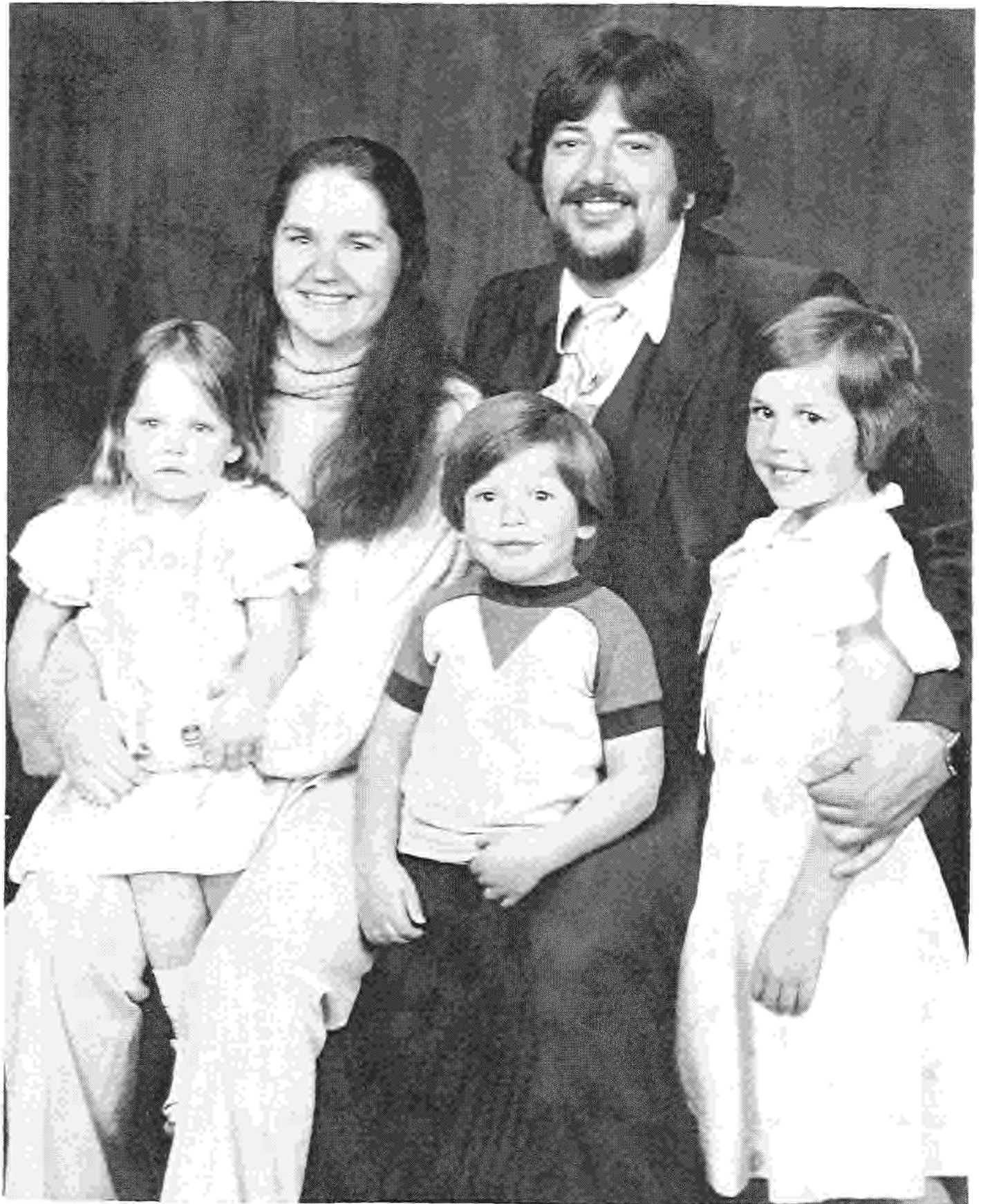
At one time we owned 5 cars, we all worked and paid for our own car. Dad had a sports car and truck, Beth a Plymouth, Charla a Baracuda and mom had a Chevrolet. (Melna didn't say what kind her's was). We girls joined a car club to learn how to fix our cars. We had fun at the car club.

I went to Dixie College in St. George, Utah. After college was over I decided to stay in St. George to live and become a Utah resident so the next year of college would be cheaper. I got a job at a rest home as a nurse's aide. I became a Charge Nurse, and was the boss of the week-end. I met a girl at the rest home named Karen, and she wanted me to meet her little brother, Kraig.

I met him, and I married KRAIG HIBBERT 2 Sep 1973 in Las Vegas, Nv. Kraig had joined the Navy and was called to go to Hawaii, so he left a week after we were married. I finally made enough money to go to Hawaii to be with him. We lived in Waikiki. It was neat!! Hawaii is a beautiful place. We traveled a lot while Kraig was in the service so we put our stuff in storage, and I came back to Riverside, where my parents lived.

Our first baby, LINNEA DAWN HIBBERT was born 10 June 1975. Her father was still in the Navy, and got orders four months later to go to San Diego to be on the U.S.A. Durham. I moved to San Diego but the USS Durham was scheduled to leave. Kraig left and he would call me in the middle of the night from places like Japan, India, Bangkok, Mombasa and Kenya.

Our second child, CHRISTOFER BEAU HIBBERT, was born 10 Feb 1977 in San Diego, CA. Our 3rd child, ALICIA LEANN HIBBERT, was born 6 May 1978, she was only 3 lbs. 2 oz. She was too small to bring home so stayed in the hospital until she weighed 5 lbs. We lived in Hunter, UT. and then in Kearns, UT. It was while living here we finally took out our Temple Endowments and sealed to each other for time and eternity, and had the 3 children sealed to us. My dream come true!! We live in West Valley City, UT. Kraig is now scout master and I am Relief Society secretary. I work for U.T.A. as a bus driver. We are a happy family and nothing can break us up.



Alicia, Melna, Beau, Kraig & Linnea





Laura Annie Johnson

LAURA ANNIE JOHNSON was born 14 Sep 1913 in Marley, ID. the 7th child and 5th daughter of Niels Mathis and Florence TUCKER JOHNSON.

Laura was blessed by her uncle Oscar Johnson at Marley and was baptized 13 Aug 1922 by Frank Roberts and confirmed a member of the church by Hannibal Smith in Melba, ID.

When Laura was about 3 1/2 months old she contracted Polio. She wouldn't feel good at night, by morning she would feel somewhat better, so they didn't take her to a doctor for a while. When they finally did, they found out it was Polio.

Her schooling was in Melba, ID, Macdoel and Biggs, CA. She later took a Beauty Course.

Laura married NOEL GASTON 23 Jan 1933 in Klamath Falls, OR. They lived at Horse Creek and

Hornbrook, CA. The marriage ended.

Later Laura married HARRY HURLBUT 8 Mar 1940 in Reno, NV. They lived near Klamath Falls at Weyerhaeuser Saw Mill, here she had her beauty shop and worked until it got too much for her, being on her feet so much, that she had to give it up. Her one foot was lame, because the ligaments were too weak to hold the foot up the way it should have. She and Harry divorced and Laura went down to Lincoln and Roseville, CA. Laura loved to dance and could dance really well, the foot didn't seem to be too bad while she was dancing. She had many operations on her leg, to try to make it better, but because of the polio the operations didn't heal well. She had been in and out of hospitals since her first operation at age 14.

She finally had to have her left leg amputated just below the knee. She had an artificial leg, and walked on it real well.

Laura later married HOWARD MALCOLM and they made their home in Vallejo, Ca. She had at least 33 operations on her right leg and foot. Between operations she filled her life with friends, work, and hobbies. Her hobbies were crocheting, needlework and floral arrangements. She won prizes with entries at the Solano County Fair, the Vallejo Woman's Club and Vallejo Rose society flower shows. She learned to crochet when she was nine years old.

Howard Malcolm passed away in 1954. Laura later married HERMAN "Dutch" AUGUST SEELIG. Herman August Seelig was born 9 Nov. 1904. They moved to Mill Valley and bought a nice home. They lived there for a few years. It had stairs to go up to the main floor, and with her legs the way they were, they decided to sell the home and bought them another home that was only one story. It was a large beautiful home, and a lovely well-kept yard.

Dutch passed away in 1973. Laura lived in the home until she passed away 27 Mar. 1977. Her sister, Nora Waite did her temple work, in the Los Angeles Temple, 31 March 1979.



**Beats Polio** Mrs. Howard Malcolm, almost completely crippled by polio as an infant, has submitted to 32 operations and faces a 33rd in her fight against the paralysis and other complications resulting from the dis-

ease. Between operations she has developed many skills, including needle work. Here she and her husband hold one of the many prize-winning articles she has made, a crocheted table cloth which bears a ribbon.

News-Chronicle Photo

**'Don't Give Up'**

## **Local Polio Victim Since Infancy Faces 33rd Major Operation**

By MILDRED SCHROEDER

Laura Malcolm has a message for any person discouraged in a long struggle to win health or to overcome a physical handicap. "Don't give up," she pleads. Since polio crippled her at the age of 3½ months, Mrs. Malcolm has fought to regain the use of her muscles, paralyzed from the waist down. That fight has resulted in 32 major operations, including amputation of her right leg below the knee, and she faces more surgery next month.

Mrs. Malcolm, who lives with her husband, Howard, at 230 Cassidy street, has been in and out of hospitals since her first operation at the age of 14. But between trips to the hospital, she has filled her life with friends, work and hobbies.

A BIG collection of ribbons testifies to her skill in needlework and floral arrangements. She has won prizes with entries at the Solano County Fair, the Vallejo Woman's Club and Vallejo Rose society flower shows and the Marin Art and Garden Show.

"I learned to crochet when I was nine years old and it saved my mind," Mrs. Malcolm said. An attractive redhead with a serenity of expression that conceals years of suffering, she also has fashioned hundreds of intricate Christmas ornaments as a leisure time project.

As a child she attended public schools until her health forced her to drop out and to study at home and later in night school. She completed a beauty operator's course and managed her own shop in Klamath Falls, Ore., for two years and in Richmond during World War II.

HEAVY BRACES and high-topped shoes supported her twisted, crippled feet and ankles then and she moved around her beauty shop sitting on a high stool on rollers. An operation 11 years ago attempted to remodel her right foot and ankle but was unsuccessful, and chronic osteomyelitis forced the amputation.

However, a similar operation in April this year on her left foot was a complete success and "gave me a new foot," Mrs. Malcolm said. Her tightly drawn foot was flattened, bones were removed and replaced, her toes straightened and the "doctor made me a heel," she said, demonstrating the new usefulness of her foot by placing it firmly on the floor.

"I EVEN wear two sizes smaller in a shoe after that operation," she smiled. She was able to discard the high topped shoe and to walk normally on her left foot.

The stump of her right leg requires more physiotherapy and possibly another operation before she can be fitted with an artificial limb. Mrs. Malcolm wore an artificial leg for a short time after the amputation but further surgery was required and since that she has used crutches.

Her husband, a veteran of 30 years in the Marine Corps and now a member of the Mare Island police, pointed out proudly that his wife had won a game of "Musical Chairs" two years ago at a Cloverdale Lions' Club party when she was wearing her artificial leg.

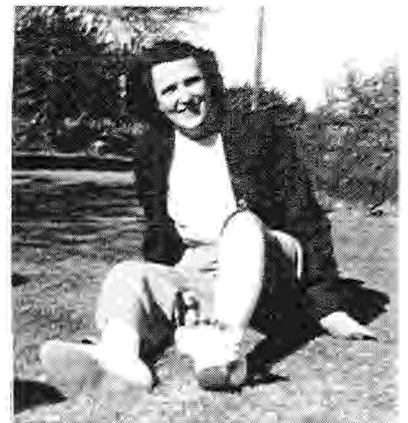
Mrs. Malcolm credits her husband's belief in her as her inspiration. "I just can't give up as long as my husband has this wonderful faith in me and as long as my friends give me such encouragement," she explained.

"I ALSO want to voice my appreciation to the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and to the Solano County leaders," she said. The national polio organization has made many of her operations possible. "I can't say enough for the foundation," she exclaimed.

Mrs. Malcolm, a member of the Eastern Star, held the office of warder for Vallejo Chapter 278 last year. She is also a member of the Vallejo Rose Society, drives a specially equipped car, and is looking forward to many more activities after her next operation and the fitting of her new leg.

MRS. MALCOLM is eager to get her new leg so she can do more work in her yard and in her home. Now she works in her kitchen by sitting on the stool with casters.

A Vallejoan since 1946, she sold her beauty shop in Richmond and bought one half interest in the Vallejo Washeteria, which opened in the 200 block of Broadway. She and her husband met while she was recuperating from her amputation in what was then the Vallejo Community Hospital. They were married six years ago in Virginia City.



Laura Johnson  
Malcolm



THELMA GERTRUDE JOHNSON was born 6 July 1915 at Marley, ID. the 8TH child and 6TH daughter of Niels Mathis and Florence TUCKER JOHNSON. She moved with her family when about a year old to Price UT. Then later to Emmett, ID. and then to Melba, ID. Thelma started to school in Melba for a few years, and when about nine years old, she moved with the family to Butte Valley, on a ranch about 5 miles from Macdoel, CA.

Here she enjoyed life and going to school at Macdoel. In 1930 the family moved to Biggs, CA. where Thelma finished high school at Biggs and Gridley.

Thelma had been staying with a sister, Nora, in Biggs and going to school there before her parents moved down to Biggs.



Thelma Johnson



Dean Chism

Thelma married ARTHUR DEAN CHISM 22 Feb 1933 at Reno, NV. Dean was in the Navy and they lived in Bremerton, WA. when their 1st child, THELMA ARDEAN CHISM was born 18 Sep 1934.

After Dean got out of the Navy they moved to Bray, CA. and lived there for awhile. Here Dean was a cook at the restaurant that Ralph Simpson owned. They moved to Roseville, and then to Lincoln, CA.

Their 2nd child, WILLIAM LAMAR CHISM was born 10 Sep 1936 at Roseville, CA. The 3rd child, RITA LOUISE CHISM was born 13 Apr 1941 and the 4th child, STANLEY DEAN 'Pete' CHISM was born 14 Feb 1944 at Sacramento, CA.

Arthur Dean Chism was born 18 June 1912 at Gridley. He had been in the grocery business in Lincoln since 1937. He managed the grocery store for his uncle, Will Taylor. In 1939 the Chisms purchased the business and operated it until 1947, when the new grocery store was built at the corner of 5th and F streets. Dean served 2 terms as a member of the Lincoln City Counsel and was mayor of the city. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy and had served as a signalman on the Admiral Byrd expedition to the North Pole.

Thelma spent her time helping in the store and raising their four children.

When they finally had time, they loved to fish and hunt, and camp out on the Klamath and Scott Rivers. An ardent out-doors-man. Dean was also a licensed guide in Siskiyou county at the time of his death.

Thelma passed away 5 Oct 1971 and was buried 8 Oct 1971.

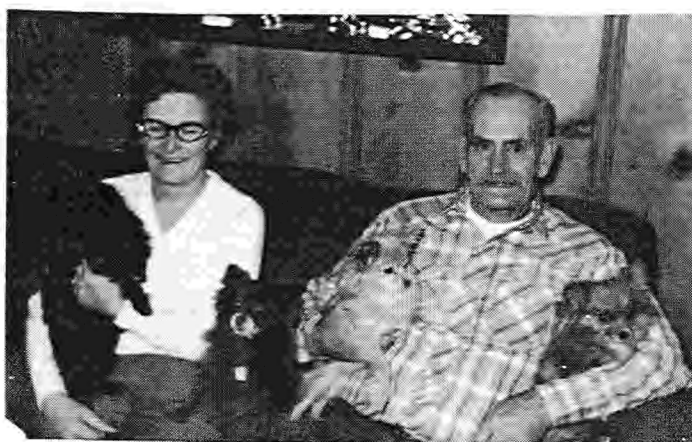
Dean passed away 7 Mar 1977 and buried 10 Mar 1977, both buried at Lincoln, Ca.



Ardean & Rita Chism



Stanley & Bill Chism



Thelma & Dean with their dogs

THELMA ARDEAN CHISM was born 18 Sep 1934 at Bremerton, WA. the first child of Arthur Dean and Thelma Gertrude JOHNSON CHISM. Her father was in the Navy, stationed at Bremerton.

After Dean was discharged from the Navy the family moved to Bray, CA. for awhile, Dean working in the restaurant owned by Ralph Simpson, Thelma's brother-in-law. They finally moved to Lincoln, CA. where Dean worked in his Uncle's store, then purchasing it, and he and Thelma ran the store. Ardean went all 12 years to school in Lincoln. Helping out at the store when she was older.

Ardean married EMMETT NIEL MURCH on 28 June 1953, at Lincoln, CA.

Emmett was born 26 June 1934 in Auburn, CA. the son of Cecil Shirley Murch and Alice Laura DAVIS MURCH.

Ardean and Emmett had three children, DONA RAE MURCH, MONICA LYNN MURCH and MICHAEL DEAN MURCH.



Thelma Ardean Chism

In 1970 Ardean and Emmett were divorced. Ardean has been working for Albertson's grocery stores since 1975. She is currently working in Albertson's Division Office in Sacramento and living in Lincoln.

Ardean married (2) WILLIAM LEONARD CORNELL, Jr. 31 Jan 1976 in Reno, NV. Bill was born 28 May 1937 at Bound Brook, N. J.

DONA RAE MURCH was born 25 Jan 1955 at Long Beach, CA. the 1st dau. and child of Emmett Niel and Thelma Ardean CHISM MURCH. She married MIKE BOMARITO, they had one son, COREY DONALD CONRAD BOMARITO born 10 Sep 1987 at Reno, NV. Dona and Mike later div.

MONICA LYNN MURCH was born 26 Jan 1958 at Roseville, CA. the 2nd daughter and child of Emmett Niel and Thelma Ardean CHISM MURCH. She married REUBEN JOSEPH MOHAMMAD II, they had 2 children, REUBEN JOSEPH MOHAMMAD III, born 8 Nov 1975 and TARRA CAMILE MOHAMMAD born 24 Oct 1977, both born at Auburn, Ca. Monica and Reuben later divorced.

Monica married (2) JOSEPH FRANK YATSITCH, and they had a daughter, EMILY MONIQUE YATSITCH born 29 June 1982 at Napa, CA.

MICHAEL DEAN MURCH was born 24 Apr 1960 at Roseville, CA. son and 3rd child of Emmett Niel and Thelma Ardean CHISM MURCH. He married ANNA MARIE LEON. Anna was born 10 Oct 1962 at Roseville, CA. to Reuben and Patricia HOOVER LEON.

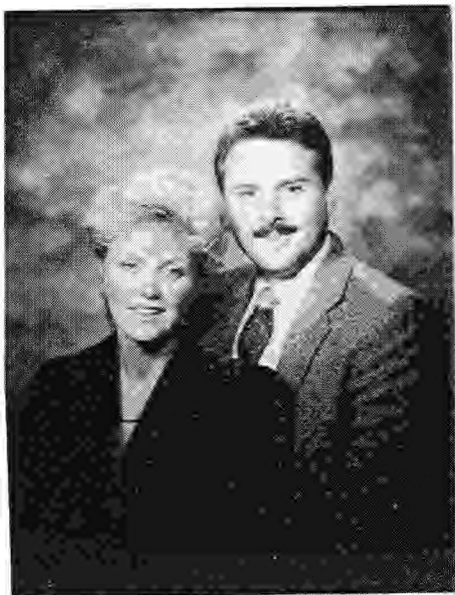




Monica, Michael & Dona



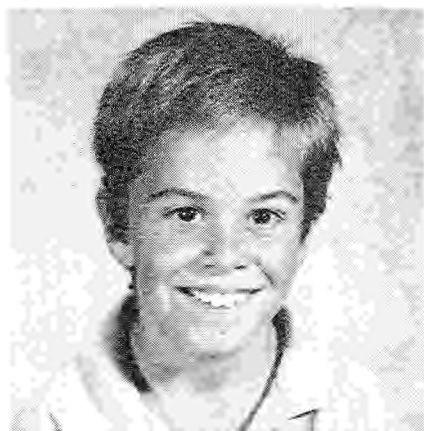
Ardean & Bill Cornell



Monica & Frank  
Yatsitch

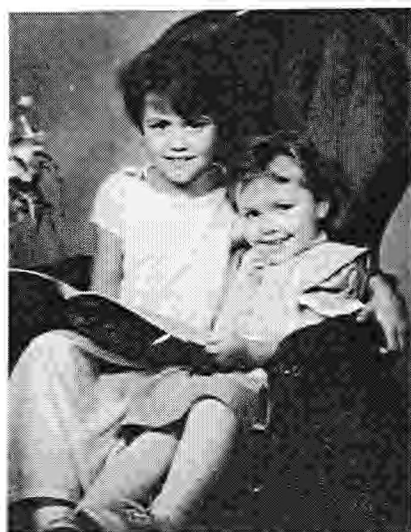


Corey Bomarito



Reuben Mohammad III

Monica, daughter of Ardean Chism Cornell  
Corey Bomarito, son of Dona Murch  
Reuben Mohammad, son of Monica Yatsitch  
Tarra Mohammad, daughter of Monica  
Emily Yatsitch, daughter of Monica  
and Frank Yatsitch  
Michael Murch, son of Ardean Chism Cornell



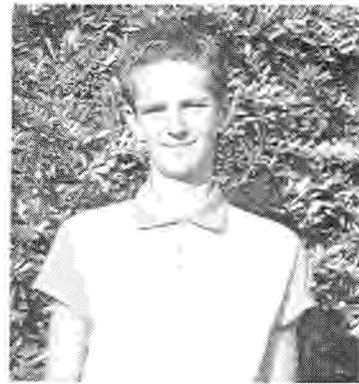
Tarra Mohammad  
Emily Yatsitch



Anna & Michael Murch

WILLIAM LAMAR CHISM born 10 Sep 1928 at Roseville, Placer Co. Ca. 2nd child and first son of Arthur Dean and Thelma Gertrude JOHNSON CHISM. Bill went to school in Lincoln, Ca. His parents owned one of the mercantile stores in Lincoln.

Bill spent two years in the army, and then spent 20 years in the navy, about 12 of those years he was on the submarines USS Chas x USS Blue Back, then he was stationed on the USS Monitor, an ammunition ship. He then went on shore duty at Treasure Island Correctional Center.



William Lamar Chism



Bill, Myrna, Lori & Melissa  
& grandson, Michael

Bill married CLARALENE KAISER 22 Feb 1958 at Lincoln, CA. They had one son, SCOTT LAMAR CHISM born 30 Nov 1959 at Sacramento, CA. Bill later div.

He married (2) MYRNA GLEE GANONG 9 Feb 1964. Myrna was born 30 Oct 1942 at Oakland, CA. They had two children, MELISSA LYNN CHISM born 31 Oct 1964 in San Diego, CA and LORI MICHELLE CHISM born 19 Oct 1972 at San Francisco, CA.

Bill retired from the navy in 1981. He is working at Mercy San Juan Hospital.

RITA LOUISE CHISM was born 13 Apr 1941 at Sacramento, CA the 3rd child and 2nd daughter of Arthur Dean and Thelma Gertrude JOHNSON CHISM. I have lived in Lincoln most of my life. Going to elementary and high school there.

I was married to JIM ROSS from 1967 to 1979. I divorced, and married (2) RAYMOND CLOSS from 1981 to 1983. I divorced and retained my maiden name.

I worked for many years, but am unemployed now. Since 1982 I have had three hip surgeries, which makes it impossible for me to work.

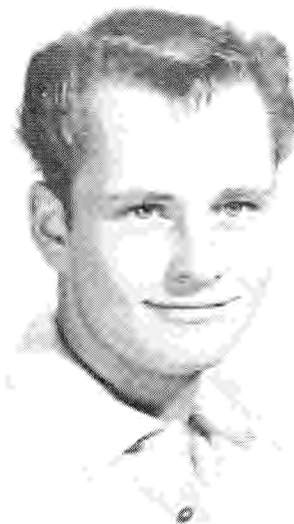


Rita Louise Chism



I, STANLEY DEAN (Pete) CHISM was born 14 Feb 1944 at Sacramento, CA. the 4th child and 2 son of Arthur Dean and Thelma Gertrude JOHNSON CHISM. Our was in Lincoln, CA. where I went to elementary and high school.

I dropped out of school at age 16, and after doing odd jobs around my hometown of Lincoln, joined the navy in May of 1961, at age 17. I remained in the Navy for 20 years, retiring in May of 1981. While in the Navy I traveled throughout the Orient and the North Seas.



In 1963, while in Seattle, WA. I met SANDRA LEA BENOIT, daughter of Larry and Carol WALTER BENOIT. Sandra was born 28 July 1941. We were married 24 Jan 1964.

Since our marriage, we have had residences in Stanley Chism Bremerton, Seattle and Puyallup, WA. San Diego, CA. New Orleans, LA. and Pensacola, Florida, where we now reside.

We have four children, LISA DAWN CHISM born 17 June 1964, ANGELA DENISE CHISM born 13 Sep 1965, PETER DEAN CHISM born 15 Aug 1969 DENA RENEE CHISM born 27 Mar.1971, all born at Bremerton, WA.

LISA DAWN CHISM married CHRISTOPHER FOSHEE in 1984 and has one child, NICHOLAS SCOTT FOSHEE born 18 Aug 1984 at Pensacola, FL.

Christopher FOSHEE is the son of Raymond and Ernestine FOSHEE.

ANGELA DENISE CHISM married RANDY GOSNELL in 1987.

PETER DEAN CHISM is not married, his hobbies are golfing, fishing and he loves to read.

Dena Renee Chism married Gordon Taylor in 1991, they are now living in Fairbanks, Alaska.

Stanley or Pete still works for a small company (TESCO) in Mobile, Ala. as a Training and Computer Systems Manager.

The company is mostly involved in doing work for the U. S. Government in the areas of Technical Manual and Training Systems Development.

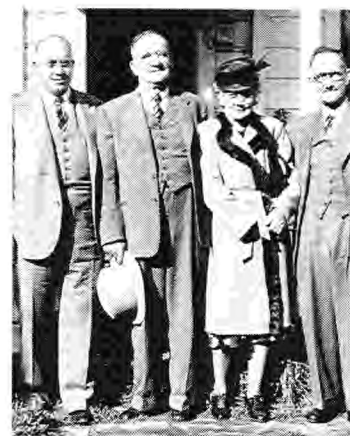
Sandy is still in the homemaking business. Our plan for the future, when the kids are out of school, is to eventually move to the Northeastern state of Washington where we have property, and retire. We are still living in Pensacola, Fl.



Stanley "Pete" Chism Family  
Top: Stanley  
Middle: Peter, Dena Chism Taylor  
and Sandy Benoit Chism,  
Bottom: Lisa Chism Foshee, Nicholas,  
Angela Chism Gosnell & Randy Gosnell

ANNA EUGENIA CHRISTINA CECILIA AMELIA JOHNSON was, unlike her name, a simple, small, dark haired woman, with large hazel eyes and a flair for stylish clothes. She was born 5 May 1880 the fifth child and first daughter of Charles Peter and Annie CHRISTOPHERSEN (Bennedsen) JOHNSON. Though she was the middle child, she was quite indispensable. Her industrious nature was an asset to her family and she was saddled with many responsibilities. It was the early years that left such an impression on Anna. When she was two, she and her family moved to Price, where they inhabited a four room dug out on a sixty acre ranch. It was some time before a four-bedroom adobe house was built. There, Anna was responsible for many chores, including scrubbing the hard board floor with brush, soapy water, and sand. She was quite fond of domestic chores, and one of her favorite tasks, was scraping the black off pots and pans to make them shine. She also helped her mother make soap, cornstarch, and candles. And as young as she was, she was taught to card wool so it could be spun into yarn for their hose. On occasion, she helped herd the sheep and cows from the back of a pony (one of several around the ranch).

A traumatic incident happened during her tenth year. Her 13 yr. old brother, Oliver had gone to the river to water his horse. The horse had become frightened over something and bolted. Oliver, who was still holding the horse, became entangled in the reins and was dragged over a potato cellar and past the house where a piece of his scalp tore off on the front steps. Anna chased the horse for a mile, her mind in a turmoil and her heart beating with a sickening thud. Her father was just recovering from a perilous accident involving a logging wagon which turned over on him and pinned him beneath. It left his leg broken in three places and now from out of the corner of her eye, she could see her father running, his face white, and strained, and then she saw him fall. Anna found her brother by the corral, he was still entangled in the reins, only it didn't really matter now, because he was dead. Her father during the excitement rebroke his leg. Accidents were bound to happen back then and because neighbors lived far and few between, medical help wasn't always available, death was the result.



Willie, Louis,  
Annie & Oscar

At the age of fourteen, Anna worked at various homes for room, board, and fifty cents per week so that she could go to school. However, when she was fifteen, she quit school and worked continuously. Her wage was \$3.00 a week and by the time she was eighteen, she was making \$1.00 a day, more than what any other girl in the community was making. It wasn't all work and no play, however. Anna was very attractive and loved to dance, because of this, she had many admirers, regardless of their background. In fact, one young fellow that she liked in particular, was later discovered to be one of a gang of outlaws.

Anna met CHARLES S. MYERS, in Green River, Ut. Charles was several years older than Anna, and was a widower with five children, CLAUD, DON, EVALYN, NELLIE and WALTER. One year after they met, they were married in her parent's home by a Justice of the Peace. After their marriage, they lived in a three room log cabin.



Don, Charles, Walter, Claud, Anna & Evalyn Myers

Charles owned about forty acres on which he raised hay and fruit, with the help of his older boys, he freighted his fruit (all kinds) to Sunnyside, UT. seventy five miles away.

From the day Anna was married, she led a very busy life, and at times, not so rewarding. Don and Claud were twelve and thirteen. Evalyn was eleven, Walter, four, and Nellie was two. Anna raised the three boys and Evalyn. Nellie was raised by Charles' mother, Amy Walters, in Shoshone, ID. The children missed their mother, so at first Anna had a hard time, but Walter, however soon loved his new mother as his own.

ARCHIE MYERS was born in Green River, UT. RUBY MYERS was born in Price, UT. The first two children of Charles and Anna JOHNSON MYRES.

In 1905 Charles sold the ranch, leaving Anna and the two little ones to follow on the train, Charles and the four older children loaded some of the household items into two large wagons and moved to Shoshone, ID. He rented the Pat Hughes' ranch between Richfield and Shoshone, it was to be their home for the next four years.

With exception of Maud, Charles' half-sister, Anna met Charles' relatives for the first time. Anna was the only Mormon his family had ever met, and they were quite curious about her religion, teasing her frequently about the horns Mormons supposedly had.

Charles and Anna moved to a farm west of Shoshone. They built a six bedroom house and a large barn. EDNA, HOWARD, TED, (twins) ROSE AND RITA, were all born in Shoshone.



Don passed away at the age of 19 following complications from a nose bleed. Claud and Evalyn had married by this time.

During the childrens' first years in school, Anna and Charles rented a house in Shoshone and then an old house on the ranch was made into a teacherage and class room for grades one through eight.

Charles and Anna bought the adjoining ranch later, because of water difficulties, and in later years, a school house was built between the two ranches. A total of 360 acres was now under cultivation, and this meant year round hired hands and weeks of harvesting in the fall where there were a dozen or more hands to help. Anna had help during the harvesting, and at numerous other times when help was available. To Anna the ranch meant many things. It meant being able to have certain things like a big beautiful garden to supply the table. But it also meant having to cater to the family and the hired help. Although the ranch had been her home for thirty eight years, she worked far beyond her endurance. However, Anna never complained. She was a fabulous cook and there was always an abundance of food on the table, she had the name of frying the best chicken of anyone in the county. But while pregnant with the twins, she developed poor health and it continued to fail after their birth. The twins were born premature and so tiny, they were warmed in an oven and unable to be dressed until they were over a year old. For ten to twelve years, there were frequent trips to hospitals and sanitariums for Anna.

In 1922, Anna's oldest son Archie passed away, at age 19 years. There were joint funeral services for Archie and Charles' mother, Amy, who passed away shortly before Archie died.

All the children were brought up to do their share of work, and Howard and Ted grew up to be good farmers and ranchers, managing the ranch in the last years before Charles' death. Walter was in the Philippines during WWII. Anna's own children were all married and she had many grand children before Charles passed away in 1946. In 1948, Anna sold the ranch and lived with Rita and her family for a year in Gooding, ID. She bought a duplex in Boise and lived there for 13 years. Anna was very comfortable in her little duplex. She began doing things that she was unable to do through out her earlier years. Getting back into her church, was one of the first things she did. She also worked in her yard quite a bit, bringing in soil to enrich the earth, and putting up an attractive fence. Soon her yard was a delight to the neighborhood. Anna babysat a great deal too. She had time on her hands and the extra money came in handy. Her cookie jar was always full, and from the time she came to Boise, she was known as "cookie grandma". On two occasions Anna went to Salt Lake to work in the Temple.

In 1960 Anna's health became poor again, and the doctor advised her not to live alone. Jack and Edna came to live with her then, and Jack commuted to his carpentry job in Mountain Home, ID. In the spring of 1962, Anna fell in the yard and broke her hip, and in June she sold the duplex and moved to Mountain Home to live with Edna and Jack who had previously bought a home there. Although she was ill much of the time, Anna still managed to keep busy. She made numerous quilts, embroidered table linen, pillow cases, and braided rugs.

My husband, Jack and I, were glad we were able to take care of mother and try to make her life as interesting as possible. One of the highlights after coming to Mountain Home, was the visits of her sister Jannie, from Salt Lake City, UT. Although both sisters were

in pain most of the time, due to arthritis, they had a lot of fun talking and laughing about old times. The sisters usually wrote to each other once a week. Mother was very grieved at Jannie's death.

Our little mother left us 14 May 1971 at the age of 91. She passed away in St. Lukes Hospital, Boise, ID. after having had a stroke seven weeks earlier. She was buried at Shoshone, Id. beside the bodies of her husband, Charles and two sons, Don and Archie.

History by Edna Cassell.

ARCHIE MYERS died in 1923 age 19 of polio.

RUBY MYERS married WALTER WATSON, they had 5 children, Shirley WATSON, Fredric WATSON, Carolyn WATSON, Judith WATSON and Ramon WATSON.

EDNA MYERS married 'JACK' CASSELL, they had 3 children, Stanley CASSELL, Geraldine CASSELL, and James CASSELL. Edna is a housewife who enjoys cooking, needlework, bird watching and reading

HOWARD MYERS married MARY ANDRUS, they had two sons, Larry MYERS and Darwin MYERS. Howard and Mary farmed in the Macdoel, CA. area for many years.

TED MYERS married EMMA SINGER, they had two children, MARILYN MYERS and RONALD MYERS.

Ted had a stroke on Christmas Eve, 1982. He lost his speech in a stroke following the first. Ted is retired and trying to paint with his left hand as his right hand is paralyzed.

Ted and Emma's son RON, is a director of the work release Program in Spokane. He's been there for a long time. Ron was a marine in Vietnam, came home and went to Wash. D. C. for officers training, then tried out for Embassy duty and out of 83 that graduated, he was one of the top ten, so he got to choose where he wanted to go. He went to Vienna, Austria for 2 1/2 years. Ron married his wife, SOLVEIG over in Austria. They have a son, VICTOR MYERS.

Ted and Emma's daughter MARILYN bookkeeper for a construction company. Her husband is an iron worker. He worked on the new Spokane Bridge.

ROSE MARIE MYERS married DON BLISS, they had four children, DAVID BLISS, PAMELA BLISS, DANN BLISS and MARSHALL BLISS.

RITA JEAN MYERS married ORRIS GRIFFITH, they had three children, DWAIN GRIFFITH, CHARLES GRIFFITH and BARBARA GRIFFITH.



Johnson Reunion 1992  
Anna Augustine & Eunice Powell (Oscar's), Ruby & Marie Johnson, wives of Ted & Orval (Niels'), Ruby Watson & Rita Griffith (Anna's), Nina Lang (Vern's)  
Ben Johnson (Oscar's), Myron Johnson (Louis'), Ben Johnson (Oscar's), Ted Johnson (Oscar's).

LAWRENCE IVER JOHNSON was born 20 Jan 1882 at Spring City, UT. the 4th son and 6th child of Charles Peter and Annie CHRISTOPHERSEN JOHNSON. He lived in Price, Sunnyside and Green River in UT. and Marley, ID. in his youth, and later years settled in Provo, UT.

Lawrence married SARAH FINDLEY 5 Apr 1911. To this couple 6 children were born:

LAWRENCE LEONARD JOHNSON, son of Lawrence and Sarah FINDLEY JOHNSON, was born 23 Dec 1911 in Marley, ID.

Leonard married DELMA GOLDING 19 Sep 1932 at Provo, UT. They had 5 children, LARRY JOHNSON, LeROY JOHNSON who died at age 8. MURRAY JOHNSON, MARY JOHNSON & JUANITA JOHNSON.

Leonard and Delma spent their winters in CA. in the Mojave Desert for Leonard's health. Seems as Delma, had double heartache and trouble. The day before Leonard's death, the snow caved in the roof of their house. Twenty men went up and moved most of their belongings down into storage.

Leonard 'Larry' died age 72. They had 17 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

OLIVER F. JOHNSON, second son of Lawrence and Sarah FINDLEY JOHNSON.

Oliver married LOIS TALBOE and they had 3 children;

OLIVER 'Sam' TALBOE JOHNSON, SALLY JOHNSON and DENNIS R. 'Randy' JOHNSON.

Oliver F. Johnson died in 1983 at age 71.

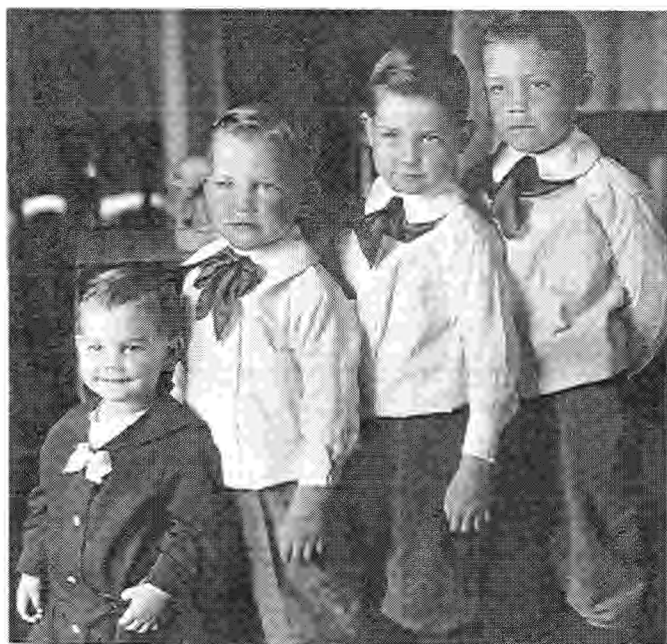
Oliver 'Sam' Johnson, born 28 Mar 1933 in Orem, UT. son of Oliver Findley and Lois TALBOE JOHNSON.

Sam married Nancy Gammell 11 Oct. 1956 in the S.LAKE Temple. They had 7 sons. Scott Gammell JOHNSON, David Gammell JOHNSON, Steven G. JOHNSON, Blake G. JOHNSON, Gregory G. JOHNSON, Dennis G. JOHNSON and Jared G. JOHNSON.

Scott was born 30 July 1957, in Provo, U. He was baptized 31 Jul 1965, endowed 18 Aug 1976.

He married Sandra STRINGHAM,

Raymond, Delbert, Oliver & Leonard 3 Aug 1983.







Nella Jean Johnson

Feb 1974 and endowed 12 Apr 1985.  
Sep 1988.

Dennis was born 10 Apr 1969 in Ogden, UT. He was baptized 30 Apr 1977, and endowed 11 May 1988. He married Lisa Michelle BROUGH 13 Sep 1991.

Jared was born 18 Nov 1974 in Ogden, UT. He was baptized 5 Dec 1982 and endowed 30 Oct 1993.

DELBERT JOHNSON, the 3rd son of Lawrence Iver and Sarah FINDLEY JOHNSON. Deb married CAROLYN DALTON and they had 4 children; KIM JOHNSON, KATHLYNE JOHNSON, TOD JOHNSON and CAROLYN JOHNSON.

KIM and family live in Naperville, IL. Kim served on the Stake High Council, in the L.D.S. Church.

They keep very busy with church callings, sports, piano lessons, swimming and all else that busy families do. Their oldest boy is JEFF JOHNSON.

KATHLYNE JOHNSON lives in Seattle and works for the University of Washington. She has 2 children and they keep her busy along with her work.

TOD JOHNSON has 3 children, DAVID JOHNSON, and two girls. David earned his Eagle Scout Award when he was in the 8th grade.

JULIE ANN lives in Sacramento, CA. Her husband manages a Consolidated Freightways Terminal and was transferred to the San Francisco bay area. They are trying to sell their house and move to the Bay area. They have 5 boys to keep them good and busy.

CHARLENE JOHNSON, Delbert and Carolyn's youngest daughter, married RON L. DAVIS. Ron was Bishop of the Midway 2nd Ward. He had the honor of interviewing his oldest son for baptizm. They have 4 little ones to keep them busy.

RAYMOND JOHNSON was the 4th son of Lawrence and Sarah FINDLEY JOHNSON. Raymond married BOYLE NELSON, they had three children; RAYMOND JOHNSON, CHERRIE JOHNSON and JACQUELINE JOHNSON.

NELLA JEAN JOHNSON, 1st daughter and 5 child of Lawrence and Sarah FINDLEY JOHNSON. Nella died in 1940 at age 18.

David was born 12 July 1959, in Provo, U. He baptized 5 Aug 1967 and endowed 28 Sep 1978.

He married Connie JACKSON 17 Mar 1984.

Steven was born 26 Jan 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT. He was baptized 25 Jan 1969 and endowed 15 Mar 1980.

He married Sherry Lynn FURNISS 27 Jun 1986.

Blake was born 9 Jul 1963 in Murray, UT. He was baptized 31 July 1971, endowed 17 Jul 1982.

He married Jennifer BINGHAM 5 Sep 1985.

Gregory was born 4 Jan 1966 in Ogden, UT. He was baptized 2 He married Lisa Anne SCOTT 16

OSCAR LeROY JOHNSON was born 4 Nov 1883 in Price, UT. sixth son and seventh child of Charles Peter and Ane 'Annie' Bennedsen (Christophersen) JOHNSON. Oscar was the first white child born in Price, UT. He was baptized 9 July 1893.

In 1907 Oscar attended the Agricultural College of Utah 'UAC' in Logan, UT.

LaVerne went to Marley to work for the Charles Johnson family. There she met Oscar. Oscar drove a team of horses to Carey to ask permission to court LaVerne.

Oscar married ESTHER LaVERNE CHIDESTER 3 Oct 1911 in the Salt Lake temple. Esther was born 22 Jan 1895 in Washington, UT. to Willard Darwin and Karoline CHIDESTER. 9 children were born to this union, the 1st three born in Marley, ID. ESTHER 'Virginia' JOHNSON born 23 Mar 1913, WILLARD 'Bill' JOHNSON born 5 June 1914 and DARWIN JAY JOHNSON born 19 Mar 1916. DOROTHY RUTH JOHNSON in Emmett, ID. Three born in Melba, ID. RUBY LaVERNE JOHNSON born 17 Apr 1920, BENNIE 'Ben' JOHNSON born 22 Oct 1921 and ANNA 'Anne' MAY JOHNSON born 1 May 1923. TEDDY 'Ted' CALL JOHNSON born 30 Mar 1926 in Macdoel, CA.

Grandpa Johnson built them a nice house in Marley amid Oscar's brothers, sister and their families.

Oscar and LaVerne loved music. LaVerne played the piano and Oscar playing any instrument he picked up. We children can remember many times we brought friends home to food and music. No one was ever knowingly turned away hungry from our home. We could go to a dance and bring home the orchestra and friend, and mother and dad would make everyone welcome in the middle of the night. Ours was a very happy home. We might not have had all the money in the world, but we had family love and unity.

In 1917 they sold their farm and moved to Emmett, ID. and purchased a farm. But farming there proved undesirable, so again they sold and moved to Melba, ID., where they farmed.

When the banks closed and Oscar went broke, they were forced to sell their farm and then began quite a nomadic life. They moved to Macdoel, CA. where they ran a large dairy farm. While in Macdoel, their son Darwin was accidentally scalded. His mother had the tub on the fire heating it to wash clothes. Darwin was playing in the yard, backed into it and was burned badly. LaVerne was in the yard, it happened so quickly she could do nothing about it.

They later they moved to Edgewood, CA. and worked on a dairy.



Oscar Johnson



Oscar & LaVerne Johnson

In 1927 Oscar and LaVerne had the 'fun' of moving to Colorado Springs, CO. and while on the way in Nevada, where it was so hot LaVerne and all the children came down with the mumps. In Colorado Springs, LaVerne went to work as a silk finisher and tailor.

It is said that Oscar trained the first Budweiser Clydesdale horse team to pull the Budweiser wagon.

In 1934 the family moved to Twin Falls, ID., and with another



Virginia  
Darwin, Dorothy & Willard

fellow, opened up the Band-Box Cleaners. As the partner ran off because of the depression, LaVerne went to work for the Parisian Cleaners. She was the first employee hired. She was again, a silk finisher and tailor. She worked there until 1939, when they moved to Boise and she was employed by the Capital Cleaners.

LaVerne had quite a siege of sickness while in Boise and Oscar was crippled in a bad fall and they decided city life wasn't for them anymore, so they moved back to Richfield, in Feb 1942. They carved out of the desert quite a spread. Oscar working like the proverbial horse.

LaVerne went to San Diego, CA. in 1943-44 and worked as a riveter in the Consolidated Airplane Factory. Oscar taught row irrigation in Marley, Shoshone and all over that country. He was never too busy to help a friend. They had two sons go into the service, and to complete their services without mishap. From 1944-46 they operated their ranch, and also the Johnson Cafe in Richfield. In 1949 they worked at Sun Valley, ID.

LaVerne was a Sous Chef. She worked there until 1954. They came back to the farm in Richfield in 1954, where they lived until 1961.

Oscar and LaVerne celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 3 Oct 1961.

Shortly after that, Oscar died 27 Dec 1961 in Richfield. LaVerne sold her ranch and moved into Richfield, later moving to Grand view, ID. to live with her son, Ben. She later married and divorced Nathan Coates of Carey, ID. LaVerne died 30 Jan 1973 in Mountain Home and was buried by her husband, Oscar in Richfield.

(As told by Oscar's son, Ben Johnson)

During Oscar's life time, a salesman, carpenter, stone mason and a banker. But he was primarily a farmer. He loved music. He had some accidents and injuries. As a teen in Marley, he was accidentally shot by a brother, in the adam's apple, but in that spot it wasn't too noticeable, his voice took several months to heal but returned to normal.

In 1925, while working on a dairy ranch in northern California, a cow was hoisted by another cow and the first cow came down on his head and broke his neck. He was unable to do anything for about a year but later regained the full use of his neck and head.

In 1934 he was working as a carpenter at the power plant in Twin Falls, when a man working beneath him cut off the heel of his right foot. Again he was laid up for about 6 months and always limped



after that. Four months later, he got an infected shoulder and it swelled to more than grapefruit size. An operation was required, but he came out ok. Then in Boise in 1941, he was working as a stone mason on a three story high building when the scaffolding collapsed. A lot of rocks fell on top of him and broke his ribs, pelvis, legs and one arm. He really never fully recovered.

In the spring of 1942, as we were trying to get the farm started in Richfield he was very sick for about a week. He finally gave in to his family and went to the doctor, Ben took him. The doctor thought it was his ulcers acting up instead, his appendix had burst and gangrene had set in. Sulpha drugs had just become available and the doctor put more than a handful in and around there after removing the appendix. Much to the doctor's surprise, he recovered from the burst appendix.

At about 74 years of age he began to develop emphysema which got worse and finally claimed his life.

(Notes from Oscar's daughter, Ruby Neel).

I often wonder why Mom and Dad didn't take us out and drown us. When living on the Prather Ranch in CA. I remember Dad and Mom were really poor, they bought each of us a new pair of shoes and we floated them down the creek! Or else we'd feed all the neighbor kids our food. These were bad depression days and things were really scarce. I often wonder if I would have had the patience of Dad and Mom. Mom would make Danish Sweet Soup and people gathered at our house to eat it. She made huge dish pans of it and it was all eaten up.

Dad could figure in his head almost as fast as an adding machine. Tell you to the penny how much a crop cost to put in or what to expect out of it. Always figured low and over, that was a nice surprise. He had a big heart and he loved us all. Mom was too busy raising kids I think. I don't think we will ever know how hard it must have been to raise nine kids and bring us through that terrible depression like they did. We always had food, clothes and love. We all helped to make things go, some of us more than others, but according to skills. We did what we could.

Eunice's rendition of: DANISH SWEET SOUP

Use equal amounts of raisins and prunes.

For two cups of prunes and raisins, add:

1 tsp. cinnamon	1/4 tsp. cloves
1/2 tsp. nutmeg	1/8 tsp. salt
1/2 tsp. allspice	1/4 cup sugar

Add to prunes and cover with water. Boil until prunes are tender--approx. 20 min. Remove from heat and add:

2 tsp. lemon juice  
1/4 cup tapioca

Mix thoroughly. Cover. Stir a couple of times while mixture is still hot to be sure the tapioca is mixed in good, the heat cooks the instant tapioca. This should be a little soupy. Some folks don't like as much spice, want more sugar--so adjust to taste and enjoy. Eunice added apples and other things to suit her taste. She also used quick tapioca. The recipe called for long cook type. The tapioca has to cook longer if the old fashioned kind is used.



Glen, Virginia & Patty

they had a dairy.

They later moved to Edgewood, CA. where the father worked on a large dairy, having about 100 head of cows. The mother and father milked 60 head in the large barn and Virginia and Bill milked the 40 head in the smaller barn. This milking was all done by hand.

Virginia says, quote, "I don't think, well in fact I know I wouldn't ever want to live my child hood over again. I have had a baby on my hip since I was big enough to haul one".

The family lived for a while in Colorado Springs, CO.

Virginia married EDWARD 'Glen' SAUL 27 Aug 1931 in Pueblo, CO. 'Glen' was born 25 May 1913 in Missouri. They had four children, EDWARD 'Lynn' SAUL, PATRICIA 'Pat' LOIS SAUL, CHARLES 'Charlie' LeROY SAUL and MICHAEL 'Mike' WAYNE SAUL.

EDWARD 'Lynn' SAUL was born 19 Jan 1935 at Denver, CO. son of Glen and Virginia JOHNSON SAUL. Lynn married SHIRLEY ANN SHOCKLEY 1 Sep 1956, and they had a son, ROBERT "Bob" ALLAN SAUL born 5 Dec 1957 in Garden Grove, CA.

Bob married CYNTHIA 'Cindy' RENEE HERNADES. Cindy was born 12 1957. Bob and Cindy had two children;

THOMAS 'Tommy' EDWARD SAUL born 26 May 1977 and ERIC THOMAS SAUL born 7 Aug 1979. Bob and Cindy divorced Oct 1978.

Bob married (2) YOLANDA 'Yolita' HENDRICKS. Bob and Yolita had a daughter, DANIKA ROSE SAUL born 26 Oct 1985 in Riverside, CA. Bob and Yolita separated in June 1986.

Lynn and Shirley divorced 12 June 1959. Lynn married (2) ROSE MARIE MOORE 25 Aug 1962 in Norwalk, CA. Rose Marie was born 31 Jul 1942 in Oakland, CA. Lynn and Rose had three children, all born in Anaheim, CA.

ESTHER 'Virginia' JOHNSON was born 23 Mar 1913 in Marley, ID. daughter of Oscar Leroy and Esther 'LaVerne' CHIDESTER JOHNSON.

Virginia moved with her family, first to Emmett, ID. and then to Portland, OR. On to Bray, Mt. Hebron and Edgewood, in Calif. Then to many other places as time went on.

Virginia had a very hard life, being the oldest in a family of 9. Tending the little ones, and then working in the fields and milking the cows by hand for a long time.

They lived on the Prather Ranch out of Mt. Hebron, and then on the Boyce Ranch also in another direction out of Mt. Hebron. On the Boyce Ranch

KOLLEEN RENEE Renee SAUL born 12 Sep 1963. Kolleen married PAUL LEWIS POWELL 20 June 1980. Kolleen and Paul had 2 children;

AMBER RENEE POWELL born 22 Sep 1980 and JUSTIN PAUL POWELL born 26 Jan 1984. Kolleen and Paul div. in Mar 1992.

BRIAN DOUGLAS SAUL born 15 Feb 1967 and KELLY JEAN SAUL born 8 Aug. 1968.

PATRICIA 'Pat' SAUL was born 23 Aug 1936 in Twin Falls, ID. daughter of EDWARD 'Glen' and Virginia JOHNSON SAUL. Pat married ELDON HARTMAN, who was born 17 Nov 1931 in Huntington Park, CA. Pat and Eldon had 3 children;

CYNTHIA 'Cindy' LOU HARTMAN born 2 July 1954 in Downey, CA.

ELDON 'Don' JAMES HARTMAN Jr. born 5 June 1957 in Bellflower, CA. Don married DANA ANNE ASKINS 14 Sep 1989 in Carson City, NV. Dana Anne ASKINS was born 20 June 1962 in Long Beach, CA.

SUSAN 'Suzy' CAROL HARTMAN born 27 Jan 1960 in Norwalk, CA. Suzy married ROBERT 'Rob' BENJAMIN FUSCO 28 Aug 1982. They had a daughter, JENNIFER CYNTHIA FUSCO born 8 Sep 1983 in Anaheim Hills, CA. They div. 16 Feb 1987.

Pat and Eldon divorced and Pat married (2) RICHARD 'Dick' HUGH McINTOSH 31 Dec 1980 in Carson City, NV. Richard McINTOSH was born 21 May 1925 in Newport, WA. No children.

CHARLES 'Charlie' LeROY SAUL was born 30 Nov 1937 in Denver, CO. son of Edward Glen and Virginia JOHNSON SAUL. Charlie married CAROLE BARBER 15 Oct 1960. Carole Barber was born 14 Apr 1942 in Park Rapids, MN. Charlie and Carole had 3 children;

TOINETTE CAROLE SAUL born 10 Apr 1962, in Las Vegas, NV. Toinette had a son JOSHUA CHARLES born 26 Dec. ?

DAVID ANTHONY SAUL was born 18 June 1963 in Las Vegas, NV. He married LAURIE RICHARDSON 14 July 1984 in Costa Mesa, CA. They had a daughter, ALISSA CAROLE SAUL born 24 Sep 1985.

JENNIFER ANN SAUL was born 20 Oct 1964 in Norwalk, CA. Jennifer married CURTIS 'James' DEAN. Their children are, SABRINA DEAN born 2 Apr 1986 in Whittier, CA. and KACEY CAROL DEAN born 20 Aug 1987 in Michigan.

MICHAEL 'Mike' WAYNE SAUL was born 4 Apr 1957 in Bellflower, CA. son of Virginia and Glen SAUL. Mike married VICKY DAVIS 14 Mar 1975 in Elko, NV. Vicky was born 9 July 1956 in Jerome, ID. Children are, JACKIE LYN SAUL born 5 May 1975 in Jerome, ID. and CODY WAYNE SAUL born 16 Feb 1978 in Jerome, ID. ID.

Esther 'Virginia' SAUL, died 22 June 1984 at the age of 71. Edward 'Glen' SAUL died 3 May 1974. They had lived in California, New Mexico, Idaho and Utah, returning to Richfield in Sep 1970 to live. They had 12 grandchildren and 5 great grand-



Ivan Nelson &

children. This picture was taken in Macdoel, CA. Virginia Johnson



WILLARD 'Bill' LeROY JOHNSON born 5 June 1914 in Marley, ID. son Oscar LeRoy and Esther 'LaVerne' CHIDESTER JOHNSON. Bill married DOLLIE LOUISE PANTOVICH in Colorado Springs, CO. Dollie was born 15 Apr 1914 in Chicago, IL. Their children are:

DOTTIE 'Dot' MAE JOHNSON born 16 Dec 1934 in Colorado Springs, CO. daughter of Willard LeRoy and Dollie Louise PANTOVICH. Dot married (1) LEMOINE BRIGHTON/BYINGTON in May 1950. Dot married (2) RICHARD 'Dick' WILLIAM YOUNG in 1953 in Ogden, UT. They had a son, RICHARD 'Richie' JAMES YOUNG, born 30 June 1955 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

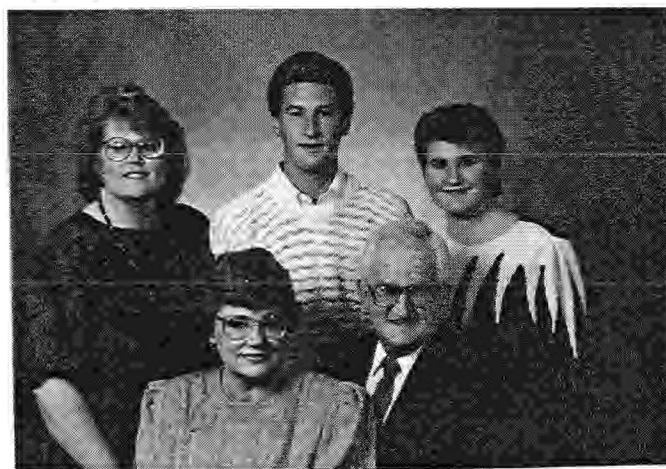
Richie married MARY GRACE NICKESON 12 Jan 1991 in Salem, OR. They had a daughter, DEBORAH YOUNG. Mary had a son by a former marriage, DANIEL. Dot and Dick div. Dottie had a daughter, THERESA 'Terri' KATHERINE (AUGUSTINE) born 10 Jan 1957 in Antioch, CA. Terri was adopted by William 'Bill' Paul and Anna 'Anne' May JOHNSON AUGUSTINE.

Dottie married (3) JOHN THEODORE 'Ted' HELT Jr. June 1957 in Reno, NV. Ted was born 12 May 1934 in Shamokin, PA. They had a daughter, TAMMY JEAN HELT born 15 Jan 1959 in Sun Valley, ID.

Tammy married JOSE 'Joe' ADOLF HURTADO 26 Dec 1984. Tammy and Joe had a daughter, JESSICA 'Jessie' AMBER HURTADO born 8 Sep 1986 in Riverside, CA. Dot and Ted div. in 1963.

Dot married (4) HERBERT 'Herb' SNOEY. Herb was born 27 Jun 1931 in Spokane, WA. son of William and Elisabeth SNOEY. They Div.

Dot married (5) ? TROUTMAN. They divorced. Dottie married (6 & 7) JAMES 'Jim' ENMAN. Dot died 4 Sep 1978 in Mountain Home, ID.



Jean & Donald Brockway  
LeighAnn, Don & Andrea  
(Jean is Bill's daughter)

EMILY 'Jean' JOHNSON born 26 Dec 1935 in Twin Falls, ID. son of Willard and Dollie Louise PANTOVICH JOHNSON.

'Jean' married DONALD ERWIN BROCKWAY 14 July 1956 in Reno. They had 3 children, LEIGHANN born 28 Nov 1962, ANDREA DEAN born 23 June 1964 and DONALD GEORGE DEAN born 11 Jan 1967.

JAMES 'Jim' DARWIN JOHNSON was born 30 June 1937 in Twin Falls, ID. Jim married MARYL 'Bunch' GAIL CARTMELL 8 Sep 1960 in Ketchum, ID.

Maryl was born 19 Apr 1940 in Springfield, IL. They had a daughter, STACEY ANN JOHNSON born 16 Mar 1961 in Sun Valley, ID. Stacey married JACK JOSEPH

SHOTIS 4 Aug 1990 in Sun Valley.

Willard 'Bill' Johnson and Dollie div.

Bill married (2) JEAN MARILYN BUGBEE 2 July 1952 in Helena, MT. Jean Bugbee was born 10 May 1922 in Omaha, NE. They had 2 children.

MICHAEL 'Mike' BURR JOHNSON born 6 Feb 1954 in Henderson, NV. Mike married SUSAN KAY MARTINEAU 5 Apr 1975 in Walnut Creek, CA.

They had a child, ELISE LAUREN JOHNSON, born 7 Oct 1988 in Reno NV.

SHARON LUCILLE JOHNSON born 21 Mar 1959 in Torrance, CA. Sharon married MICHAEL 'Mike' N. COOPER 20 June 1987 in Concord, CA.

Sharon is divorced.



Willard 'Bill' & Jean Johnson



Jack & Stacey Sholtis

James 'Jim' Johnson  
Stacey's father

Willard 'Bill' Johnson  
Stacey's grandfather



Michael & Susan Johnson  
Michael, son of Bill & Jean



Elise Johnson  
daughter of Mike & Sue



Sharon Johnson Cooper  
Bill & Jean's daughter

DARWIN JAY JOHNSON was born 19 Mar 1916 in Marley, ID. son of Oscar Leroy and Esther LaVerne CHIDESTER JOHNSON. He died 26 June 1926 in Mt. Hebron, CA. He accidentally backed into a large tub of boiling hot water which his mother had been heating in the back yard. In those days you washed in a tin tub and used a scrub board.





Dorothy Johnson

DOROTHY RUTH JOHNSON was born 2 Dec 1917 in Emmett, ID. daughter of Oscar LeRoy and LaVerne CHIDESTER JOHNSON. Dorothy was a very talented person. She both took and taught tap dancing at an early age. When she was 16 years old she had her own radio show, singing for a large dairy in Colorado Springs, CO. (It was a real thrill when the Johnson family got a radio, so they could hear her without going to the neighbors.

Dorothy married MORGAN 'Myrl' CLONTZ 19 Oct 1938 in Merced, CA. Myrl was born 29 Mar 1906 in Berry County, MO. They had 1 child, DENNIS CLONTZ.

During World War II they moved to Alaska where Dorothy cooked for a crew that was building the Alcan Highway. They moved to White Horse where she also cooked for a railroad crew. From there they moved to Clearfield, UT, where she was a secretary to the Hill Air Force Base Commander. She had a hot line to the President of the U.S. After she retired from Hill, she was a police woman at Anchorage, Alaska for a short time. She had a love affair with the state of Alaska, traveling to and from there many times.

After the death of her husband, she settled back into full retirement, but did a lot of volunteer work as secretary for the Senior Citizens of Clearfield, UT.

Dorothy died 25 Nov 1979 at her home and was buried Roy, UT.



Dennis Clontz

DENNIS LeROY CLONTZ born 31 Jan 1941 in Merced, CA. Dennis married JUDITH 'Judy' ANN CALVERT 21 Nov 1959 in Ogden, UT.

Dennis and Judy had three children, THERESA 'Terri' ANN CLONTZ born 28 Jun 1961 in Ogden, UT. Terri married ROBERT JOHN SMITHSON 20 Aug 1982 in Vancouver, WA. Robert was born 3 Feb 1959 in Whitefish, MT. Their children are, CHERINA LEIGH SMITHSON born 6 Mar 1982 in The Dalles, OR. MERANDA LYN SMITHSON born 15 July 1983 and DARLENE CLEON SMITHSON born 20 Dec 1984, both born in Vancouver, WA. Terri and Robert div. DENNIS 'Denny' WAYNE CLONTZ was born 7 Aug 1962 in Ogden, UT. Denny married RENITA M. NEVILLE 4 May 1985. Renita was born 22 Nov 1966. They had

a son, KYLE WAYNE CLONTZ, born 3 Apr 1986 in Bountiful, UT. Renita had a child by a former marriage, CASSANDRA 'Cassy' JUNE (CLONTZ), born 21 July 1984 in Bountiful, UT. JULIE 'Christine' CLONTZ born 26/30 Nov 1969 in Ogden, UT. Dennis and Judy div.

Dennis married (2) EDDIE KAY SAPP who was born in AK. There was a divorce, and he married (3) 'Mick'. There was another divorce and he married (4) LOU ANN ? in 1990.



Myrl Clontz

RUBY LAVERNE JOHNSON was born 17 Apr 1920 in Melba, ID. 3rd daughter and 5th child of Oscar Leroy and Esther LaVerne CHIDESTER JOHNSON. Ruby married FRANK GADDIE HANKINS 19 Oct 1937 in Pocatello, ID. Frank was born 21 Jan 1913 in Grenola, KS. and died 3 Apr 1963 in Yerington, NV. Frank was a Carpenter & Paint Contractor and built many homes in Sun Valley, Twin Falls, Idaho Falls, and in Nevada. Ruby and Frank had four children;

DONNA RAE HANKINS born 26 Mar 1939 in Twin Falls, ID. Donna married (1) ROBERT 'Robbie' DOW ROBINSON 9 May 1958 in Hawthorne, Nv. DANNY DOW ROBINSON born 3 Sep 1960 in Carson City, NV. Danny married CRISTY CAROL HUDSON 20 Apr 1979 in Carson City, NV. They had three children, BRANDON EDGAR ROBINSON born 15 May 1981, in Carson City, NV. JENNIFER CAROL ROBINSON born 19 Feb 1983 and KAYLEIGH CRISTY ROBINSON born 11 Aug 1990. Donna Rae married (2) BERTRUM 'Bert' CORNU 3 Dec 1961 and they had a son, BERTRUM A. 'Joe' CORNU, Jr. born 31 Jan 1963 in Carson City, NV. Joe married and had two children.

Donna and Bert live in Orofino, ID, where they own and operate a Laundry Mat & Car Wash. Donna worked several years as a 21 dealer in Nevada. Was a manager and helped develop several kinds now in use. Bert now helps in making bank deliveries in Lewiston and surrounding places.

JOSETTA ANN 'JoAnn' HANKINS born 4 July 1942 in Brigham City, UT. JoAnn married (1) EDWARD SEBENS 4 July 1960. JoAnn and Edward had three children, FAITH SEBENS born and died 5 Nov 1960. TROY EDWARD SEBENS aka TROY EDWARD BLACK born 29 Jan 1962 in Carson City, NV. Troy married TRUDY DICKERSON 26 Sep 1990 in Elko, NV. KARLA LOUISE SEBENS aka KARLA LOUISE BLACK was born 13 Oct 1970 in Mountain Home, ID. JoAnn married (2) MICHAEL 'Mike' LAVON BLACK 24 Jan 1967 in Elko, NV. Mike was born 21 Jan 1939 in Boise, ID. JoAnn and Mike had 2 children, KAREN LEE BLACK born 21 Jan 1974 in Mountain Home, ID. and CRYSTAL CAROL BLACK born 14 June 1979 in Nampa ID.

KATHY JEANENE HANKINS was born 10 June 1950 in Hailey, ID. Kathy married DENNIS KAY STEFFLER 29 May 1969 in Grand View, ID. Dennis STEFFLER was born 17 Jan 1946 in Shelley, ID. Kathy and Dennis' children are, TRAVIS KAY STEFFLER born 3 Nov 1971 and TRACEY RAE STEFFLER born 12 Nov 1974 both in Moses Lake, WA.

Dennis and Kathy farm near Moses Lake, WA. They have 600 acres. Dennis raises corn, wheat and potatoes, also a truck garden, red potatoes and sweet corn that his parents sell at a Farmer's Market in town. Kathy also works in Payless Drug.

DEBRA 'Deb' KAY HANKINS born 28 Apr 1954 in Jerome, ID. Deb married MARTIN 'Rick' SCHROEDER 27 Jan 1974 in Grand View, ID. They had two children, ADAM NEEL SCHROEDER born 12 June 1974 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. and NIKA JEANNE SCHROEDER, born 15 Apr 1990 in Boise, ID.

Debra and Rick had their own sound and light system business. When a band or show came to Boise, ID. They provided all the stage lights amplifiers to produce a good show. They did very well. They have provided sound and light for many famous people. The group "Montana" that their plane went down and killed them all, had performed in Boise a week before, and Debbie did the sound and light for them. They fill many shows at the Morrison Center. It took them many years of hard work and playing music all over the west and Canada to earn what they have today.

Ruby LaVerne JOHNSON married (2) Lloyd HUGHES. They divorced. She then married (3) in Hawthorne, Nv. and divorced. She then married (4) Don NEEL 13 Sept 1965 in Grand View, ID. Don was born 14 Oct 1926 in Nampa, ID. Don was a rancher and owned property in Grandview and worked on a farm died 16 May 1981 in Moses Lake, WA.

I reside near Kathy in the Country near Moses Lake. I have a Mobile home here. I work as a Coordinator at the Moses Lake Senior Center. I truly enjoy my work. I have worked at Sun Valley, Hawthorne, NV. and Lake Tahoe. Have almost always been involved in Food Service. I worked as a House mother to the Stars and Hostess at Lake Tahoe. I learned restaurant Management there.



Eunice, Ben & Anne-1992

I, BENNIE 'Ben' JOHNSON was born 22 Oct 1921 in Melba, ID. the 3rd son and 6th child of Oscar LeRoy & Esther LaVerne CHIDESTER JOHNSON.

In 1939, with my brother, Ted and parents, we bought, cleared and worked 54 acres of sagebrush land near Richfield, now known as the Marley District where the Johnsons settled when they came from Utah. We were poor and wanted to get started on a farm. In my spare time I cleared sage brush and plowed approximately 20 acres of that land. But, we didn't have any water for irrigation. Work

was hard to find and in 1941 it looked like this country was getting getting prepared for war. I decided to go to California and seek work and about that time my father had a terrible accident in Boise. He was working putting a stone facing on a building. He was on scaffold on the second story when it broke. He fell and several large rocks fell on him and broke his ribs, arms, and leg. Mother was hospitalized at the same time with blood clots in her leg.

As bad as it hurt to leave, I had to get work that would make enough money to keep the family going. My brother, Ted and younger sister, Eunice, were still in grade school. I was the bread winner. I did go and got some work on construction jobs but soon got a job at Mare Island Naval Yards at Vallejo, CA. Also, the war effort was demanding work--going 24 hours a day.

The war started Dec 7, 1941 and I volunteered to work double shifts, 16 hours a day at \$2.85 per hour. I sent all the money I possibly could, home. My mother finally got out of the hospital and could manage the house. I lived in a garage with about 30 other men. The only privacy we had was blankets pulled over a wire around our beds. It cost \$1.00 per day to stay there. My dad finally got out of the hospital in Feb 1942 and moved to Richfield and into the basement of his brother's (Louis Johnson) home, but my dad was still crippled and had a hard time getting around.

By the last of April my dad got an insurance check for \$750.00 and notified me. I had saved over \$800.00 and I decided I would go to Richfield and see if we could start a farm. I had fixed a little shack on the 54 acres before I left. I went to Richfield and between Dad's money and mine we bought 20 shares of water. I lived in the shack and got 20 acres planted that year. I had no electricity and had to haul my drinking water.



Dad and I borrowed another \$700.00 from the bank to get fencing and some farm equipment. I had planted the 20 acres to oats and seeded red clover in it. I worked around on other farms to help make a living. Dad was getting better and could walk. Our goal was to get the farm going. That fall we harvested the oats but couldn't pay the bank. But the bank let us carry the mortgage over. We had also bought a few cows and that brought us some money from the sale of milk. I kept clearing ground to get more crops in while raising the clover.

In the fall of 1943 we harvested the 22 acres of clover and sold \$22,000.00 of clover seed. We paid off the bank, built a two bedroom house, paid \$400.00 to get electricity to the farm, built a barn, bought 18 head more cows, bought a tractor for \$850.00 with plow, disc, and bought other equipment, plus drilling a well for drinking water. I bought a small trailer house for \$125.00 for me to live in. I found I could homestead an adjoining 54 acres of land and I applied and received the "Land Patten" about 4 months later. We bought more shares of water and the farm was a success.

My first great accomplishment. I married (1) HELEN HUMPHRIES 23 Sep 1944 in Shoshone, ID. and the next year built a house for us on the farm. Helen was born 20 Mar 1926 in Idaho Falls, ID. a daughter of Louieco Nebraska 'Brass' and Lauretta HARRIS HUMPHRIES. We had two children born in Twin Falls, ID. TERRY LYNN JOHNSON born 16 Jan 1949 and LAURETTA 'Laura' ESTHER JOHNSON born 20 Mar 1951.

The prices of farm products had begun to decline. I was renting other land to help make money and was getting along ok but in the fall of 1952, we went to Hawthorne, Nv. to visit Helen's two sisters and their families and I didn't have much to do through the winter so got a job at the Naval Depot there and was just going to work through the winter but I liked the job so much I decided to stay on and let my dad get a hired man to do the farming.

I was working in the boiler plants and I was taught to run the electrical generating plants, boiler plants, water supply, sewer systems, and I was also trained in automatic equipment maintenance and repair by the Honeywell Equipment Co. Four years after I started there, I was promoted to Civil Engineer. I was very proud of that accomplishment. In 1959 Helen and I were divorced and that fall I moved to Grand View, ID. and got a job at the Mountain Home Air Force Base.

I married (2) MARY 'Nadine' BROWN in Oct 1959 and moved a house from Richfield to Grand View and had it put on a 2 1/2 acre parcel of land that I bought. The next year, I moved the house I had built on the farm for me at Richfield to Grand View, then I had one to rent. I worked very hard to get them fixed up. One of my neighbors wanted to sell out and I bought his house and one duplex for \$18,000.00. I moved two more duplexes from Mountain Home and set them up for rent. I had built another house. I was working at the air base and getting into the home rental business. I also bought four trailer houses.

Nadine and I had one son, RICHARD 'Rich' LeROY JOHNSON born 26 Jan 1961. Rich married (1) DEBBIE GREEN 3 Sep 1983 in Mountain Home, ID. and married (2) and divorced AnnaMarie TIMMERMAN from the Netherlands in 1988. Nadine and I divorced in 1964.

Nadine had three children from a previous marriage. MICKEY ReNae HOLLAND born 14 Feb 1955, RONALD 'Ron' ALVINO HOLLAND born 1 Nov 1956 and TAMERA 'Tammy' LaVon HOLLAND born 5 Sep 1958.

I married (3) SHERON BURGHARDT 9 Dec 1965 in Boise, ID. Sheron was born 4 July 1946 in Atlanta, GA., the daughter of William 'Sheldon' and Ellen G. GUEST BURGHARDT.

Sheron and I both worked and also operated our housing rentals. I moved my mother, from Richfield into one of my close rentals so I could help take care of her as she was getting Alzheimer's.

In 1970 a group of townspeople petitioned for the incorporation of Grand View and I was appointed mayor by the Owyhee County Commissioners. I was subsequently elected the town's first mayor. During my tenure, I spearheaded the successful drive to install a water and sewer system. I also took pride that, while mayor, the town's taxpayers 'didn't pay a red cent in taxes'--one of the very few incorporated municipalities in Idaho where the same is true. Despite these accomplishments, I had one major disappointment as mayor--not being able to have the town develop the pool of geothermal hot water underneath it where, according to the U.S. Department of Energy, one of the largest pools of geothermal hot water in the U.S. was located. I resigned in 1981 and now live in Mt. Home, ID.

I am proud of my accomplishments. First of all I built a farm out of sagebrush; second, getting a civil service job and studying and working until I received a Civil Engineer's Certificate; third, moving to Grand View and becoming its first mayor; but fourth, and most important, my children--Terry, Laura and Richard. I am very proud of them. All doing very well in this world.



Richard, Laura, Ben & Terry Johnson

I, TERRY LYNN JOHNSON was born 16 Jan 1949 in Twin Falls, ID. son of Benny 'Ben' and Helen HUMPHRIES JOHNSON. My father is self-taught and the smartest man I ever met. He knows music, politics, and how to have fun. At 67, he built a horseless carriage - from parts! But I admire my Dad most for all the people he's helped. My mother graduated from high school. She knows how to quilt, sew,

can (preserve), cook and can work harder than a lot of men. She's was on the verge of beating cancer twice in her life. But I am proud of my mom for raising us kids.

I am a Vietnam-era veteran, having been drafted by President Nixon in 1970. I served as stenographer to a three-star general while stationed in the Republic of Korea. I hated military life.

I married KRISTINE 'Kris' K. Nagy 17 Nov 1973 in her parents home in Hawthorne, Nv. 3. We both graduated from Mineral County High School (1967) in Hawthorne and the University of Nevada in Reno. We divorced in March, 1976. Kris and I had no children. Kris died in 1986. She remarried about five months before she died but kept the Johnson name. She had just completed law school, her third degree. I received a B.A. degree from the University of Nevada, Reno in 1970, graduating in 3 years in the top quarter of my class.

In 1983 I received an M.P.A. degree from California State University, Hayward, CA. graduating with a cumulative grade point average (GPA) of 3.7 out of 4.0. I am a licensed teacher in both CA. and Nevada.

In 1992, I organized both the Johnson and Humphries family reunions. I am the first in my lineage not to be raised on a farm. As far as I know, I am the first Johnson since my great grandparents to have been in Denmark (1989).

I have researched, written, self-published and marketed the following publications:

- Tips on How to Pass a Civil Service Test", 1981, 1984
- "The 1984 Higher Education Public Administration Directory"
- "The 1985 Higher Education Public Administration Directory"
- "The Green Book Directory, 1986, A Citizen's Guide to Environmental Organizations"
- "Governors of America", 1987
- "ECO, The National Directory of Environmental Consulting Organizations", 1989
- "GAEA, The National Directory of Governmental and Academic Environmental Agencies, 1991
- "The Harrises in America: 1866-1991 The 'Brass' and Lauretta Humphries Family"
- "The Johnsons in America: 1870-1991. The Oscar and Esther Johnson Family
- The Fourth & Fifth generations of the Charles & Anna Johnson. (1993)



Laura Johnson



Terry Johnson

My sister, LAURETTA 'Laura' ESTHER JOHNSON was born 20 Mar 1951 in Twin Falls, ID. 2nd child and first daughter of Benny 'Ben' and Helen HUMPHRIES JOHNSON. My sister was the prettiest girl in high school. She was high school homecoming queen. She could fix hair and put on make-up better than anyone. She also wore fabulous outfits. Hollywood would have loved her! But what I'll never forget is that we stuck together as kids. Her daughter, Sheri, is smart. But like a Johnson, she's got her own mind and does what she wants.



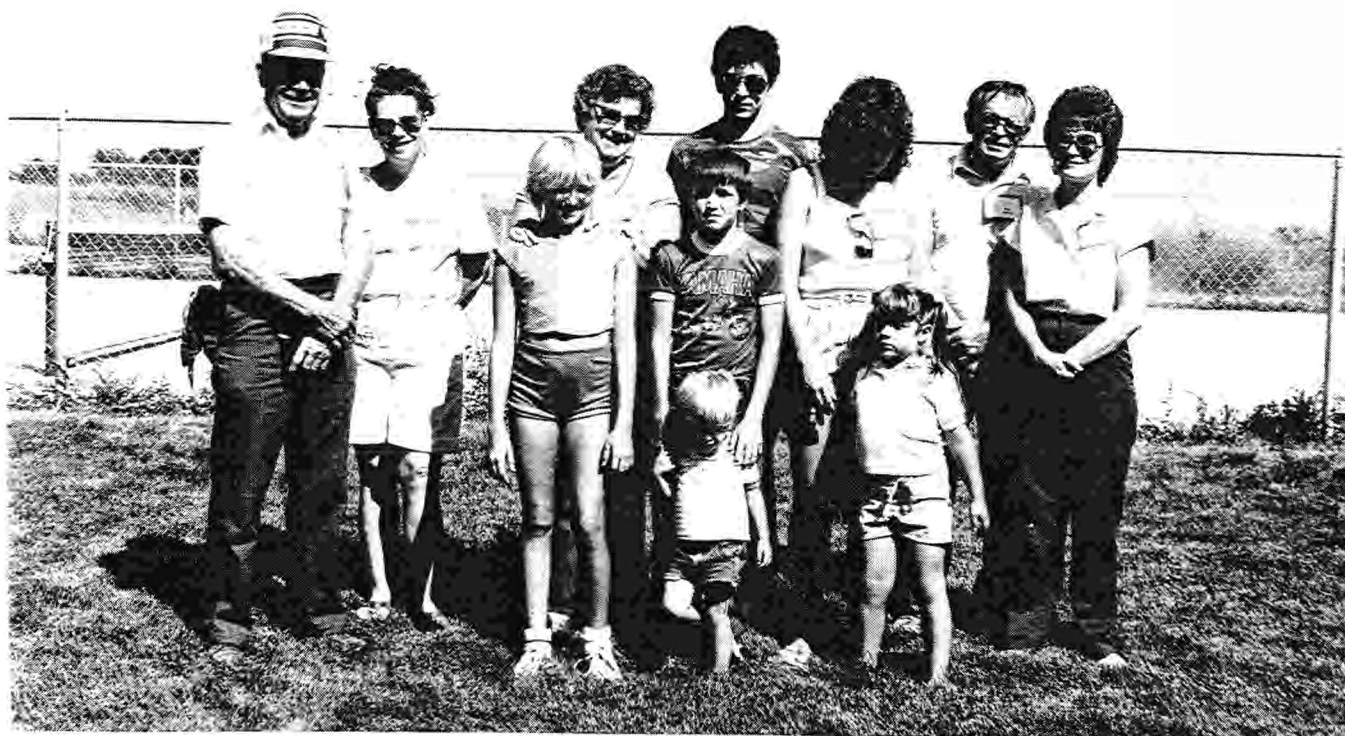
Laura married (1) RICHARD 'Rick' PAUL THOMPSON 20 Dec 1969 in Hawthorne, NV. They had a daughter, SHERI LAIN THOMPSON born 14 Sep 1972 in Vandenberg, A.F.B., CA. Laura divorced Rick and married JAMES 'Jim' PATTERSON.

They were divorced and she married RICHARD 'Dick' FORD GARNER 6 Jan 1986 in Reno, Nv. Laura and Dick reside in Boise, ID.

My brother, ANDY STINSON, was born 17 Jan 1960 in Fallon, NV. Mom's 3rd child but the first one born after her second marriage, to WILLIAM 'Bill' STINSON. Andy was the cutest baby and kid I've ever seen. I am only 11 years older, but it has always been one of my best memories that I feel like I helped raise him! I adore his family. What'll be interesting is to see his kids, WILLIAM and AMANDA, in a few years.

My brother, RICHARD 'Rich' LeROY JOHNSON was born 26 Jan 1961 in Mountain Home, ID. 3rd child and 2nd son of Benny 'Ben' JOHNSON. It was dad's 3RD child but the first one after his 2ND marriage to Mary 'Nadine' Brown. Although I wasn't raised with him, I remember many fun times. He was a live wire, even as a kid. I sure hope he is OK over there in Saudi Arabia (Operation Desert Storm!)

Rich married (1) DEBBIE GREEN 3 Sep 1983 in Mountain Home, ID. They divorced in 1985. Rich married ANNEMARIE TIMMERMAN of the Netherlands.



Back row: Ben & Sharon Johnson, Eunice (Johnson) Powell, James Snoey, Christa (Powell) Lucero, Herb & Carolyn Snoey, Middle: Nicole & Eric Snoey. Front: Mitch & Candace Lucero

ANNA 'Anne' MAY JOHNSON was born 1 May 1923 in Melba, ID. the 7th child and 4th daughter of Oscar L. and Esther LaVerne CHIDESTER JOHNSON. Anne married (1) EDWIN 'Eddie' STEPHENS 29 July 1939 in Boise, ID. Eddie was born 23 Mar 1918 in Ely, NV. They had no children. They div.

Anne married (2) WILLIAM 'Bill' AUGUSTINE 28 July 1947 in Las Vegas, NV. Bill was born 3 Apr 1923 in Shelby, NE.

Bill and Anna adopted THERESA 'Terri' KATHERINE JOHNSON, daughter of Dottie Mae JOHNSON. Anna married (3. & 4), WILLIAM 'Bill' AUGUSTINE.



LaVerne Johnson,  
Anne & Terri Augustine



Ted Johnson

TEDDY 'Ted' CALL JOHNSON was born 30 Mar 1926 in Macdoel, CA. the 8th child and 4th son of Oscar LeRoy and Esther and Esther LaVerne CHIDESTER JOHNSON.

Ted married BETTY CLAYTON 4 May 1947. They had no children.

He married (2) CHERYL ANDERSON 11 May 1953 in Jerome, ID. Cheryl was born 15 Jan 1930 in Downey, ID. They had one son, LESLIE 'Les' RICK JOHNSON born 18 Feb 1955 in Jerome, ID. Les married MARIA ESPERANZA 'Espie' BONIOL 14 Sep 1984 in the Philippines. Cheryl had two children by a previous marriage, MICHAEL 'Mike' HOWARD ALLEN, born 16 Dec 1949 in Wendell, ID. Mike married (2) LORI SUSANNE WHITESELL 28 Dec 1984 in Las Vegas, NV. Lori was born 2 Sep 1964 in Las Vegas, NV. They had one child,

DAVID MICHAEL ALLEN born 31 Aug 1987 in Jerome, ID. There was a separation.

JANICE 'Jan' SUE ALLEN born 4 Mar 1953 in Jerome, ID. Jan married (1) MICHAEL LEWIS ELLIS. Michael was born 5 Aug 1950 in Kellogg, ID. They had two children,

KARRI LYNN ELLIS born 13 Oct 1970, near Nixon, NV.

RUSSELL LLOYD ELLIS born 12 Jan 1991 in Jerome, ID.

Jan and Michael divorced and Jan married (2) TED MORGAN MOLIS in Boise, ID.

Ted married (3) OFELIA 'Fely' GONZALES 18 Nov. 1983 in Olongapo, Philippines. There was a separation.



Eunice Johnson Powell, James Wayne Powell



Jim Jr., Christa, Jim Sr. Snoey  
Eunice J. Powell & Carolyn P. Snoey

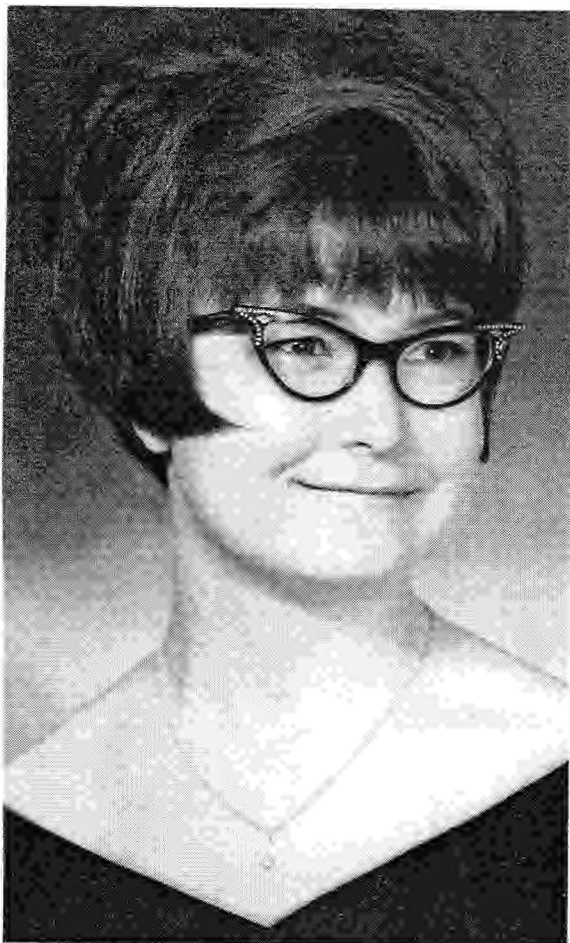
CAROLYN 'Eunice' JOHNSON was born 17 Dec 1927 in Weed, CA the 9th child and 5th daughter of Oscar LeRoy and Esther LaVerne CHIDESTER JOHNSON.

Eunice married JAMES 'Jim' WAYNE POWELL 4 May 1947 in Richfield, ID. Jim was born 1 Sep 1926 in Gooding, ID. son of Fred Wayne and Retta MILLER POWELL. They had 4 children, CAROLYN JO POWELL, FRED 'Freddy' WAYNE POWELL, CHRISTA ANN POWELL, JAMES 'Jimmy' Wayne POWELL.





Carolyn Jo Powell  
Age 3 years



Carolyn Jo Powell

I, CAROLYN JO POWELL was born 6 Oct 1949 in Wendell, ID. The oldest child of James 'Jim' Wayne and Carolyn 'Eunice' JOHNSON POWELL. I was raised on the Powell family farm. During my early childhood my father started the first dairy operation in the Richfield tract.

My father developed brittle diabetes in his 30's, so my life seemed to revolve around milking cows, cooking balanced timely meals, helping raise my younger brothers and sister, picking up rock, doing a million and one farm chores, and being loved a lot! We were a very close family, close with my mother's parents, Oscar and LaVerne Johnson, and close to my father's parents Fred and Retta Powell. Both my mother and father were the youngest in their family. Mom was the youngest of 9, and Dad the youngest of 15. Being from large families there was always something going on!!

Grandpa and Grandma Johnson usually had music going in the evenings. Grandpa could play the mandolin like nobody's business! He could also play most any horned instruments, and most anything he picked up. He was very talented!

Grandma played the piano and sang beautifully. Mom's sisters, Ruby, Dorothy, Mom and Anna really could sing! Ted, Ben, and my Dad would play the guitars. Mom also played the fiddle. They played for many dances in the Marley area during their younger years. Some of my fondest memories are the evenings spent with my grandparents having music jams and singing my heart out. Love was all around us!

I married JAMES GRANT PLANANSKY 31 Oct 1967. We had one child, JAMES GRANT PLANANSKY born 14 Nov 1968 at Sun Valley, ID. aka JAMES CHARLIE POWELL SNOEY. Jim and I divorced after 2 years.

I married (2) HERBERT SNOEY 16 May 1970 in Richfield, ID. We had two children, ERIC WILLIAM SNOEY 17 Sep 1971, and NICOLE KIM SNOEY 8 June 1973. Herb also adopted James. Herb and I have lived in Mtn. Home, ID. since our marriage, some 22 years.

Herb has worked at the Mountain Home Air Force Base as an engineer/environmentalist for 27 years. He retired June 1986 with 31 1/2 years with the Federal Government.

Herb was born 27 June 1931, in Spokane, WA. son of William and Elisabeth SNOEY.

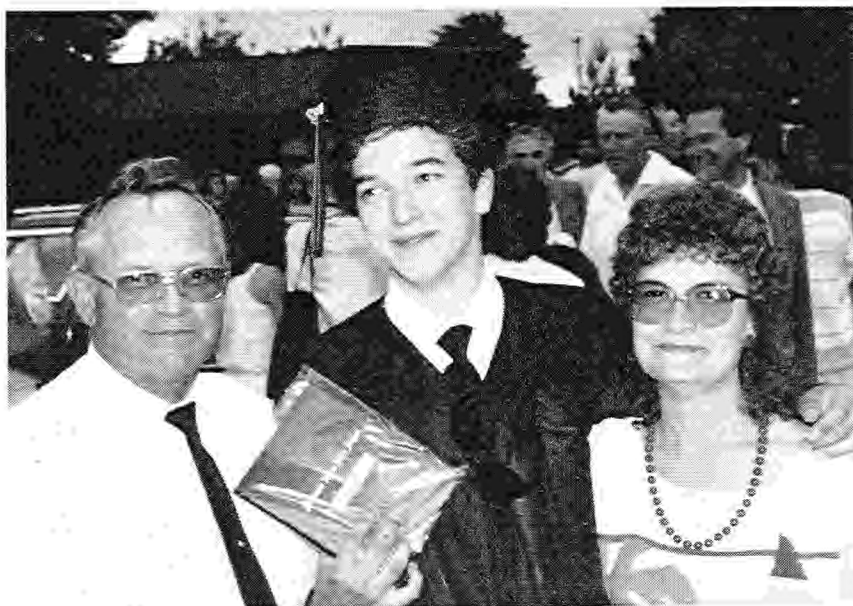
I worked at Safeway for 10 years doing all phases of work there. When the store was sold in 1988, I decided to change careers. I worked as bookkeeper for three years. May 6, 1991 Herb and I took on the job of managing Day Meadows Apartments here in Mtn. Home. These are HUD section 8 low income apartments. I manage the office and Herb does the maintenance. I took the HUD training and passed

the test to become a "Certified Occupancy Specialist" or "COS" of which there are very few in Idaho. I am also a "Notary Public".

My hobbies include: water-skiing, computers, family histories, jokes, and my grandchildren.

JAMES CHARLIE POWELL SNOEY was born 14 Nov 1968 at Sun Valley, ID. Currently living in Mountain Home, ID. James helps Herb and me run the apartments, and also works part time as a waiter. He was in the Marines for 4 years.

James and his girl friend, CATHI AMODEO are expecting a child 1 Oct 1992. His hobbies are guns, outdoor survival, camping and being very handy to fix anything.



Herb, James & Carolyn Snoey - 1987



James Powell Snoey



Eric William Snoey

ERIC WILLIAM SNOEY was born 17 Sep 1971 at Jerome, ID. Eric is currently a Law Enforcement Officer in the Air Force, stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, TX. He married AMANDA SMITH 30 June ? They have one child, ERICA (Rica) BURNADETTE SNOEY, born 30 Dec 1989 in Mountain Home, ID. Eric's hobbies include: guns, hunting, fishing, water-skiing, and wrestling.





Ben Johnson      Amanda, Erica & Eric

NICOLE KIM SNOEY was born 8 June 1973 at Gooding, ID. daughter of Herbert and Carolyn Jo POWELL SNOEY. Nicole married MONTE D. LUCAS EDGAR 23 June 1990 in Mountain Home, ID. They have two boys. ANDREW JAMES EDGAR born 27 Apr 1990 and CODY WILLIAM EDGAR born 9 Sep 1991, both born in Mountain Home, ID. Nicole is currently living in Boise, ID. and just started working for Sears in the new main office established in Boise. Nicole's hobbies include: water-skiing, camping, and going to the mall.



Monte holding Andrew & Nicole holding Cody



Fred Wayne Powell

FRED 'Freddy' WAYNE POWELL was born 6 Dec 1952 in Jerome, ID. son of James Wayne and Carolyn Eunice JOHNSON POWELL. He was killed 2 Aug 1969 in a motor-cycle/car accident in front of the farm. He was 16 years old.

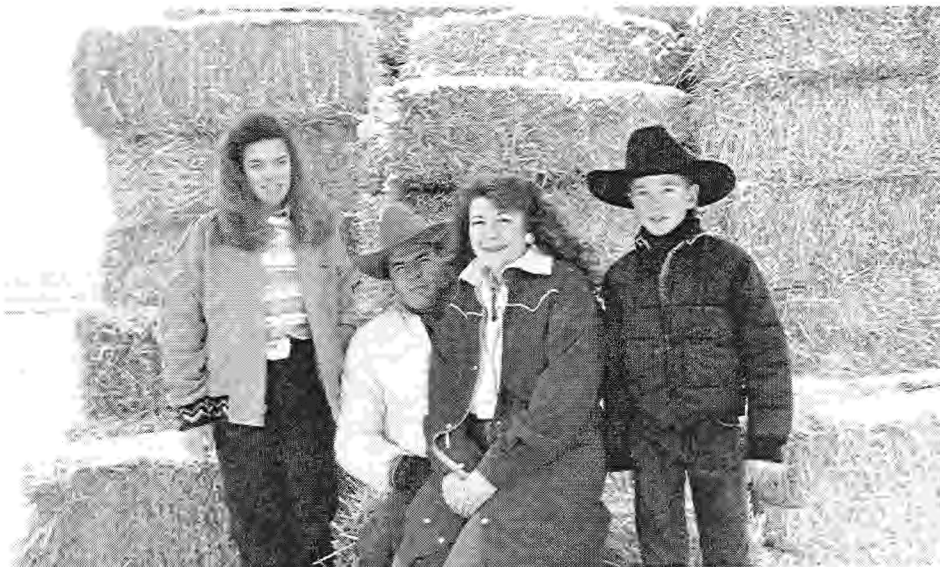
Fred was a character. He was speaking in sentences when he was 7 mo. old. I remembe one time when I had missed school because I'd had my appendix out, and I was trying to do my homework . . . mainly fractions. I was crying because I just couldn't get the hang of it, and he came and asked me what was wrong. Well Fred wasn't even in school yet, and that kid did all my fractions for me!!

We were given a box of old telephones and wire, and Fred hooked up wires and phones to the barn, shop, upstairs and the cabin. He was probably 12 years old then. Fred was determined to take over the ranch when he was old enough and my Dad and he planned many inventions and improvements.

When Fred was killed, we were all extremely upset. I don't know if my parents ever got over the loss. Fred is buried at the Richfield cemetery.

I, CHRISTA ANN POWELL was born 8 Jan 1958 in Jerome, ID. the daughter of James 'Jimmy' Wayne and Carolyn Eunice JOHNSON POWELL. We lived in Richfield, ID. where I went to both grade school and high school.

I met my husband, ED LUCERO at college in Thermopolis, Wyoming. We were married and we have two children, CANDACE LaDAWN LUCERO born 24 Sep 1979 and EDWIN MITCHELL 'Mitch' LUCERO born 1 Jun 1982.



Candace, Ed, Christa & Mitch

It's amazing to both of us, that we got together because my dad was mad that I was going that far away to college and tried everything he could to get me to go somewhere else closer. While Ed's family offered him a new horse-trailer if he would come back home with them. So it's a miracle that we both ended up in Thermopolis. We both attended Wyoming School of Animal Technology. So we use our knowledge daily on the farm. We milk 70 cows, it's a family run dairy. We all help out. We keep very busy from April through September. Most every Saturday we are at a horse show. Our kids love showing horses and do very well. We also Rodeo. Mitch steer rides, ropes and calf ties. Candace does pole bending, barrel racing, goat tying and Rodeo Queens.

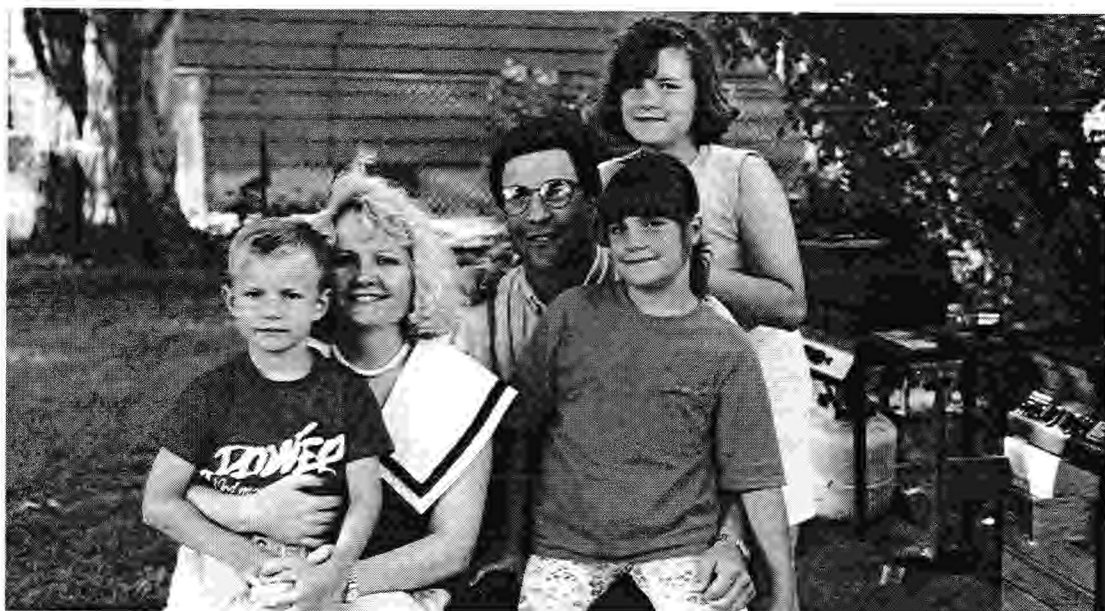
Ed and I are also both 4-H leaders and our kids, of course, are in 4-H. I have a Senior Citizen Drill Team, the Richfield Tiger Moms. We go all over to parades, college and high school basketball games. We even were on national T.V. on funniest Home Videos. We won 3rd place.

Ed team ropes, is on the Fair Board and just keeps us all in line. We all (except Ed) love to snow ski. The kids play basketball and run track. We all keep very busy.

Ed and I had a foster daughter that we got when she was 13. We raised MELISSA and she just graduated this spring from College of Southern Idaho. She's married and she and RAY are expecting their first baby in October 1992.

I'll also add, Ed and I are running the family farm that I grew up on. Ed is from Las Vegas, New Mexico.

JAMES 'Jimmy' WAYNE POWELL, Jr. was born 25 Sep 1960 in Jerome, ID. the only son and third child of James 'Jim' Wayne and Carolyn 'Eunice' JOHNSON POWELL. He married JOYCE 'Jodi' FLYNN 3 Aug 1978 in Twin Falls, Id. Jodi was born 12 Aug 1960 the daughter of Richard and Marilyn FLYNN. They had 3 children, the first two born in Twin Falls, ID. JESSICA SUZANNE POWELL born 30 Nov 1979 and JANINF Marie POWELL born 17 Apr 1982, and Joshua 'Josh' James POWELL born 18 Nov 1985 in Grand Prairie, TX.



Josh, Jodi, Jim, Janin & Jessica





Jannie Johnson

JANE 'Jannie' ELZINA M. V. JOHNSON was born 8 Sep 1885 at Price, UT. She was the 8th child and second daughter of Charles Peter and Annie CHRISTOPHERSEN JOHNSON. She was baptized 2 Aug 1894.

My father was a blacksmith by trade. He homesteaded a piece of land and built a home. My father told me of owning a saw mill in the canyon and of mashing both of his hands while he was working on it and couldn't use them for some time. A few years later he hauled freight from Price to Vernal and one time on the way home his horses got scared and ran away. He was thrown from the wagon in such a way that the wagon ran over him. The horses stopped suddenly with the back wheels of the wagon resting on his leg. He tried to make the horses go but couldn't. He was there for eleven hours before someone found him. When he was able to get around on crutches, he fell and broke his leg the second time. The doctor did not get it set right that time and for the rest of his life my father walked with a bad limp. My mother was very good to help in sickness and she was called out a great deal.

When I was about fourteen years old, my father and three older brothers, who had married in the meantime and had families, sold their homes in Price and moved to Green River, UT. I thought now we will have mother home more, they won't know anything about her here, but we hadn't lived there a month until mother was helping the sick. As there was no doctor in Green River, we had to send to Price or Denver, CO. for a doctor, and two different people said my mother had saved their child's life. They asked her to come and do what she could until the doctor got there and the child in both cases was much better before the doctor got there.

There was no church in Green River when we moved there but several families of L.D.S. people lived there. President Ruben G. Miller of Price and his two counselors came down and organized a branch. They stayed at our home while they were there. My brother Peter was called on a mission while we lived in Green River. He had a wife and three children at the time. I believe he went to Chicago.

My father and my two oldest brothers sold out in Green River, UT. in 1906 and to Idaho. They purchased a place called the Murphy Ranch between Gooding and Shoshone. There were two young boys working on the ranch at the time. One of the boys was from Paris, ID. who had come up to get farm work. My father kept the two boys on and that is how I met my future husband, George W. Nebeker.



George & Jannie  
Nebeker

We were married the next spring, 10 Apr 1907 in the Salt Lake Temple. My husband's mother went with us to Salt Lake and we stayed at his father's sister's place, Roselle Nebeker Eldridge.

My father and my brothers went up between Shoshone and Richfield, ID. and bought some land. They each built a home on this land and they called the place Marley, ID.

GEORGE FRANK NEBEKER was born 7 Dec 1886 at Laketown, UT. to George Washington and Ann Venetta WILCOX NEBEKER. He was baptized 5 Oct 1895.

Janie and George had four children, ANNA ALTHEA 'Betty' NEBEKER born 12 Sep 1908 at Paris, ID. MILTON GEORGE NEBEKER born 23 Feb 1912 at Marley and died 2 Nov 1913 at 21 mo. FRANK CLIFFORD NEBEKER born 4 Dec 1913 at Paris, ID. MYRON JOHNSON NEBEKER born 6 Mar 1915 and died Mar 1915 at two weeks.

My husband's parents lived in Paris, ID. After we were married we left Salt Lake for Paris. Anna Althea was born in Paris, and she was about one year old we moved back to Marley and bought a small piece of land and a two-room house. Milton was born there. When I was expecting my third child we went back to Paris. Frank Clifford. My mother-in-law helped me with my babies. We rented a house just across the street from her. She was very good to us. Frank was about five months old when we moved from Paris over the mountain to Franklin, ID. He got real sunburned on the trip in the wagon. We lived in Franklin for several years. My husband was the sheriff at this time.

Milton was killed just before Frank was born while we were still in Marley. He wandered up on the railroad tracks and was killed. Myron Johnson Nebeker blessed by Peter Bowert (Bokett) in Franklin, ID. He lived two weeks.



George, Frank, Anna & Jannie  
Nebeker

After Myron died we moved to Emmett, ID. My father had bought a ranch there and we went to help him run it. I stayed there and my husband went to Portland to work in the shipyards for awhile. We stayed there several years. We had fruit that we sold and cows from which we sold the milk. Dad couldn't pay us any longer so we decided to go back to Franklin. My husband was sheriff in Franklin for about a year this time.

In Feb 1919 my husband got pneumonia and died. He was buried in Paris. This was the time of the first world war. We stayed in Franklin for awhile after Frank passed

away and then went back to Emmett. We stayed with my parents until they sold the ranch, when we moved to Provo, UT. and we spent some time in Salt Lake with mother and dad, but it was too expensive and we went back to Provo.

I had a little money saved after Frank's death and was persuaded to loan it to my two brothers, Lawrence and Vern to help build a service station. The project was successful and a few years later the money was paid back and I decided to go into business for myself. I had a store and house combination building built on the corner of A street about 4th North and 7th East in Provo. We called

it the Mountain View Cash Market. As long as we sold for cash all was well but before long the people in the neighborhood charged and when they could not pay, I could not pay so had to sell the store. I lost everything I had and had to go to work.

The only other thing I had done was housework so I moved up to Salt Lake with the two children, we lived close to the Ambassador Hotel and then moved by the McDonald Candy Factory. I tried to get day jobs and would go to the Relief Society Building and would get a day of housework from them. The work was hard but I managed to make a living for my family.

The years have been very good to me and my daughter and son. At times we have not known where the next meal was coming from but the Lord has always provided. I have lived to see my children marry well and raise nice families.

My children and their families are all active in the church and I am sure the Lord has blessed them. Though I have worked hard all my life and done without many things I know that I will be reunited with my fine husband throughout eternity. He was a good man and I look forward to the time when I can be with him again.

My mother and father both lived to be well passed 80 years old so I guess I will too, as I am now 80 years old. If I can leave anything for my children and grandchildren to remember me by, it might be the words to that song I love so much. "Let Us Oft Speak Kind Words To Each Other." I don't know how long I will live but I do know God lives and whenever He is ready for me I am ready to go. I leave my children and their families my love and best wishes.

Jannie Johnson Nebeker died 21 Oct 1966 and buried in Paris, ID. beside her husband, Frank.

ANNA ALTHEA 'Betty' NEBEKER was born 12 Sep 1908 at Paris, ID. the first child of George Frank and Jane 'Jannie' JOHNSON NEBEKER. Betty married EUGENE FRANK HUTCHINGS. They have six children, EUGENE, ROBERT, GEORGE JAMES, JOHN and DARLENE.

Betty has passed away.

EUGENE 'Bud' HUTCHINGS was born 12 Sep 1929. Eugene married DOROTHY 'Dot' HUTCHINGS Sep 1950. Dot was born 19 Dec 1925. They have been married 35 years Sep 1985. They had five children;

Connie HUTCHINGS born 20 Feb 1953. Connie married Kerwin HIEB. Kerwin was born 14 Nov 1950. Connie and Kerwin had 2 children, David HIEB born 12 Oct 1973, David had a son, Dylan HIEB and Tiffani HIEB born 30 Sep 1977.

Kenneth HUTCHINGS born 28 Dec 1955. Kenneth married Charlene, and they had 3 children; Marshall, Leanna and Nolan.

Sally HUTCHINGS was born 4 Mar 1959. Sally married Daniel GUTIERREZ. Daniel was born 21 Dec 1961.

Judy HUTCHINGS was born 29 May 1960, she is deceased.

Wendy HUTCHINGS born 17 Mar 1964. She married Michael ANDRUSCHAK. Michael was born 18 Nov 1946. Wendy and Michael had three children, Helena ANDRUSCHAK born 24 Nov 1983, Amanda ANDRUSCHAK born 25 July 1987, and Teresa ANDRUSCHAK born 4 Dec 1988. All are away from home but close enough to be able to see them quite often.



Eugene & Betty



ROBERT NEBEKER HUTCHINGS was born 25 May 1931 the son of Eugene Frank and Anna Althea NEBEKER HUTCHINGS. Robert married Cherie LaVonne FERRERIA 14 Jun 1952 in Hawaii. Cherie was born 13 Jul 1935. They have 4 children;

Robert Nebeker HUTCHINGS Jr. born 25 Sep 1953 born in Honolulu, Hawaii. Robert Jr. married Alene ALAN 11 June 1975. They had 3 children, Nathan HUTCHINGS born 4 Mar 1977, Misha HUTCHINGS born 6 July 1983 and Kristen HUTCHINGS born 26 Mar 1989.

DONALD WAYNE HUTCHINGS born 12 Jan 1955 in Honolulu, HI. Donald married SHERYL 'Sherri' 20 Apr 1976. Don & Sherri had 5 children, JUSTIN HUTCHINGS born 27 Apr. Justin had a child, AMBRIA. AMBER HUTCHINGS born 5 Sep 1976, CHRISTOPHER HUTCHINGS born 11 June, KAI HUTCHINGS born 21 July 1985 and KIA HUTCHINGS born 3 Apr 1989.

JOAN LEILANI HUTCHINGS was born 7 Feb 1956 at Salt Lake City, UT. Joan married RENATO SOUZA 13 Mar 1982. Joan and Renato had 4 children, LISA SOUZA born 17 Feb 1983, ROBBIE SOUZA born 14 Jan 1985, RICKY SOUZA born 13 Nov 1989 and DAVID SOUZA born 24 June 1990.

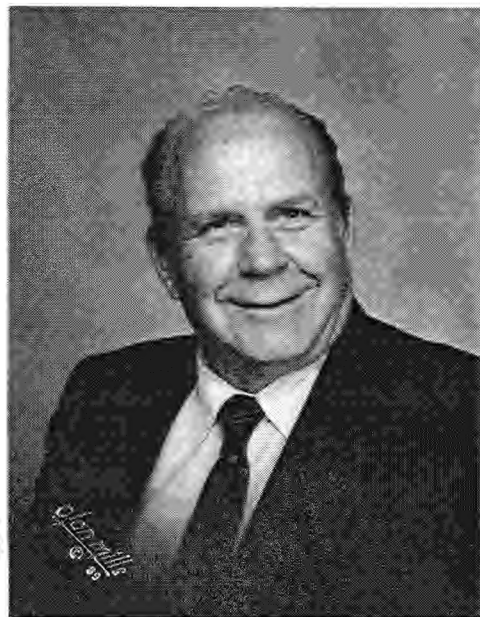
MAILE LOUISE HUTCHINGS was born 6 June 1957 at Salt Lake City, UT. Maile married BRADLEY ALAN HAWKINS 2 July 1975. Bradley was born 28 Nov 1952 at Provo, UT. Maile and Bradley were married in the Temple. They had 6 children, all born in Salt Lake City. JENNIFER LYNN HAWKINS born 24 May 1976, APRIL ANN HAWKINS born 2 Apr 1978, LONI MARIE HAWKINS born 11 Feb 1980, CHAD ROBERT HAWKINS born 18 Apr 1983, KYLE BRAD HAWKINS born 25 Jan 1985 and ANNA HAWKINS born 8 Feb 1991.

GEORGE HUTCHINGS born 16 Feb. George married MYRNA. Myrna was born 9 Aug. They had 4 children, BRETT HUTCHINGS born 20 Jan. Brett married TERESA. Teresa was born 24 July. They had 3 children, RYAN HUTCHINGS born 4 Apr. BRANDON HUTCHINGS born 29 Dec and MALLORY HUTCHINGS born 6 Mar. BRAD HUTCHINGS born 12 Nov. Brad married GEORGIA. Georgia was born 14 Dec. DIANE HUTCHINGS born 28 May. Diane married PAUL. Paul was born 25 Feb. Diane and Paul had 2 children, SHAUNTEL born 16 Mar. and JUSTIN born 15 June. ADINA HUTCHINGS born 6 Jan. Adina has a child, KASEY born 6 Nov.

JAMES 'Jim' HUTCHINGS was born 26 Apr. Jim married PENNY. Penny was born 27 Nov. Jim and Penny had 5 children. MELINDA HUTCHINGS born 4 Jan. Melinda married RICK. Melinda and Rick had one child, TYLER born 5 Jul. PAULA HUTCHINGS born 2 Nov. Paula married JERRY. HEATHER HUTCHINGS born 24 Aug. KIRK HUTCHINGS born 29 Mar. CARRIE HUTCHINGS born 27 Dec. Carrie had 1 child, ALISHA was born 20 Dec.

JOHN HUTCHINGS was born 5 Jan 1944. John married PAT. Pat was born 14 Sep 1941. John and Pat had 3 children, BAMBI HUTCHINGS born 23 Jun 1959. Bambi married STAN BURNELL. KANDELLYNE HUTCHINGS was born 14 Aug 1963. Kandellyne married JAMES TROK. James was born 15 July 1965. They had 2 children, MEGAN TROK born 7 Feb 1983 and JOHN TROK born 21 Dec 1989. BRIAN HUTCHINGS born 12 Jun 1965. Brian married SUSAN. They had one child, LAUREN PAIGEE HUTCHINGS.

DARLENE HUTCHINGS was born 26 Dec. Darlene married GARY ODENWALDER. They had a son, RYAN ODENWALDER.



Robert N. Hutchings

MILTON GEORGE NEBEKER was born 23 Feb 1912 at Marley, ID. second child of George Frank and Jannie JOHNSON NEBEKER. He died 2 Nov 1913 at 21 mo. He wandered on to the railroad track and was hit by the train and killed.

FRANK CLIFFORD NEBEKER was born 4 Dec. 1913 at Paris, ID. third child of George Frank and Jannie JOHNSON NEBEKER. Frank married LORAIN WALKER and they had 4 children: PATRICIA MAE NEBEKER born 22 Nov 1935, JOLENE NEBEKER born 26 Sep 1937, WILLIAM FRANK NEBEKER born 1 Dec 1943, and SUSAN NEBEKER born 7 Aug 1949.

PATRICIA MAE NEBEKER born 22 Nov 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT. Pat was baptized 4 Dec 1943. Pat married RICHARD EARL KITCHEN 18 Sep 1957 in the Salt Lake Temple. She had her endowments 17 Sep 1957.

Richard was born 5 Dec 1931 in Salt Lake City, UT. He was baptized 30 Mar 1940. Endowed 17 Sep 1957.

Pat & Richard children are;

SANDRA KITCHEN born 17 June 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT. She was baptized 1 July 1966 in Bountiful, UT. Sandra married GARY JONATHON PREECE 5 Feb 1987 in Salt Lake City. Gary was born 30 Jan 1963 in Carmel, CA.

Sandra & Gary were sealed in the Temple 2 Jan 1988. They had 3 children. KYLE DALTON PREECE born 21 Oct 1987, BRANDON JOHN PREECE born 25 June 1990 and TANNER CHAD PREECE born 5 May 1992.

RICHARD GLEN KITCHEN born 9 Oct 1959 in Salt Lake City. Baptized 2 Dec 1967, Bountiful, UT. He married SHERRI BEUTLER 25 June 1982. Sherri was born 16 Apr 1958, and baptized 30 Apr 1966. Richard and Sherri had four children: TYLER RICHARD KITCHEN born 30 Jan 1985, ANGELA KITCHEN born 13 Aug 1986, TREVOR GLEN KITCHEN born 15 Oct 1990 and ALISSA KITCHEN born 26 Feb 1993.

DAVID EARL KITCHEN born 30 Jan 1961. Baptized 1 Mar 1969. He was endowed 29 Sep 1980. He married ANN SPENCER 10 June 1983. Ann was born 22 May 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT. She was baptized 13 June 1970, and took out her endowments 7 Jun 1983.

David and Ann had 5 children: JAMES DAVID KITCHEN born 27 Mar 1984. Baptized 28 Mar 1992. RACHEL KITCHEN born 6 Dec 1985, SARA KITCHEN born 28 Oct 1988, KELSIE KITCHEN born 1 June 1991 and HEIDI KITCHEN born 6 Dec 1992.

KENNETH SCOTT KITCHEN born 14 Dec 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT. He was baptized 2 Jan 1971 in Bountiful, UT. He married JULIANNE JENSEN 20 June 1981 in Centerville, UT. Julianne was born 14 Sep 1963. She was baptized 25 Sep 1971 in Bountiful, UT. Kenneth and Julianne were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple 15 June 1982.



Frank & Loraine Nebeker





Frank & Loraine Nebeker  
50th Wedding Anniversary - 7/3/84



Kenneth and Julianne had 5 children. Scott David KITCHEN born 22 Nov 1981. Baptized 2 Dec 1989. TWINS, MARIANNE and JESSICA KITCHEN born 2 Mar 1984. Both baptized 21 Mar 1992. ADRIANNA KITCHEN born 5 Apr 1990. SAMUEL RICHARD KITCHEN born 3 June 1992, all the children were born in Bountiful, UT.

JULIE KITCHEN was born 5 July 1967 in Salt Lake City. She was baptized 5 Jul 1975 in Bountiful. She took out her endowments 30 Nov 1988.

Julie married JEFFREY VAL HANSEN 13 Jun 1992. Jeffrey was born 3 May 1968. He was baptized 5 June 1976. He had his endowments 21 Apr 1987.

Sandra Kitchen served a mission in St. Louis, MO.

Richard Glenn Kitchen served in Madrid, Spain.

David Earl Kitchen served in Chicago, IL.

Julie Kitchen served in Taipei, Taiwan.



Jane Nebeker  
Frank's 2nd wife

Frank Nebeker  
And the Nebeker Coat-of-Arms

MYRON JOHNSON NEBEKER was born 6 Mar 1915 in Franklin, ID. 4th child of George Frank and Jannie Johnson. Myron died Mar 1915.

GEORGE VERNIE JOHNSON was born 15 May 1889 at Price, UT. the seventh son and tenth child of Charles Peter and Annie CHRISTOPHERSEN JOHNSON. He went to school in Price, Spring City and Green River. He was baptized 3 July 1897. The family moved to Idaho in 1906, when he was 17 years old. The family had bought a large track of land, built a school house, and a store, where Uncle Niels had the Post Office. They also built a spur to the main railroad between Shoshone and Richfield, calling the town Marley. There Vernie finished school.

George Vernie Johnson married NINA MATILDA YOUNG and they had four children, the first three born at Marley. VERNETTA LOUISE JOHNSON was born 3 Nov 1912. Vernetta married 2nd MATHEW TAYLOR. CHARLES ELDRIDGE JOHNSON was born 27 Nov 1914. VERA ELLA JOHNSON was born 8 Nov 1915. Verna married WILLIAM ALHBURN. VIOLA NINA JOHNSON was born 1 Oct 1917 at Emmett, Idaho.



vernies & Nina Johnson



Vernetta & Nina Johnson



Charles & Ella

NINA MATILDA YOUNG was born 19 June 1896 at Vernal, UT. daughter of Horace Eldredge and Matilda O. WEBB YOUNG. Nina was baptized 7 Aug 1911.

George Vernie Johnson married second, DORIS MAY CLAYTON SMITH and they had one daughter VERA MAY JOHNSON.

George Vernie died 27 May 1943 at Ogden, UT. and was buried 1 June 1943 at Provo, UT. His temple work was done by proxy 27 Aug. 19445.

DORIS MAY CLAYTON was born 31 Aug 1896 at Provo, UT. daughter of William P. and Stella M. FERGUSON CLAYTON. Doris married first, JOHN W. Smith.

Doris Johnson died Jan 1945.

VERNA ELLA JOHNSON was born 8 Nov 1915. Verna married first WILLIAM ALHBUN Alhbun. And married (2) Mr. Openshaw. 1 dau. DARLENE married EDWARD McQUARRIE BUNKER and they had ten children. The children are named under the picture.

Elizabeth served a mission.

I, VIOLA NINA JOHNSON was born 1 Oct 1917 at Emmett, ID. I married CHARLES GUSTAVE LANG 19 June 1936. We had two children, REGINALD CHARLES LANG born 25 Aug 1940 and RONALD GUSTAVE LANG born 24 July 1942.

Reg married TINA MANFREDI 6 Dec 19--. They had 3 children, SHILOH HOPE LANG born 24 Feb 1986, GUSTAVE CHARLES LANG born 18 Sep 1987 and NINA BRYLE LANG born 17 Nov 1988.



Vernetta



Charles, Nina & Ella



Darlene & Ed Bunker Family  
Back: Darlene, Ed, holding Devin Kent, Edward Jr. (a cousin) Sean, Ellen Ann (Hyer), Grandma Ella, Emilie Dawn, Ethan Clay, Evelyn Rose (Warren), Denice Lee, Elizabeth Mae, Darcy Rae, and David Rowland Bunker in front.

RON LANG married CLAUDIA ANN ROWLAND 31 Aug 1963. They had 4 children, YVONNE MARIE LANG born 19 Mar 1967, RENEE ANN LANG born 15 Nov 1969, JAMES GUSTAVE LANG born 31 Oct 1970, and REBECCA NINA LANG born 18 Mar 1980.





William Johnson  
Missionary

WILLIAM OMANUEL JOHNSON was born 16 May 1891 at Price, UT. the 8th son and 11th child of Charles Peter and Annie CHRISTOPHERSEN JOHNSON. aka Anne Benned-sen. The family moved to Spring City and Green River, UT. Willie was baptized 2 Sep 1899.

When he was 15 years old the family moved to Idaho. My father and mother met while my mother was in School. My LaVerne married Uncle Oscar and went to live in Marley, where the Johnsons lived. She was 15 when she met my father there. He was tall, slender, brown-haired and blue-eyed. He was 7 years older than she was.

Mother went back to school that fall and my father was called on a mission to mission to the Northwest. Pres. Joseph F. Smith was then the Church President.

When my father returned from his Mission, his father had bought a new car. Cars were not common at that time, father called for my mother to take her to church to hear his mission report to the congregation. He had a very strong testimony of the gospel and she felt very important being there with this fine returned missionary.

Willie married MARY LaPREAL CHIDESTER 17 Feb 1915 in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, UT. Mary LaPreal CHIDESTER was born 8 Sep 1897 in Washington, UT. the daughter of William Darwin and Caroline GUBLER CHIDESTER. She was baptized 2 Sep 1906.

They had 4 children: CAROLYN CHIDESTER born 23 Jan 1916, LORAIN CHIDESTER born 11 Jan 1919, DEAN CHIDESTER born 7 May 1922 and CHRISTA CHIDESTER born 16 Jan 1924. My mother had 3 miscarriages and all of the births were very difficult.

My father worked in the ship-yard at Portland, OR. during World War I. Mother stayed there until time for Loraine to be born, she took Carolyn and went to Emmett on the train. My father followed as soon as the war was over. After the war there was a dreadful depression. My parents were farmers then. They had a large potato crop, but no one would buy them. They couldn't even give them away.

Dean was born 7 May 1922 near Marley, ID. My parents traveled to Provo to stay with Bill's parents. My father worked part-time in a service station, drove a big gas delivery truck and also found work selling woolen good on the road. My mother took in sewing and charged \$1.50 to make a coat. She made a lot of them and also canned everything she could find. Christa was born 16 Jan 1924 at home. She was a breech baby. She was badly ruptured. Christa was named after my Aunt Christa.

The month that Lindberg flew the Atlantic, my father found work with the Maytag Co. The company sent us to Thermopolis, WY. to open a store. He traveled thousands of miles on needless service calls. The engines would flood and housewives would call for repairs. By the time father got there the gas engines would start on the first try.

The first few months in Thermopolis we camped in the city park. When my parents had saved enough money we rented a house. Mother suffered a miscarriage and was in the hospital for some time.

While we were in Thermopolis, a church was organized. Both of my parents were active in the church.

We were transferred to Colorado Springs, CO. There was no church except for a Sunday School held by two elders. When the Branch was organized, mother served as Relief Society President and dad was Sunday School Supt. Then later he was Branch President.

The great depression came and things were very bad. We moved to Denver and mother went back to school. It was a Government school for immigrants. It was free and mother was grateful to get in. She took shorthand and business English. These classes were a lot of help to my father in his business.

We were transferred back to Utah and then to Eugene, OR. Eugene only had a branch of the church. We were there for only a winter. Maytag approached my parents to take a store in McMinnville. They talked with the Mission Pres. and he told them to go and live there religion, then they would make up all they had lost.

My mother always worked with my father in the business and always in the church. She took care of all the correspondence and selling when he was gone. She made almost all of our clothes when she wasn't busy in the store. We always felt well dressed and warm.

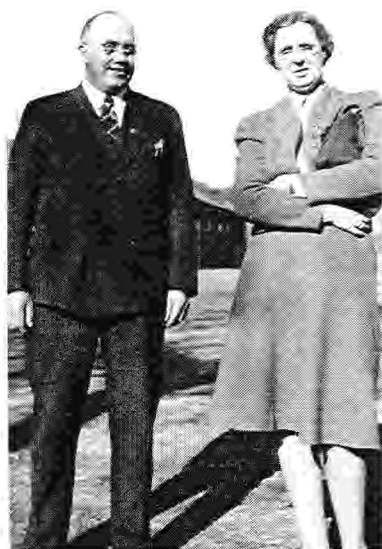
My parents rented a home at 1105 North Evans for many years for \$20.00 a month. McMinnville didn't have a church. Sunday School met above a store on Main Street. Going church meant going to Salem. When word got around we were Mormons many people came to my parents for help. It got to be so much, that they asked for help from the Mission President. Finally a branch and Relief Society were organized. My mother was Relief Society Pres. and my father Br. Pres.

During World War II my brother went in the marines as a fighter pilot in the South Pacific. He was shot down once and mother read about it in the paper. They were anxious times. I had married a soldier from Camp Adair. Christa married a soldier at Ft. Lewis and he was overseas. Christa stayed with my parents and finished going to school. Her baby, SHARON, was born a few months before I was married. The folks went back east and bought two seven-passenger Buicks. They had telephones in them and jump seats. They were used to carry ship-yard workers to Portland three shifts a day. One shift would bring the cars back and so on. They were sold after the war to a funeral parlor.

In the summer of 1957 Dean was killed while he was crop dusting, leaving his wife, ELLEN and 2 children, VICKI LYN JOHNSON and MARK JOHNSON. Dean had started a helicopter service after the war. His was the first helicopter business in Oregon.

Father had a massive stroke and died 28 Jan 1958 at age 66. My mother was living in the King City Convalescent center in Portland, where she died 26 June 1981 at the age of 83.

In looking back over my growing years, my parents always worked in the church. We always had missionaries in the home and both my mother and father were firm believers in education and worked hard to see that each of us got a good education. My father liked to experiment and was always thinking of something to invent. He built



Willie & LaPreal

an ice cream freezer that worked in a gas powered Maytag washer. While we were living in Colorado Springs. We took it as far up Pike's Peak as we could go and had a picnic and home made ice cream. He helped in building a nut-cracker that would separate the nuts from the shells. He was always busy with his hands or reading. He particularly liked Edgar L. Guest. He and my mother both had beautiful singing voices and sang a lot of duets in church. One that was most beautiful was "Whispering Hope". My parents were two individuals and disagreed at times, but looking back, I know they were never happy when separated. They gave each of us a good set of values and did their best to see we were educated and responsible people.

ETMO CAROLYN JOHNSON was born 23 Jan 1916 at Richfield, ID. the daughter of William Omanuel and Mary LaPreal CHIDESTER JOHNSON. She was baptized 24 Feb 1924. Carolyn graduated from

Oregon State Un. in Chemistry, with a Masters at Univ. of Illinois, Urbana in Research Librarian work. Carolyn married Dr. HOWARD KRUSE 23 Dec 1941 in Richmond, IN. Howard taught at Purdue Univ., and then Ohio State. They moved to California and worked at the Navel Weapons Center from 1947 to 1972. Howard died 7 Feb 1992 and Carolyn is living at Tehachapi, CA. They retired from China Naval Ordinance Testing Base as chemists and lived at Stallion Springs out of Bakersfield, CA. They have no children.



LaPreal, Bill & children,  
Carolyn & Dean Johnson

ESTHER LORAIN JOHNSON was born 11 Jan 1919 at Emmett, ID. She was baptized 13 Feb 1927. Loraine graduated from Brigham Young University. She married Robert M. Kiefer 10 July 1943. Robert Kiefer was in the Army at Camp Adair. Loraine worked for the State and then as a teacher in the Portland School District. Robert worked as a Dental Technician at the Veterans Hospital. He died 11 Sep 1970. Loraine retired from the Portland School District, 1982. Loraine and Robert had 2 children, MARATELL DEAN KIEFER born 8 Dec 1945. He was married and divorced. He worked in the U.S. Geological Survey and went to school majoring in Water quality. MEREDITH LEE KIEFER born 23 Aug 1948. She married Paul GUYATTE and had 3



children, LORRI ALICE GUYATTE born 18 Sep 1968, MATT GUYATTE born 5 June 1971. Lorri married DOUGLAS McKENZIE and they had a son, BRENDON McKENZIE, born 23 Nov 1989 and died 5 Feb 1990. Lorri and Doug separated and Lorri finished nurses training and joined the Naval Service and has now married STEVEN PURDON and they are at Pensacola Naval Station. Meredith later married DOUGLAS RIGGS. They had a daughter, CARRIE RIGGS, born 11 Aug 1978. Meredith is an Assistant Manager at Qual Med (a medical group) and Doug is a printer at the United States National Bank.

DEAM CHIDESTER JOHNSON was born 7 May 1922 at Richfield, ID. He was baptized 7 May 1930. Dean married EILEEN M. JENEWEIN 8 Mar 1945. He served as a Marine Fighter Pilot during World War II and started "Evergreen Helicopter Service" in McMinnville. He died 17 June 1958 in a plane crash. He and Eileen had two children, VICKI LYNN JOHNSON, graduated from Willamette University on a Methodist Scholarship. She graduated in 1968 and married DAVID RECTOR that summer and they moved to Chicago where she received her Masters Degree at the University of Chicago in 1970. She and David moved to Lansing, MI. where David went back to college at Michigan State to get his Masters. They were divorced a short time later. Vicki was working for the State of Michigan in Children's Services. She worked in that capacity for twelve years, bought a house, finished the basement, adopted SONIA and PAULA in 1980. Vicki met and married NORM NIGRO, a lawyer from Detroit in 1981. They moved to Detroit and in a year or so started she started her own Children's Service named "Evergreen Children's Service". Paula and Sonia are now in their twenties. Paula had 2 children, a boy and a girl and Sonia has a little girl. They are about to open a Children's Day Care Center in Paula's home.



Dean, Willie, Carolyn in back, Christa, LaPreal & Lorraine

Mark Allen JOHNSON, son of Dean and Eileen, graduated from both Oregon State and University of Oregon in 1976. He somehow was able to go to University of Oregon as an undergrad as it was cheaper. He is an architect. He was married to LINDA in 1976 and divorced in 1979. A few months later he moved to Portland and has continued in

his profession in spite of an economy which has made it necessary to change firms several times. He enjoys skiing, tennis and a little golf. His family consist of two cats, Gomo and Norona, who dearly love him.

Dean's endowments were done by proxy 17 June 1958.

CHRISTA LaPREAL JOHNSON was born 16 Jan 1924 at home in Provo, UT. She was baptized 16 Jan 1932. She met ELDON LINDSAY WALKER in McMinnville where he was stationed with the cavalry. They were married 21 June 1942 in Tacoma, WA. They were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple 23 Feb 1943. Eldon wanted to get into the Air Corps and finally was able to make the change. He was in the European Theater during the war. After the war he went to Linfield College in McMinnville and graduated, but he wanted to fly and did crop dusting to get his pilot's license. They were in California for a time where he was a co-pilot for Pan Am. He had a chance to go to Iran to teach Iranians how to fly and they were there seven years. By this time they had 3 children, SHARON LAVON WALKER born 7 May 1943, REBECCA ANN WALKER born 3 May 1940 both in McMinnville, OR. JANICE LYNNE WALKER born 28 Feb 1954 at Huntington Park, CA. ELDON WILLIAM WALKER was born 5 Mar 1959 in Teheran, Iran. CRAIG ALLAN WALKER born 28 Jan 1960. KHIM LISA WALKER and JACLYN CATHERINE WALKER 27 Sep 1971 both born in Vientianne, Laos.

Christa and Eldon moved to Laos where the two girls, Khim and Jaclyn were adopted. SHARON stayed in Iran. She married GENE FISSELL in 1963 and in 1966 were div. She married CAL PARKER in 1967 and lived in Juwait, the U.S. for 6 months, Iran, England, Scotland and then Iran. Cal died in Africa in 1977. Sharon was in Dallas, TX. at the time for some dental work.

Christa, Eldon and the rest of the family came back from Laos. They went to Wyoming. Janice stayed with me.

REBECCA WALKER had 2 girls, CHRISTA WALKER born 29 Sep 1972 in Portland while Rebecca was staying with me. Her husband SAKOL PRATOMALIA was in Laos. They had a second daughter, LAURA BROOKE WALKER born 7 July 1977 in Basin, WY. She lives with Janice and Jim Norris in Huntington Beach, CA.

Christa Walker married CRAIG HAACK who is in the navy at San Diego. They were married 14 Sep 1992. Christa is working on her degree at Oakland. Janice Lynne WALKER married JAMES LOWELL NORRIS 7 Jan 1977 in Oregon. They are living in Huntington Beach and have been parents to Laura Brooke and Craig Norris.

ELDON WILLIAM WALKER, who was born in Teheran, Iran, 5 May 1959 has worked in China, South America and now here in the states in Geothermal exploration. His brother CRAIG ALLAN WALKER, who was also born in Teheran, Iran 28 Jan 1969, married SHALENE 5 June 1987 and have a daughter, JESSICA, born 17 July 1991 in Singapore.

JACLYN WALKER was born 27 Sep 1971 in Vientianne, Laos and was naturalized and married DONALD LANE TERRY 30 Jan. 1990 in Huntington Beach. Donald is in the navy. They have 3 children, DOMINIC, DONALD and CHELSIE Chelsie.

Eileen, Dean's wife who is deceased, married JACK BEELER and they enjoy sports, they spend time with daughter Vicki and Norm in Ore. and time in Kauai, Hawaii.



Christa Arthur,  
LaPreal  
& LaVerne  
Johnson

MOSES TUCKER Sr. was born 14 Feb 1847 in Surrey or Yadkin Co. No. Car. son of Benjamin and Mary E. 'Polly' WEST TUCKER. He married MARY JANE DOLLAR 17 Nov 1869 in Ashe Co. No. Car. Mary Jane was the daughter of William Columbus and Jane SPARKS DOLLAR. Moses and Mary Jane had 5 children all born in Ashe Co. No. Car. WORTH TUCKER born 30 Nov 1870, LORETTA TUCKER born 12 Jan 1872, FLORENCE TUCKER born 29 Sep 1873, LILLARD TUCKER born 25/26 Dec 1874 and DILLARD TUCKER born 6 Mar 1876.



Mary Jane was the daughter of William and Jane Moses Tucker 'Jennie' SPARKS DOLLAR. Mary Jane died 20 July 1876.

Moses married Mary Jane's sister, Emeline Dollar, also a daughter of William and Jane 'Jennie' SPARKS DOLLAR. They married in the Spring of 1877. They had six children all born in Ashe Co. No. Car. IDA TUCKER born 7 June 1878, BENJAMIN TUCKER born 23 Apr 1881, MOSES TUCKER Jr. born 7 Nov 1883, WILLIAM TUCKER born 19 Jan 1886, JENNIE TUCKER born 17 Apr 1888 and ANDREW MASON TUCKER born 23 Nov 1890.

Moses and his wife, Emeline, and family



Mary Jane Tucker

moved from No. Car. when Mason was a baby, and settled in the small desert town of Cleveland, UT. There they had a new life, new friends and most of all new territory. They lived in a log house, and Moses farmed and raised stock.

Moses and Emeline were baptized 19 July 1892 and took out their endowments, and were sealed together for time and eternity 27 Sep 1905. Mary Jane was also baptized 19 July 1892 by proxy, and sealed to Moses Tucker the 27th of Sep 1905 also by proxy.

Moses was injured by a horse and died from the injuries 16 Dec 1905, and was buried 20 Dec in Cleveland, UT.



Moses & Emeline Dollar Tucker  
Orval's Grandfather and Grandmother  
Orval's Mother's parents.

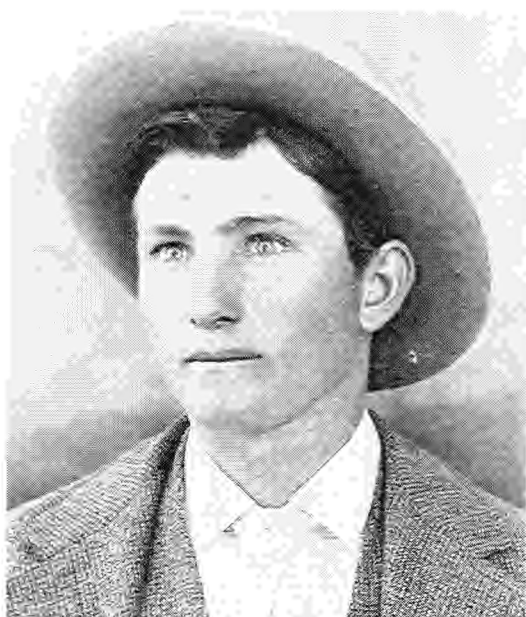




Worth  
Tucker



Lillard Tucker



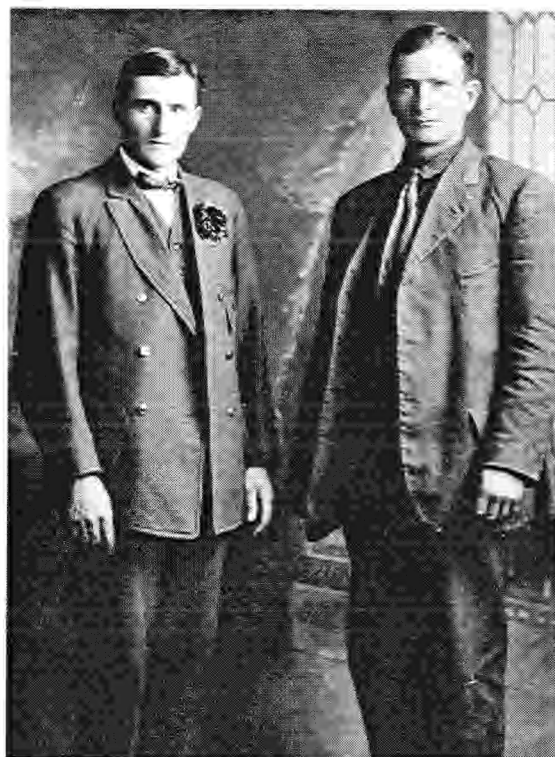
Benjamin Tucker



Moses Tucker



Top: Loretta & Jennie  
Bottom: Florence & Ida  
The Tucker Girls



Mason & Bill Tucker

WORTH TUCKER  
was born 30 Nov.  
1870 in Yadkin Co.  
N. C. the first son  
of Moses and Mary  
Jane DOLLAR TUCKER.  
He was baptized 1  
Nov 1894.

Worth married  
FLORENCE Abby PUL-  
SIPHER 22 May 1895  
in Cleveland, UT.  
Florence was the  
daughter of Julia  
Abby JOHNSON and  
Charles PULSIPHER.  
She was baptized  
11 Dec 1886.

Worth and Abby  
had their endow-  
ments and were  
sealed 19 July  
1899. They had  
their first two  
children sealed  
to them. They had  
ten children.  
EDWARD WORTH TUCKER  
born 1 Apr 1896 and  
died 27 June 1897.

ISABELLE ANN TUCKER  
born 7 Feb 1898.

CLARENCE IVAN TUCKER  
born 4 Nov 1900.

KIRTLEY ELWOOD TUCKER  
born 30 Oct 1903.

JULIA EMMALINE TUCKER  
born 10 Nov 1905.

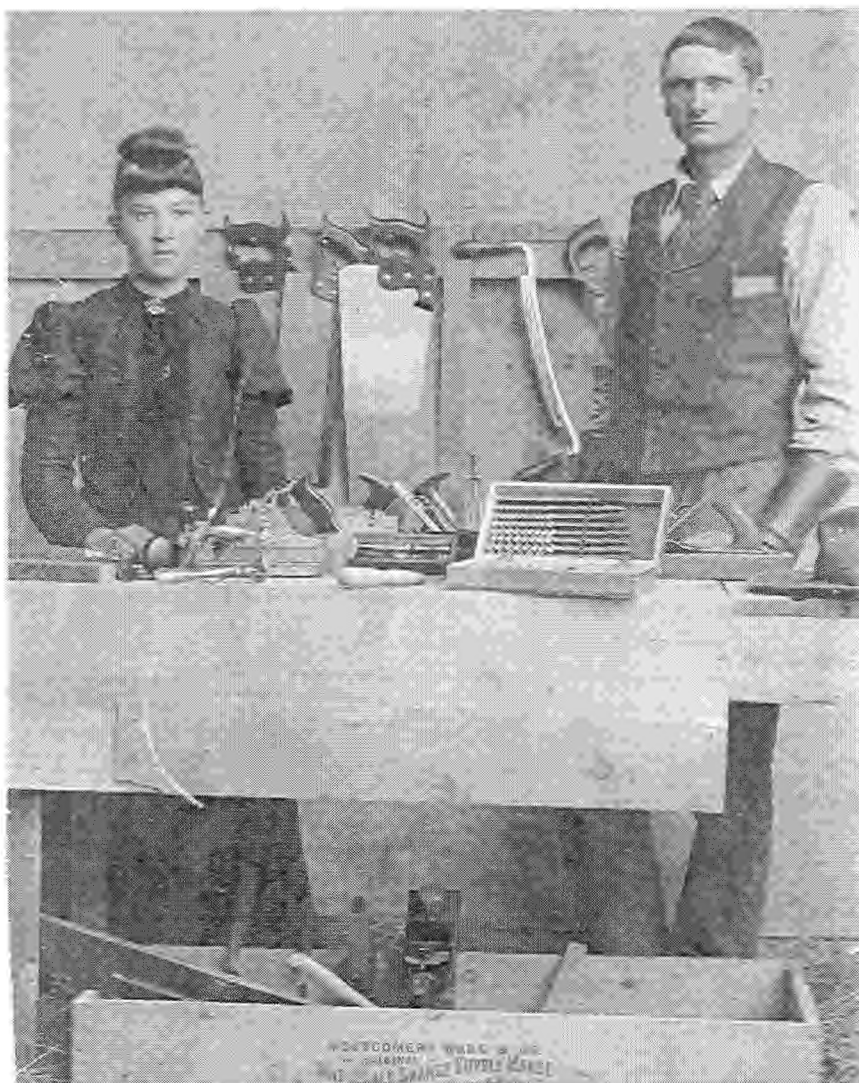
DORA JANE TUCKER born  
26 Dec 1908.

ANDREW CHARLES TUCKER  
born 8 Dec 1910.

JESSE LEE TUCKER born  
21 Aug 1913.

WESLEY JOHN TUCKER,  
born 2 June 1916.

CLEON DAVID TUCKER,  
born 17 Aug 1918.



Florence & Worth Tucker



Edward Worth Tucker  
Oldest son of Worth & Florence Tucker

ISABELLE ANN TUCKER born 7 Feb 1898 in Cleveland, UT. She was baptized 30 May 1906 and was married in the Salt Lake Temple to GUY OVIATT 6 Apr 1916. Guy Oviatt was born 7 Oct 1895 the son of Lewis Beman and Sylvia Ann HILL OVIATT. They had five children. IVA OVIATT born 1 Mar 1917 in Elmo, UT. Iva was baptized 21 Mar 1925. Iva married Clifford D. JONES 17 Oct 1932. Clifford was born 12 Oct 1910 in Elmo, UT. the son of John and Jane BLACKBURN JONES. Iva and Clifford have two children, that I have on record. (MJ). BARBARA LEE JONES born 8 Sep 1933 at Clawson, UT. Barbara married RICHARD ALLEN DAHLBERG 10 Aug 1953. Richard Allen Dahlberg was born 9 Nov 1929 son of Gustave DAHLBERG. BLAKE GUY JONES born 23 Mar 1936 at Clawson, UT. Iva and Clifford had their Endowments, sealed to each other and had their two children, Barbara Lee and Blake Guy Jones sealed to them 3 June 1937. LEWIS W. OVIATT born 1 Dec 1918 in Elmo, UT. Lewis was baptized 25 Mar 1927. He married GLORIA BLACKBURN 20 June 1942 and they had their endowments 5 May 1944. HAROLD DEE OVIATT born 19 Nov 1920 in Hiawatha, UT. He was baptized 24 Nov 1928, and had his endowments 27 Aug 1948. CHARLES GUY OVIATT born 22 Aug 1922 in Riverton, UT. ANNA ISABELLE OVIATT born 28 Aug 1924 in Tooele, UT. Anna married GEORGE ROBERT BORG. Anna married (2) HENRY ORVILLE BARNEY 7 Apr 1929 and they had 1 daughter, FLORENCE RUTH BARNEY born 19 Jul 1930 in Clawson, UT. Guy Oviatt died 28 Mar 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT.

CLARENCE IVAN TUCKER born 4 Nov 1900 at Colonia Diaz Chihuahua, Mexico. He was baptized 6 June 1909, endowed the 20 June 1933. He married CLARA LINDA WELLS 3 May 1921 in Salt Lake City, UT. Clara Linda WELLS was born 16 Mar 1900 in Montana. They had 3 children, CLARA MAXINE TUCKER born 26 Feb 1922 at S.L.C, UT. DELBERT IVAN TUCKER born 27 June 1923 in Bingham, UT. and BETTY JEAN TUCKER born 23 Oct 1926 in S.L.C., UT.

Clarence Ivan TUCKER married (2) ELVA ALICE PETERSON Apr 1930 in Evanston, WY. Elva was born 7 Aug 1902 in Deseret, UT. to Christian and Mary Jane COX PETERSON. They had 5 children, SHIRLEY JUNE TUCKER born 2 June 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT. BARBARA JOAN TUCKER born 22 Dec 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT. RICHARD IVAN TUCKER born 2 Mar 1935 in Elko, NV. RAMONA INEZ TUCKER born 2 Mar 1937 in Elko, NV. and CAROL ANN TUCKER born 15 Mar 1938 in Salt Lake City, UT. Clarence adopted Elva's children by a former marriage; BLANCHE ELVA WEBB TUCKER born 31 May 1919 in Lehi, UT. and JACK CHRISTIAN WEBB TUCKER born 9 Feb 1924 in Lehi, UT.

KIRTLEY ELWOOD TUCKER born 30 Oct 1903 in Colonia Diaz Chihuahua, Mexico. He was baptized 18 July 1912 and endowed 17 Mar 1936. He married (1) MARY HATCH, they had one child, DONNA LOIS TUCKER born 7 Nov 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT. Kirtley and Mary divorced and Kirt married (2) ERMA MANERIA JORGENSEN. Erma was born 21 Mar 1916 in Clawson, UT. the daughter of Joseph William and Julia Maneria AKELIND JORGENSEN. They had two children RHEA JUNE TUCKER born 19 Feb 1937 in Clawson, UT. and MARGOE LOU TUCKER born 3 Jan 1939 in Price, UT.

Donna was sealed to Kirtley and Erma. Erma was baptized 27 July 1924.

JULIA EMMALINE TUCKER born 10 Nov 1905 in Colonia Dublan, Mexico. She was baptized 4 Oct 1914 and endowed 25 Nov 1921. Julia married (1) PHILIP HURST SANDERSON 25 Nov 1921 in the Manti Temple. Philip was born 1895 son of William Henry and Fleda HURST SANDERSON.



They had 3 children, a premature baby, born 12 July 1922 and died 16 July 1922 in Elmo, UT. WILLIAM HENRY SANDERSON born 28 Sep 1923, DENNIS SANDERSON born 21 July 1925, and LORIN WORTH SANDERSON born 21 July 1927 all in Helper, UT. Philip Sanderson died 2 Mar. 1928 in Helper, UT. Julia married (2) E. L. JOHNSON and they had two children. ELDON JOHNSON born 20 Sep 1930 in Sandy, UT. and BEVERLY JEAN JOHNSON born 20 Dec 1931 in Beverly Hills, CA. Julia married (3) FRANK W. MILLER, and they had one daughter, JOAN MILLER born 10 Jan 1938 in Rock Springs, WY.



Ivan, Kirt, Bell & Emma

DORA JANE TUCKER was born 26 Dec 1908 in Cleveland, UT. She was baptized 1 July 1917. Dora married CHARLES L. PHILLIPS 20 June 1928 in the Salt Lake Temple. Charles was born 28 Oct 1908 in Murray, UT the son of Leo Thomas and Lillian GERRARD PHILLIPS. Dora and Charles had 4 children, Melba Jean PHILLIPS born 20 Sep 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT. Nadean PHILLIPS born 25 July 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT. Charles Lewis PHILLIPS born 9 Aug 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT. and Carol Jane PHILLIPS, born 24 June 1938 in Murray, UT.

ANDREW CHARLES TUCKER was born 8 Dec 1910 in Elmo, UT. He was baptized 14 Sep 1919, and endowed 23 Aug 1954. Andrew married HANNAH RILEY 11 APR 1934, the daughter of Robert and Hannah REYNOLDS RILEY. They had one child Norma Joan TUCKER born 2 Oct 1936 in Hiawatha, Utah.

JESSE LEE TUCKER was born 21 Aug 1913 in Elmo, UT. He was baptized 2 Oct 1921, and endowed 5 Nov 1933. He married MABEL REID 6 Nov 1933 in the Salt Lake Temple. Mabel was born 10 Oct 1914 in Clawson, UT. the daughter of William and Chloe BLACKBURN REID. They had two children, Lee W. TUCKER born 6 Oct 1934 and Charles R. TUCKER born 2 May 1937.

WESLEY JOHN TUCKER was born 2 June 1916 in Elmo, UT. He was baptized 4 Jan 1925. He married LAVON TATTON 9 Jan 1939 at Clawson, UT. Lavon was born in 1918 the daughter of Luther and Mary BARNEY TATTON. (No record of children on my family group sheet. M.J.)

CLEON DAVID TUCKER was born 17 1918 in Elmo, UT. He was baptized 2 Oct 1926, and endowed 22 Mar 1937.

Cleon married BETTY JANE JENSEN 14 Mar 1941.

LORETTA TUCKER was born 12 Jan 1972 in Ashe Co. No. Car. to Moses and Mary Jane DOLLAR TUCKER. (see Loretta's history in Martin Peter JOHNSON section in front of the book.)

FLORENCE TUCKER was born 29 Sep 1973 in Ashe Co. No. Car. the second daughter and 3rd child of Moses and Mary Jane DOLLAR TUCKER. (see Florence's history in the Niels Mathis JOHNSON section in the front of the book.)



Dora & Andrew. children of Worth & Florence Tucker



Lillard Tucker

LILLARD TUCKER was born 25/26 Dec 1874 in Ashe Co. N.C. He was baptized Mar 1892, endowed 5 Apr 1905 and sealed to his parents 23 Dec 1929.

Lillard married MARTHA MABEL ATWOOD and I have pictures of four children born to them. CORA TUCKER, RUBIN TUCKER, VEARL DEE TUCKER born Aug 1912 and MAX ERNEST TUCKER born 1 Nov 1913.

DILLARD TUCKER was born 6 Mar 1876 in Ashe Co. No. C. third son of Moses and Mary Jane DOLLAR TUCKER. Dillard died 28 Mar 1877, age 1 year.



Cora & Rubin



Lillard & Mabel Tucker

Children: Cora & Rubin,  
Vearl & Max



Vearl Dee - 1912



Max Ernest - 1913

IDA TUCKER was born 7 June 1878 in Ashe Co. N.C., first daughter and child of Moses and Emeline DOLLAR TUCKER. (see her history in front of book as the wife of Louis Jacob JOHNSON.)



BENJAMIN TUCKER was born 23 Apr 1881 in Ashe Co. N.C. second child and first son of Moses and Emeline DOLLAR TUCKER. He was baptized 1 Nov 1894 and had his endowments 2 Oct 1907. He was sealed to his parents 5 Apr 1933. Benjamin married FLORENCE WARD 25 Nov 1901. Florence was born 27 Mar 1882 in Fetherstone, York, England, the daughter of John Edward and Alice DAVIS WARD. She was baptized 10 Nov 1901. They had three children. MERRIL TUCKER, VANCE TUCKER and LOLA TUCKER.

Benjamin TUCKER died 26 Oct 1906.



Benjamin Tucker



Vance, Lola & Merrill  
Children of Benjamin & Florence

MOSES TUCKER Jr. was born 7 Nov 1883 in Ashe Co. N.C. the third child and second son of Moses and Emeline DOLLAR TUCKER. He was baptized 1 Nov 1894 and had his endowments 5 Apr 1933 and was sealed to his parents the same day along with his sister, Ida Tucker Johnson and his brothers, William and Mason Tucker, and Benjamin, who had died, was sealed by proxy.

Moses married FLORENCE WARD TUCKER, the widow of his brother, Benjamin, 23 June 1908 and they had five children besides raising the first three Florence and Benjamin had. The children were all born in Cleveland, UT. HENRY MOSES TUCKER,



Moses Tucker

STEVEN DELYLE TUCKER, LYLES EMELINE TUCKER, JOHN WARD TUCKER and MADGE TUCKER.



Henry, Lylis & Steven



Ward Tucker

HENRY MOSES TUCKER was born 27 May 1909 in Cleveland, UT. the son of Moses Jr. and Florence WARD TUCKER. He was baptized 5 Aug 1917 and endowed 15 May 1959. His parents had been married in the temple. He married LOLA MARIE TIMOTHY 19 Oct 1933.

Moses Jr. died 27 July 1955. Florence died 15 Nov 1968, both are buried in Cleveland, UT.

STEVEN DELYLE TUCKER was born 8 Oct 1911 in Cleveland, UT. 2nd child of Moses Jr. and Florence WARD TUCKER. He was baptized 1 Aug 1920. He married BEATRICE LOVELLA RIPPLE 6 Nov 1944.

Steven Delyle Tucker died 8 Jan 1984.

LYLES EMELINE TUCKER was born 27 Oct 1913 in Cleveland, UT. 3rd child of Moses Jr. and Florence WARD TUCKER. She was baptized 28 June 1922. Lylis married LOREN MORGAN WELLS 12 Sep 1931. LARNA WELLS was born 6 June 1933 at Cleveland, UT. the daughter of Loren Morgan and Lylis Emeline TUCKER WELLS. Larna was baptized 6 July 1941. Larna married FRED JOHN JENSEN 5 Apr 1951 in Cleveland, Ut. Fred Jensen was born 6 Nov 1925 in Cleveland, UT. son of Edward Christian and Maude Edna EDEN JENSEN. Larna and Fred have five children all born in Price, UT. Lavar "J" JENSEN born 15 June 1952, 1st child of Fred John and Larna WELLS JENSEN. He was baptized 30 June 1960. He had his endowments 8 Apr 1972. He and his 2 brothers and 2 sisters were sealed to his parents 14 June 1963. "J" married PHYLLIS GAYE JONES 25 Apr 1975. Doyle "L" JENSEN born 14 May 1954, 2nd child of Fred John and Larna WELLS JENSEN. He was baptized 30 June 1962. He had his endowments 4 Aug 1973. Doyle married KATHY JEAN CURTIS 23 Sep 1977. Lilis JENSEN born 25 May 1958, 3rd child of Fred John and Larna WELLS JENSEN. She was baptized 5 June 1966 and had her endowments 20 June 1980. Lilis married JEFFERY KIM JOHNSON 20 Nov 1982. Earl "M" JENSEN was born 23 June 1960, 4th child of Fred John and Larna WELLS JENSEN. He was baptized 6 Jul 1968. He had his endowments 15 June 1979. Earl married JUANITA DURFEE 9 Apr 1982. NAN JENSEN was born 27 Nov 1961 the 5th child of Fred John and Larna WELLS JENSEN. She was bap. 6 Dec 1969. Nan married KENT REX BUNDERSON in the temple 20 Aug 1982.

Fred John JENSEN died 3 Apr 1972 in Price, and was buried 6 Apr in Cleveland, UT.

JOHN WARD TUCKER was born 1 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, UT. the son of Moses Jr., and Florence WARD TUCKER. He was baptized 12 July 1925. Ward married CECILIA JENSEN 5 Nov 1937.

MADGE TUCKER, born 10 July 1920 in Cleveland, UT. 5th child and 2nd daughter of Moses Jr. and Florence WARD TUCKER. Madge was baptized 5 Aug 1928. She married NEWEL HENRY NELSON 5 Nov 1938. Newel was born 19 Oct 1918 in Gunison, UT. son of John and Berta Eveline MADSEN NELSON. Newel was baptized 4 Sep 1927. Madge and Newel took out their endowments 21 July 1948 in the Manti Temple. Madge and Newel had 4 children.

MICKIE LYLE NELSON born 5 Aug 1939. Mickie was baptized 28 Sep 1947. Mickie married CLIFTON L. CARTER 4 Apr 1955 in Cleveland, UT. Mickie and her brother and sister were sealed to their parents 21 July 1948 in the Manti Temple. They had 5 children.

BERTA LEE NELSON born 1 Sep 1941 in Cleveland, UT. Berta died 2 Sep 1941 in Cleveland, UT. Berta was sealed 21 July 1948 to her parents in the Manti Temple.

NEWEL LYNN NELSON was born 1 Oct 1944 in Cleveland, UT. He was baptized 1 Mar 1953. Newel was sealed to his parents 21 July 1948 in the Manti Temple. Newel married DOLORIS McARTHUR 19 Oct 1964.



Newel & Madge Nelson  
50th Wedding Anniversary

FLORA DAWN NELSON was born 5 Sep 1950 in Price, UT. daughter of Newel Henry and Madge TUCKER NELSON. She was baptized 27 Feb 1959. Flora married RICHARD LLOYD MOTTE 17 May 1969. Richard was born 23 Jan 1947 in Ogden, UT. son of Ribail and Georgia Jean THYAN MOTTE. Flora and Richard were sealed in the Manti Temple and had their 3 children sealed to them 21 Apr 1979. The 3 children were all born in Price, UT.

BECKY LYN MOTTE born 15 July 1970. Becky married SHAWN KYLE JEWKES 10 June 1989.

KELLY DAWN MOTTE born 17 June 1973. Kelly married GARY C. SPENCER 20 Nov 1992 in the Manti Temple.

AMBER KAE MOTTE born 26 Oct 1976.



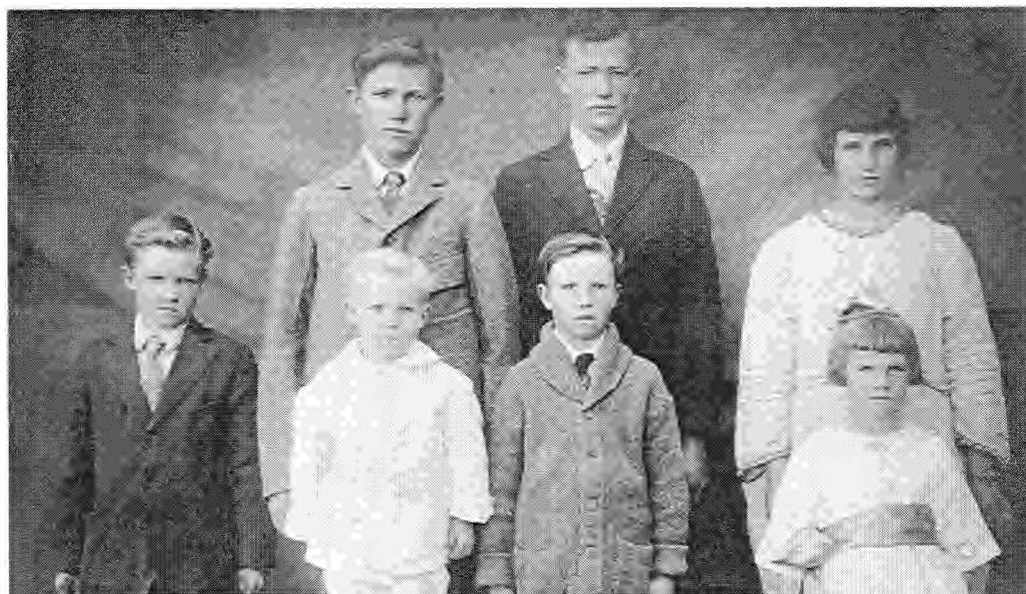
Madge and Newel writes that they are lucky, their girls lives, one on each side of them and their son just across the lot on the main road. She doesn't know what she would do without her family. They have really helped and made her life happy and she has such a wonderful husband. They have 9 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren who are the light of her life. After Madge's mother died, her father came and lived with them for over 7 years.

Madge writes: "We always have a Christmas party at our house, there are thirty three or five here. They exchange gifts. Newel and I give to everyone. I make each a special gift for the small boys and all the girls, usually dolls, afghans, Pillow covers and animals, but not many little ones any more, and I'm getting slower, I guess.

"She hasn't seen any of Aunt Ida's family since Alice's Piper's funeral and she got to go up to Richfield with dad, Moses Tucker Jr., Ward, Steve, Vance, and Merril. That was very sad. Alice had been killed while she was on a hunting trip.

"There is only Vance, Ward and I left in the Moses Tucker Jr. family. Newel and Madge have been married 54 Years. They had a Wedding Anniversary party that the children gave for them, there were 350 people there. It was so wonderful, I was so happy.

Below: Madge's brothers and sisters, just before she was born.



Back row: Vance, Merril and Lola Tucker  
Front row: Henry, Ward, Stephen and Lilis Tucker

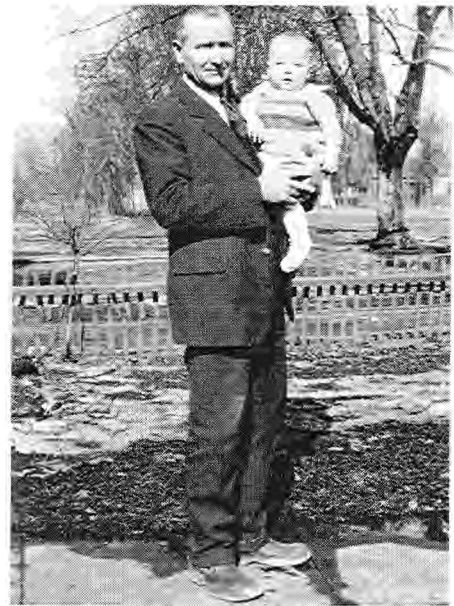


Mason Tucker  
Emeline Tucker, mother  
Bill Tucker  
Moses Tucker Jr.  
16 Feb 1931

WILLIAM TUCKER was born 19 Jan 1886 in Ashe Co. N.C. 3rd son and 4th child of Moses and Emeline DOLLAR TUCKER. He was baptized 1 Nov 1894 the same time his brothers, Benjamin and Moses were baptized. He had his endowments 2 Feb 1933. He married KATIE SOPHIA RILEY 19 Nov 1908 in Huntington, UT. They had two children born in Huntington, WILLIAM HUGH TUCKER born 13 Jul 1910 and VALERIE ROSELLA 'Rose' TUCKER born 8 Dec 1911. Katie died while the children were still small.



Katie Riley & Bill Tucker  
Katie and Bill married soon after  
this picture was taken.



William Tucker  
and granddaughter  
Betty Adamson

William Tucker married (2) EFFIE ARVELLA (Cloward) HANSEN 24 Dec 1934 in the Salt Lake Temple. Arvella Hansen was born 13 Oct 1905 in Cleveland, UT. daughter of Lafayette and Effie PULSIPHER HANSEN. Arvella was baptized 16 Aug 1914. She had her endowments 20 June 1932. Arvella was married (1) to CLYDE A. CLOWARD and had a son, CLYDE. Clyde was sealed to Arvella and William Tucker, and took the Tucker name.

Bill and Arvella had five children: DARLENE TUCKER, FAYETTE CHARLES TUCKER, CHRISTIAN TUCKER, NELDON ALAN TUCKER and LYNN DEE TUCKER.

DARLENE TUCKER was born 23 Nov 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT. a daughter of William and Effie Arvella HANSEN TUCKER. She was baptized 9 Dec 1944. Darlene was raised in Salt Lake City and attended Blaine Elementary, Central Jr. High and graduated from Granite High with the class of 1955. Darlene married KEITH ALFRED JENSEN 10 Nov 1955 in the Salt Lake Temple.

Keith was born 2 June 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT. son of Alfred August and Mary Elizabeth BROUGH JENSEN. He was baptized 4 Nov 1944.

Darlene and Keith lived in Salt Lake City at 128 West Burton Ave. They had 6 children: SHERRIE LEE JENSEN, DEANNA LYNN JENSEN, DAVID KEITH JENSEN, WILLIAM ALFRED JENSEN, ROBERT PAUL JENSEN and PATRICIA SUE JENSEN.



Back row: Patricia J. Robertson, Robert & Bill Jensen  
 Front row: Deanna J. Stroud, David Jensen & Sherrie J. Taylor  
 Children of Darlene and Keith Jensen.

Keith went with Darlene's 4 brothers to Yellowstone Park to go fishing along the river in the "7 mile Hole" area. He went downstream, and when a strong storm went through the park, they couldn't find Keith. The rangers searched but Keith's body wasn't found until 2 weeks later just north of the park boundaries, on an island in the Yellowstone River. He died 27 June 1970 and the funeral was July 16. The six children were from 3 years to 13 years of age.

Darlene's mother moved into Darlene's home since she was living alone, and Darlene wanted her help with the children. Darlene sold the home on Burton Ave. and bought a home at 6727 So. 1620 East in the Salt Lake Valley in June 1971.



In June of 1972, Darlene became re-acquainted with MARVIN HESS RUSMISEL, whom she had met in 1953. He was the brother of Darlene's sister, Maxine's husband, Gerald M. Rusmiser. After meeting again with Marvin that summer, they corresponded and several times visiting each other, they decided to be married in 11 June 1973. Marvin lived in Hemlock, Michigan. Darlene's sister also lived in Michigan, and Darlene had taken the children and her mother to out visit Maxine and also visited with Marvin. After Darlene and Marvin were married, Darlene and the 6 children moved to Marvin's home. Marvin had the custody of his 4 children, so there were 10 children in the home for a year. Marvin's son went into the Navy and Darlene's daughter, Sherrie, went back to S.L.C. to live with Grandma Jensen. The other eight children were in the home, with much unhappy interactions.

Deanna eventually moved back to S.L.C. and David left Michigan in 1978, when he went on a Mission to San Diego, CA. for the L.D.S. Church. William left Michigan in 1979 to attend B.Y.U. where he later graduated with a Mechanical Engineering Degree. Darlene decided to leave Marvin and return to Salt Lake in July 1980 and lived in the home that she had purchased in 1971, at 6727 So. 1620 East. Darlene's brother and his family had been renting the house.

Darlene was employed at Crown Office Equipment Company from Mar 1982 until Mar 1992. She is now employed at Utility Trailer Sales and Service Company, which sells the trailers for big "18-wheel" trucks. Darlene is active in the L.D.S. Church, having served in many capacities, mostly secretary positions.

SHERRIE LEE JENSEN was born 22 Aug 1956 in Salt Lake City, Ut. daughter of Keith Alfred and Darlene TUCKER JENSEN. She was baptized 26 Oct 1964. Sherrie married RONALD S. TAYLOR Jr. 16 Aug 1977 and they have one son, RONALD, born July 1986. They live in Pleasant Grove, UT. Ronald is a fire fighter at Dugway, UT.

DEANNA LYNN JENSEN was born 14 May 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT. daughter of Keith Alfred and Darlene TUCKER JENSEN. She was baptized 21 May 1966. Deanna had her endowments 25 Mar 1989. Deanna married HUGH SCOTT STROUD 20 June 1980. They later divorced. She now lives and works in Orem, UT.

DAVID KEITH JENSEN was born 18 Aug 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. son of Keith Alfred and Darlene TUCKER JENSEN. He was baptized 16 Sep 1967. David had his endowments 14 Mar 1989 in the Washington, D.C. Temple. David married LEE ANN TERRY 5 Feb 1982 in the Salt Lake Temple. They adopted a boy, NATHAN TERRY JENSEN, who was born 6 Jun 1990. They live in Phoenix, AZ. David is a Diesel Mechanic.

WILLIAM 'Bill' ALFRED JENSEN was born 31 Mar 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT. son of Keith Alfred and Darlene TUCKER JOHNSON. He was baptized 26 Apr 1969. Bill had his endowments 26 Jan 1982 in the Salt Lake Temple. Bill served an L.D.S. mission to Finland in 1981-83. Bill's sister, Darlene met him there and they toured Europe and London, England in Aug 1983.

Bill married MARY EDITH WHYBARK 21 Feb 1986. They have 2 girls AMANDA KAY JENSEN born May 1988 and TIFFANY JENSEN born May 1990. The family lived in Ogden, but currently living in Roy, UT. Bill has a job related to Mechanical Engineering at "Chromalox" in Ogden.

ROBERT PAUL JENSEN was born 31 Aug 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT. son of Keith Alfred and Darlene TUCKER JENSEN. He was baptized 2 Sep 1972. Robert married KAY WILLIAMS 17 Nov 1990. They later

divorced. A child was born to Kay in Sep 1991, named KOLTON JOHN WILLIAMS, as Kay had retain her maiden name.

Robert moved to Astoria, OR. in Sep 1991 where he presently lives and works, packing fish.

PATRICIA SUE JENSEN was born 27 Feb 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT. daughter of Keith Alfred and Darlene TUCKER JENSEN. She was baptized 1 Mar 1975. Patricia married RANDALL ROBERTSON 9 Sep 1989. They live in St. George, UT. No children as yet. She works in the Insurance Dept. at Women's Clinic. He works at a golf course and intends to be a golf "Pro".



Family of William and Arvella Hansen Tucker

Top: Neldon Alan Tucker

Center: Lynn Dee Tucker, Darlene T. Jensen & Fayette Charles Jensen

Bottom row: Arvella Hansen Tucker & Clyde (Cloward) Jensen

FAYETTE CHARLES TUCKER was born 10 May 1928 in Salt Lake City, Ut. son of William and Effie Arvella HANSEN TUCKER. He was baptized 21 May 1946. Fayette married BETTY IRIS HERZOG 20 July 1959 in the Logan Temple. They live in Salt Lake City, UT. They have 5 children: BRENT TUCKER, DON TUCKER, SHARLA TUCKER, MICHELLE TUCKER and CRAIG TUCKER. Craig is not married. Brent, Don, Sharla and Michelle are married and each have 2 children.

CHRISTIAN TUCKER was born 25 Feb 1939 in Salt Lake City, Ut. son of William and Effie Arvella HANSEN TUCKER. He died 21 Mar 1939.

NELDON ALAN TUCKER was born 13 June 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT. son of William and Effie Arvella HANSEN TUCKER. He was baptized 31 July 1948. Neldon married DELMA CHRISTINE STERLING 30 Jan 1959 in the Salt Lake Temple. Their home is in Salt Lake. They have 5 living children: STERLING ALAN TUCKER, CHRISTINE TUCKER, STANLEY TUCKER, EDDIE TUCKER and COLLEEN TUCKER. The two youngest are not married. Their fourth child, CORALEE TUCKER was stillborn following a "flash" fire in their home when Delma was burned in 1967. Neldon and Delma div.

Neldon married (2) DOLORES ROOT and they live in Salt Lake City, UT. Neldon and Delma have 7 grandchildren.

LYNN DEE TUCKER was born 4 Oct 1945 in Murray, UT. son of William and Effie Arvella HANSEN TUCKER. He was baptized 26 Oct 1953. Lynn had his endowments 212 Mar 1965 in the Salt Lake Temple. Lynn married JOANNE 'Joie' THULIN 11 Dec 1969. They live in West Jordan, UT. They have also lived in Arizona. They have 5 living children: LAURA TUCKER, BENJAMIN TUCKER, VENUS TUCKER, MINDY TUCKER and Jacob TUCKER. Their third child, HYRUM TUCKER, died of "crib death" at 3 months of age in 1975.

Laura is the only one married.

William Tucker died 27 Jan 1983 in Salt Lake City, Ut.

Effie Arvella Tucker died 24 May 1991 in Salt Lake City, Ut. Both are buried in Salt Lake City.



Florence Tucker Johnson  
Emeline Dollar Tucker  
& William Tucker.



Bill & mother,  
Emeline Tucker



I, JENNIE TUCKER was born 17 Apr 1888 in Ashe Co. N.C. 2nd daughter and 5th child of Moses and Emeline DOLLAR TUCKER. I was baptized 4 June 1896 and had my endowments 27 Sep 1905 the same day I was sealed to my parents.

When I was a very young child my family moved from Ashe County, N. Carolina to a very small desert town of Cleveland, UT. This was a new life, new friends and most of all new territory. We lived in a log house and my father farmed and raised stock.

I spent a happy childhood, but happy times were spoiled when my father was hurt by a horse and died from the injuries when I was a little past 16 years old. He was buried on his property on a hill overlooking his home.



Jennie Tucker Adams

I had been keeping company with a young man who lived in Huntington, UT. A town about 10 miles from Cleveland. I married JOSEPH BURGESS MEEK 1 Jan 1907. We lived in Huntington for a while, then later moved to a beautiful ranch bordering the Huntington River. We had 5 children during the time we lived on the ranch. JOSEPH ARCHIE MEEKS, EDWARD LEE MEEKS, MASON EMERY MEEKS, FLORENCE BELLE MEEKS and VERNA MARIE MEEKS. When our second son was a baby, I was out in my yard and was hit by a rifle shot, which could have claimed my life. Guess I was too good for the devil, as the good Lord spared my life.

My husband and I separated when the children were young. He kept the second boy to help him on the ranch, which was heart-breaking breaking to me. Life does go on.

The children and I moved to a beautiful mining town in the mountains at Hiaawatha, UT. We later moved to Salt Lake City. I left the older children with my mother on the farm I was raised on. I

took my youngest son and went to the Salt Lake Valley, where I worked in several homes.

From Salt Lake we moved to Price, UT. I went to work at the Wolf Cafe as a waitress. When I applied for the job I'd never had any experience but said to the boss and owner, Mr. Wolf, that I was looking for work, and he said, "Your hired. I never had any one that came asking for work." During the time I was working at the cafe I met a man that worked for the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Co. We started dating and found we shared a lot of the same interests. Dancing was one of them, so we decided to waltz through life together.

HOMER ADAMS and I were married 23 Feb 1925. We settled in Price and for the first time in several years we had 3 of my 5 children with me. Later we moved to the Burman Place. It



Bill, Rettie,  
Jennie & Mason

was a beautiful place on the outskirts of Price, near the Price River. We could look up and see Wood mountain and the surrounding hills. For a time I had all my family with me. It was a happy time, but all good things must end. The Burman place was sold and we had to move, getting itchy feet we packed up and moved to Salt Lake.

Mother became very ill, so my sister and brother-in-law, Florence and Niels Johnson, had come from their home in Macdoel, CA. to visit mother. This was in the winter of 1929 and the Great Depression was already being felt in larger cities. Work was becoming hard to find and to make things worse I had become ill. This wasn't bad enough but my daughter got the seven year itch and gave it to her siblings.

My mother got well from her illness, Niels and Florence were getting ready to head back home. Neils told Homer of a job that might be available at a little logging site of Siskiyou, as a cook. So Homer and Niels went in together and bought a large Studebaker. So once again we packed up, kept only what belongings we could take with us. Florence, Niels, Homer, my three children and I headed to Macdoel, CA. which was about 10 or 15 miles from Siskiyou where we were going to see about the job.

First day out of Salt Lake we ran into a terrible snow and wind blizzard. Trees were being uprooted, telephone and electric poles were blown over and breaking off across the highway. Cars and a Greyhound bus were snowed in. We all spent the day in the car, except the men, they worked getting stalled cars and the bus out with the help of a farmer and his team of horses. Finally late at night we managed to get into this small town. They only had one room left in the only hotel in town, but we all crowded in. Anything was good after a day in the car and being cold and hungry.

Several days later and more bad traveling conditions we arrived at my sister, Ida's home in Richfield, ID. Ida had a large, beautiful home and when her crew and ours were settled at the dining table there were 27 of us. Do to severe weather the water pipes in the house froze up, and me not being too well, became really ill, continued to get worse, and had to stay over a couple of weeks as I was too sick to travel and all roads were snowed in also.

When the roads were cleared and I was able to travel we headed our journey over Blue Mountain into Eastern Oregon. The snow was really deep here, pictures taken of my youngest by a snow bank that was several times deeper than he, alongside the road. To make traveling worse my youngest daughter, Verna, got car sick and stayed that way all the time we were traveling. We finally arrived in Klamath Falls after traveling along the Klamath Lake, into Dorris, and on to Florence's place in Macdoel. The road out of Klamath Falls was just a dirt road with gravel, so it was a welcome treat when we reached our destination at last.

The job at Siskiyou was still available so Homer got the job cooking for the logging crew and I got the helpers job. Our oldest



Mason Meeks, Florence Hussey,  
Archie Meeks & Jennie Adams



Verna & Mason Meeks

daughter Florence got a job waiting tables. Mason and Verna had the house to themselves so Verna, being very fond of cheese, had her brother go to the cook's storeroom and take a 5 pound loaf of cheese. She ate the whole 5 lbs. Needless to say that was an experience neither of us needed again.

The job ended, the Campsite was moved, so once again we packed up and moved to Klamath Falls. We stayed there a couple of years. Homer got a job at West Klamath, so we moved there. The depression was really being felt by now. Shortly after moving to West Klamath, the job played out. The house we were living in, we were able to stay in and rent for \$5.00 a month, we could have bought it for \$500.00 but didn't have the money.

Time passed and we lived through the bad years and also the good ones. The best was yet to come. On a cold winter day 15 Nov 1932 we had a son, JAMES ADAMS. I was 52 years old at the time. When Jim was about four years old his father injured himself on a job and later developed "Berger's Disease".

In the meantime we moved back to Klamath Falls. We operated a rooming and boarding-house. I became ill and had to be hospitalized, when I recovered, Homer and I went to live with our youngest daughter, Verna and her husband. They had the West Klamath Grocery and Tavern. We lived with them and helped them in the store and tavern.

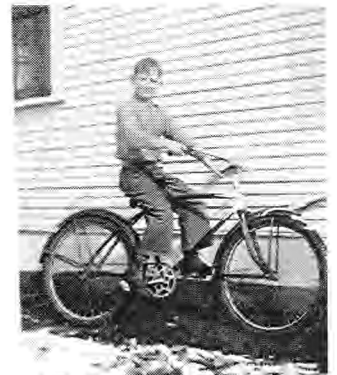
Homer's health was failing and he had a stroke and had to be in the hospital and after 3 Cerebral Hemorrhages, he passed away in Mar 1952. He was buried 31 Mar 1952. Our son was married 1 Mar of the same year, 1952.

On Easter Sunday, Apr 1953, our first great granddaughter was killed. The following Jan 1954, Verna's husband died. My grand-daughter and husband, whose child had been killed, wanted to leave Glide, OR. So they moved to Klamath Falls to be with Verna, who was alone since the death of her husband. I lived with them until I heard of the place on Wall Street for rent, where I lived for over 17 years. While living there I met a good friend, LaVina Griffitts and her family.

I did some traveling with some good friends of the Special Interest Group. Being the oldest person at the special affair, 89 years old, I received a beautiful corsage. I was telling my daughter, when I arrived home about getting the corsage for being the oldest person there. She said "That's good." I said, "That's good I was the oldest or that I had received the corsage."

Takes me to the present and I am 90 years now. I believe it's good!! I know life is good and wonderful. I have six wonderful children. My children have blessed me with 13 grandchildren, 28 great grandchildren, 4 great great grandchildren. If I had to do it all over again, I'd do it again..... maybe.... signed Jennie Adams.

Jennie was sealed to her parents 28 June 1962.



Jim Adams



JENNIE ADAMS - "My Mom"  
by daughter, Verna Adams Jensen. . . .

For a long time I have had to be my mother's eyes. also her strength when she was weakened with pernicious anemia but never did she complain and never did she forget to thank me daily or to say "I'm glad you came". Even when I phoned it was 'Thanks for calling' and when I was hurting with pain she always said that she wished there was something she could do and she did-if no more than to sit by hours and talk and wish she could take the pain away. I know at this time, my mom would say 'My dear girl and loved ones, don't cry for me. Just remember all the wonderful, delightful experiences life has had to offer me. Rather, remember me with fond smiles as your mother and your grandmother and friend who shared your laughter, tears and dreams through the years. Save your sadness and sorrow for those who go before their time. I lived a goodly span of years and enjoyed them all. I've laughed a lot, cried a little, I've seen a thousand sunsets, walked in spring rain, watched waves at the great Salt Lake, saw times changed from a covered wagon and horse and buggy to a man in space and on the moon. I've loved and was loved in return. I've cradled two daughters in my arms and walked with my young son's hands in my own. I have had victories and this gave life, zest. I have had defeats and this made me strong. In my youth I raced with young companions and know the thrill of competition and when age came I stood at the edge of the crowd and watched the young. Life was good! I saw meadowlarks in the spring and heard their song, watched a shooting star, enjoyed the snow of many winters and walked under the harvest moon .. stood and watched the flickering lights of many mining towns. Just think of the happy times, the Christmas mornings, the grandchildren, the graduations, the weddings, the Thanksgiving dinners, the carefree vacations and most of all remember the many times we were all together as a family. No one dies as long as there is someone in the world who remembers. I have gone ahead with the fondest of memories. One day one of you may be looking at the beautiful view of Crater Lake and you might feel a sudden breeze across your cheek and you will know that I am there. You may be in the forest and if there is a sudden gentle stirring among the trees, feel that I am sharing the moment with you. And at night when you see a small star, remember me. No one ever really dies while there are those on earth who loves them and remembers them. And if you remember, do it with a kind deed or words to someone who needs you."

Oh yes, as an after thought, when you are driving by the lake, and you see the ducks and geese, remember the many times we were there together and fed them.

When you see a beautiful flower garden or flowers, think of me and how much I love to work in the yard, and see some thing of beauty grow, remember I'm sharing their beauty with you.

And remember the many drives we shared together, to the Lava beds, in the hills or on the highways,

I'd ask "Mom" how are you doing? You answer, " I'm here with you my girl, so just remember I'm still here with you my girl, and all my loved ones.

By Verna Adams Jensen.

JOSEPH ARCHIE MEEKS was born 16 Sep 1906 in Huntington, UT. the oldest son of Joseph Burgers and Jennie TUCKER MEEKS.

Archie Meeks married MILDRED CRANDELL. Mildred was born 21 Mar 1911 in Palo Alto, CA. They had no children. Archie was a stockman and rancher in around Price and Huntington, UT. all his life.

Archie died 2 June 1984 and Mildred died 10 Aug 1992. Both died in Price, UT.



Archie Meek



Edward Lee Meeks

EDWARD LEE MEEKS was born 6 Nov. 1908 in Huntington, UT. the 2nd son of Joseph Burgers and Jennie TUCKER MEEKS. Lee married MINNIE ANTONETTE DOMBROSIO. They had three children, HELEN MARIE MEEKS, JOSEPH 'Joey' LEE MEEKS, and Virginia MEEKS.

HELEN MARLENE MARIE MEEKS was born in 1936 in Price, UT. She married REYMUND LARRY ANDERSON and they had 6 children.

SHERRY ANN ANDERSON born 23 Mar 1951. She married SANCHEZ and they had 3 children, MICHAEL TOBY SANCHEZ, SELESTE ANN SANCHEZ and SHERI SANCHEZ.

DIANNA LYNN ANDERSON born 18 May 1953. Dianna married ROGER FOSTER and they had one child, KELLY LYNN FOSTER.

SONIA MARIE ANDERSON born 10 Dec 1954. Sonia married a THACKERAY and they had 2 children, DANNY THACKERAY and MISTY MARIE THACKERAY.

REYMUND LONNY ANDERSON had 3 children, DUSTIN ANDERSON, RACHEL ANDERSON and REYMUND LONNY ANDERSON.

JOELENE MARIE ANDERSON born 18 June 1959, died at 2 years 9 mo.

KENNY PAUL ANDERSON born 16 Sep 1960, he is not married.



JOSEPH 'Joey' LEE MEEKS born in 1939 son of Edward Lee and Minnie Antonette DOMBROSIO MEEKS.

Joey married LORRAINE BARKER and they had three children,

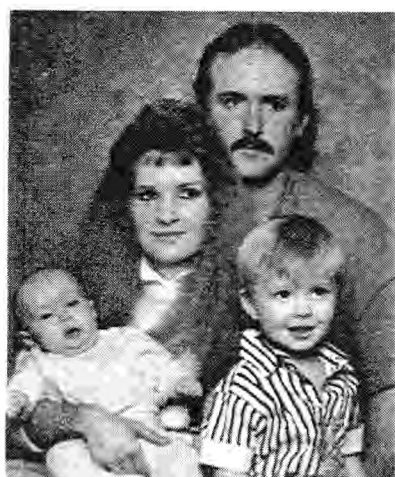
Joseph 'Joey' Meek

SHAUNA LEE MEEKS 1st child of Joseph 'Joey' Lee and Lorraine BARKER MEEKS. Shauna has two children, BENDA LADAINA MEEKS TRISTAN JOSEPH. Shauna is the great granddaughter, of Jennie and Jode Meeks. Shauna is the 5th generation from Moses and Emeline DOLLAR TUCKER. Brenda Ladaine and Tristan Joseph are the 6th generation.



Brenda & Tristen  
Shauna's children

CHAD MEEKS, is the 2nd child of Joseph 'Joey' Lee and Lorraine BARKER MEEKS. Chad married ROBIN and they have 2 children, DEREK MEEKS and DUSTIN MEEKS. Chad is 5th generation from Moses and Emeline Tucker Sr. and Derek and Dustin are the 6th generation.



Derek, Robyn, Chad  
& Dustin-'91



Derek & Dustin-'91  
Chad & Robyn's sons

JOELENE MEEKS, 3rd child of Joseph 'Joey' Lee and Lorraine BARKER MEEKS. No more information.

VIRGINIA MARIE MEEKS was born in 1941 in Price, UT. 3rd child of Edward Lee and Minnie Antonette DOMBROSIO MEEKS. She married Wesley Guy OVERLAND. Guy was born in Deadwood, S. D. They had three children, DAVID ALAN OVERLAND, VANCE GUY OVERLAND, and PATRICIA ANN OVERLAND.

DAVID ALAN OVERLAND was born 16 Dec 1963. He has one child, WESTON MARTIN OVERLAND born 15 Jan 1984.

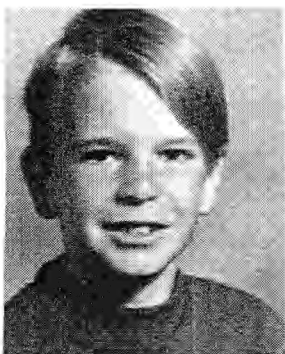
VANCE GUY OVERLAND was born 28 Oct 1964 in Cheyenne, WY. He passed away in 1986.

PATRICIA ANN OVERLAND born 23 Oct 1965. She had 2 children, NICOLE ANN JACKSON born 23 Aug 1983, and LAURA LEE BEEL JACKSON born 13 Mar 1990. A new baby is expected 15 Dec 1992.



Jennie Adams, Vance,  
David, Virginia, Guy  
& Pat





David Alan - 10



Vance Guy - 9



Patricia Ann - 8



Mason Emery Meeks

MASON EMERY MEEKS was born 24 July 1918 in Huntington, UT. the 5th child of Joseph Burgers and Jennie TUCKER MEEKS. Mason lived most of his life in and around Price, UT. except four years. In the 40's he was in a partnership in a livestock ranch in the wilderness area in the mountains that are near Toketee Falls on the north Umpqua River, in Ore. . At one time Mason owned a coffee shop in Price. He also was a cook in one of the main cafes in Price and man aged a tavern. Mason had his own herd of cattle and worked and rode for several cattle ranchers. Mason also worked in the Watis coal mine out of Price.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mason

I start out with a hug from Mason  
every day; And I really can't ima-  
gine it any other way.

Mason brings me joy and cheer; And  
he brings me laughter too. Yes,  
he's taught me many things, I'll  
recall my whole life through.

For he knows how to give, from way  
down deep inside; and he knows  
it's important to have dignity and  
pride!

He tells such lovely stories about  
the mountains and the deer. He  
makes the "Gentries" seem alive,  
and brings them very near.

He expects his cups of coffee, and enjoys an old time song. He says to "vote Republican" and you just can't go wrong.

Mason gives us, everyone, truly lovely things, for he knows the special joy, that love and humor brings.

He's touched our lives with happiness. And filled our hearts with with care. When it comes to spreading cheer, Mason does his share.

He has a special friend, in Alice, as we know, it is really fun to watch their Friendship grow.

No, he doesn't have a wife, Or children we can see; but We're lucky, cause we're his fam-i-ly!!!

\* \* \* \* \*  
From the special thoughts of  
Calleen Robinson Wilcox.  
Written by Vila Jewkes

\* \* \* \* \*

FLORENCE BELLE MEEKS was born 3 May 1912 in Huntington, UT. the 1st daughter and 4th child of Joseph 'Jode' BURGERS and Jennie TUCKER MEEKS. Florence's married name was (1) FREY and they had three children, RONALD DEVON FREY born 20 Oct 1931, DONNA MARIE FREY born 25 Jul 1933 and KAREEN CAROL FREY. Florence married (2) JESS DAVIS and they had a daughter JANICE GLORIA DAVIS.



Florence & Verna Meeks



Ronald Jr., Myrna, Sheryl & Ronald

RONALD DEVON FREY born 20 Oct 1931. He married MYRNA and they had three children, DENNIS FREY, SHERYL FREY and RONALD FREY.

DONNA MARIE FREY born 25 July 1933, daughter of Florence FREY. Donna married ORVAL RAY MOLLETT and they had 3 children, JIMMIE RAY MOLLETT born 20 Aug 1950, SHERYL MARIE MOLLETT born in 1951 and died at 18 months.

SHERRY ANN MOLLETT born 14 Aug 1952. Sherry had 2 sons,

TRAVIS PETERS born 21 Nov. 1973 and BENJI FRAZIER born 4 Nov 1977, both boys were born in Medford, OR. Travis was born on his great-great aunt, Verna Jensen's birthday.

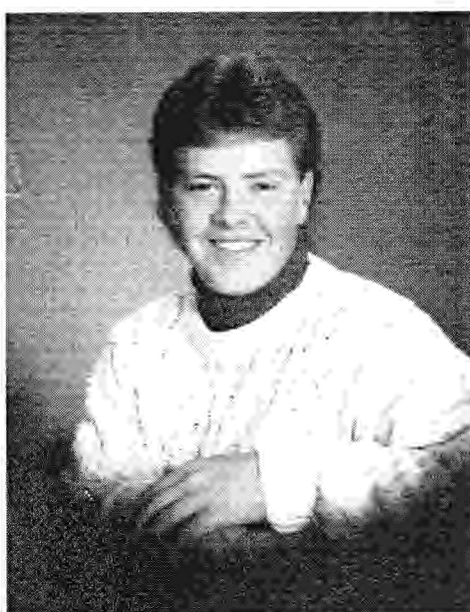
Travis and Benji are the 6th generation from Moses Tucker Sr.



Donna Frey Pierce



Donna, Jimmie  
and Grandson Travis



Travis Peters-18



Benji Frazier-12



Carol & Bob Metcalf

KAREEN CAROL FREY daughter of  
Ronald Devon and Florence MEEKS  
FREY. Carol married BOBBY  
METCALF. They have six children.

The picture at left was taken  
in San Diego on Caroland Bobby's  
wedding day.



Jennie Adams, Donna Pierce,  
Carol Metcalf, Florence &  
Janice Davis



Five Generations  
Jennie Adams, Florence Hussey,  
Dona Pierce, Sherry & Travis.





Verna Meeks Adams

I, VERNA MARIE MEEKS, was born 21 Nov 1915 in Huntington, UT. the 2nd daughter and 5th child of Joseph 'Jode' and Jennie TUCKER JOHNSON. My parents separated when I was real young and my mother married HOMER FRANCES ADAMS. That is the name I went by after that. My mother never married for a few years. I had a happy and rewarding childhood spending my younger days with my dear and special grandmother Emeline on the Tucker farm in Cleveland, UT. I then went to Salt Lake and lived with my Aunt Abby and Uncle Worth Tucker and family. At different times I lived with Aunt Retty and Uncle Pete Johnson in Hiawatha, UT. and later lived with them when they moved to Salt Lake City, UT. I lived with Uncle Niels and Aunt Florence and family when they lived on the Prather Ranch on the outskirts of Macdoel, CA. Those were happy days, we had barn dances at the Prather Ranch, also dances at the Oklahoma School in Red Rock, out of Mt. Hebron, CA. Also went to dances at the Macdoel Hotel, which was a show place in its day. Had many happy times with good friends, Ray Delmar and younger brother

Carl and others. I lived for a while in Biggs with my cousin Orval Johnson and his wife, Marie. I also lived with uncle Niels and aunt Florence in Biggs and Gridley while going to grammar school. All of my relatives treated me special, doing nice things for me.

During my high school days I worked for an older couple named Swingles, who had a ranch in Langell Valley about 35 miles from Klamath Falls. It was always good to come to town on week-ends as I was lonely in the country. The Swingles wanted to adopt me, but mama and papa said NO Way!

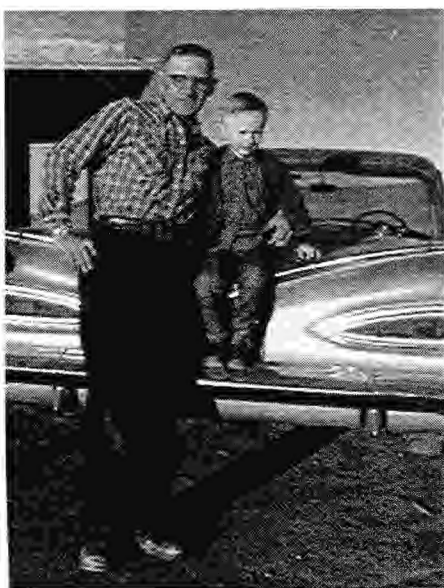
I graduated from Klamath Union High School in 1935. (15 Aug 1992, I just attended my 57 year class reunion. A very rewarding experience.)

I married JOE BRAKEVELT in 1936 in Reno, NV. We traveled to Utah and on to Illinois for a honeymoon. On arriving back to Klamath Falls, I helped my sister, who had a rooming and boarding house. We later moved to West Klamath. Joe went to work for Weyerhaeuser Co. We owned and operated a Cabinet Steam Bath and Massage Parlor for a time.

The West Klamath Grocery Store was for sale, so we purchased the Store and later we added a Beer Tavern. The building we had leased sold, so built our own and operated the store and tavern for 17 years. At this time we also moved to Pioneer Community on hwy 66, bought a place that had land, so we could grow potatoes and strawberries. We also raised chickens. I still live in the same place, it's now fifty years I have lived here. We had no children.

Joe passed away in Jan 1954.

I married (2) in 1956 to REX D. Jensen. When I knew I was going to be a mother, we sold the grocery store and tavern. Had a darling baby boy, ALAN LEE JENSEN was born 8 Dec 1956 in Klamath Falls, OR. Alan Lee was my pride and joy, never gave me any problems, always



Rex & Alan Lee Jensen

felt and knew he was the best this old world had to offer. When Alan Lee was growing up I was a cub Scout Den mother, taught a primary class for years. Was active in Alan's school affairs, was P.T.A. President 2 years at Keno. I was active in County P.T.A. Vice Pres. 2 yrs. I served on Keno local school committee for twelve years, also was the Heart Fund chairman for Keno Community for several years.

I did volunteer work for the United Way Cancer Fund, Salvation Army, United Daughters of the Confederacy, of which I was a member. I was also a visiting teacher and the Magazine Representative for the L.D.S. Relief Society for several years. I did volunteer work for the Senior Citizen Council

for 8 years, was with the volunteer Services, also Klamath Housing Authority.

During the time I was married to Joe, I helped in raising my nephew, Joey Meek and also my brother, Jim, who was 17 years younger than me. In my leisure time I enjoyed my yard and flowers also fished and liked to go deer hunting. I spend a lot time in the forest for long drives, and hunting for wild mushrooms and pine cones and mountain lilies.

Rex retired from Weyerhaeuser's after 35 years in October 1989, now that Rex is retired I spend my time enjoying my home and yard, and going places, being with family members and friends. My days are happy and content with my constant companion, little Brandy dog, a living and special little red and black Dachshund.



Verna & Alan

ALAN LEE JENSEN was born 8 Dec. 1956 in Klamath Falls, Or. the son of Rex D. and Verna MEEKS ADAMS.



Alan

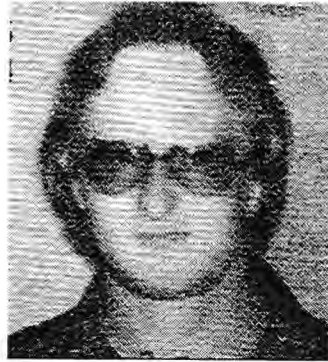
Lee was a loving and devoted son and a very caring individual, always ready to do and help others. He really tried to live a christian life. He loved nature and the forest. He worked for the Forest Service and spent his leisure time back packing, Cross country skiing, hunting and fishing, also helped to preserve springs in the wild.

A sad and heart-breaking day, Columbus Day, 12 Oct 1985, Alan was in a terrible accident and he died instantly. He was just 28 years old.



Alan Lee Jensen

## Obituary



ALAN LEE JENSEN  
...1956-1985

### Alan Lee Jensen, killed in accident

Alan Lee Jensen, 28, a Klamath Falls native, died early Saturday morning near Bend when the pickup truck he was driving crossed the divider line and ran head-on into a semi-truck.

Mr. Jensen was killed instantly on Highway 97 about three miles north of the Wickiup Junction.

He was born Dec. 8, 1956 in Klamath Falls. He attended Keno schools and graduated from Henley High School in 1975. He began his career in forestry while still attending high school.

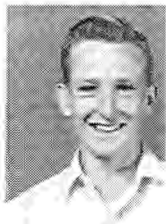
He was a forestry technician with the U.S. Forest Service, stationed in Silver Lake. He received citations of merit for excellence and cash awards from the Forest Service for his work.

Mr. Jensen was involved in outdoor activities, including camping, cross country skiing, backpacking and working to preserve natural springs in the wild. At one time he lived in the wild for one year.

He is survived by his parents, Rex and Verna Jensen, Klamath Falls; aunts and uncles, Florence and Phil Hussy, Grants Pass, Mason Meeks, Price, Utah, Jim Adams, Tahoe City, Calif., Barbara Hawkins, Klamath Falls; cousins, Robert Adams and Marjorie Edwards, Klamath Falls, Teresa and Thomas Adams, Eugene, Michael Adams, Tualatin, and numerous other cousins in Medford and Utah.

Private cremation services have been held at Tabor's Desert Hills Mortuary in Bend, where Jensen was cremated along with his constant companion, WoKeenay, his dog.

A memorial service will be held in the Silver Lake Community Church Tuesday at 1 p.m.



An exciting and happy time for Jennie and Homer Adams, on 15 Nov 1932, a precious baby boy was born. JIM QUINCY ADAMS, I was the 6th child of my mom Jennie and the first son and child for my dad, Homer. I grew up with my sisters, Florence, her son, Ronald, who was about a year older than me, and Florence's daughter, Donna, who was a year younger. I, being the uncle to my nieces and nephew, all about the same age, I referred to them as my brother and sisters.

The growing up years had many happy times along with Jim Adams sad. The time my good companion Jigs, a black and white spaniel was poisoned I cried as Jigs was my friend.

My brother Mason left for Utah, I missed him, he taught me to accept pain as part of life. Another sad time was when papa slipped from the roof he was painting and injured his feet. He developed Berger's disease, an inflammatory disease, affecting the veins and arteries of the limbs. Papa suffered for years, had 3 cerebral hemorrhages and died from the third hemorrhage 27 Mar 1952 and was buried 31 Mar 1952.

I graduated from Klamath Union High in 1950 I enlisted in the Air Force 12 June 1950. I was stationed at San Antonio, TX. I went to school in Oklahoma, then went to Maine, was stationed in a lot of places before my marriage. Then was shipped to Japan. I also served in the Korean War. I was a Sergeant First Class.



Jim Adams & Jigs





Bobbi, Terri, Mike & Jim  
Tom, Bob & Marjorie

I married BARBARA 'Bobbie' JANE Snider 1 Mar 1952. The same month my father died. So it was a happy month and also a sad time.

My daughter, TERESA 'Terri' CHRISTINE ADAMS was born while I was oversea. After returning to the state I had a son, JAMES MICHEL 'Mike' ADAMS. After my years in the Air Force I moved to Weaverville, CA., working for the Bureau of Reclamation. We had our third child and 2nd son THOMAS 'Tom' DEAN ADAMS, while we were living in Weaverville.

We then moved to Klamath Falls. We had another son, ROBERT 'Bob' WAYNE ADAMS and another daughter, MARJORIE LYNN ADAMS. I worked for several freight companies, delivering freight. I injured my lower

back and had to have two back surgeries. I was business agent for the Teamster Union. Bobbie and I separated.

When my children were growing up, I was a Sunday school teacher, also a cub scout leader. My family and I spent many happy times camping, fishing, hunting and going to sport events that my daughter Terri was involved in. My son Bob was also involved in sports.

After my back injuries, I had to find a new way to make a living so I moved to Calif. I was manager for Motel 6 in several places in CA. Quit Motel 6 and went with Travel Lodge, they were rewarding years. I also managed a Cutlery Shop in Stockton, CA. I was lonesome for my family and wanted to get away from Stockton and problems of city life, so moved back to Klamath Falls.

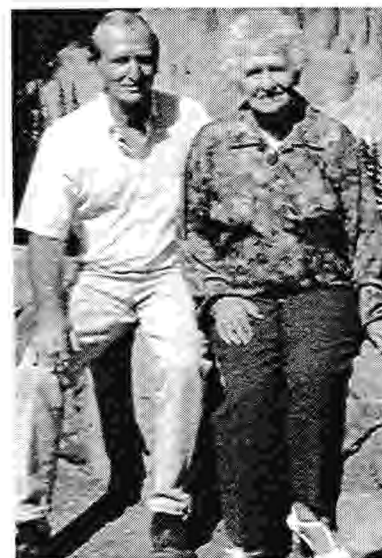
I'm now with Winema National Forest Service. I like my work, it is good to be back to my home town, near friends and family, and my sister Verna who has always been a big influence in my life.



Terri & Mike;  
Tom, Bob & Marjorie



Scott & Nicole  
Bob & Sandy  
Timothy  
Adams



Jim & Verna



Mason Tucker

ANDREW MASON TUCKER was born 23 Nov 1890 in Ashe Co. N.C. the 4th son and 5th child of Moses and Emeline DOLLAR TUCKER. He was re-baptized 5 Nov 1932 and received his endowments 29 May 1929, and was sealed to his parents 5 Apr 1933, along with one sister and three brothers. Mason was in the services for some time.

Mason married (1) MALINDA JENSEN 8 Jan 1912 and they lived in Mohrland, UT. They had 3 sons, DEON TUCKER born 14 Apr 1914 and died 25 Aug 1914, EDWARDEAN ANDREW TUCKER, and EDWARDELL MASON TUCKER born 15 Oct 1912 and died 9 Nov 1913.

Mason married (2) FLORENCE GUYMON 26 Sep 1919. They had two sons, DEWEY TUCKER and GRANT TUCKER born 13 July 1920. Grant was baptized 4 Aug 1923. He was sealed to his parents 29 May 1929 and had his endowments 26 Jun 1944. Grant died 20 Feb 1944.

Mason worked many years as a Street car conductor, and when they did away with the street cars in Salt Lake City, he drove the city bus for a long time before he retired.

Florence died 22 July 1975.



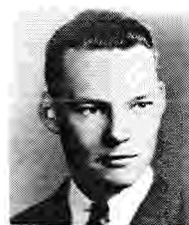
Andrew 'Mason' Tucker  
in the army -- 1917



Mason Tucker - World War I



Mason  
Street Car Conductor.



Sgt. GRANT TUCKER was born 13 June 1920 in Helper, Carbon Co., Ut. He died 20 Feb. 1944 in Denmark.

# ANCESTORS OF CHARLES PETER & ANNIE CHRISTOPHERSEN JOHNSON.

1st Generation back.

X - direct line.

1. LARS KOFFORD (KOFOED) BUSK was born 29 Sep 1816 in Vestermarie, Brnhlm, Denmark. He was baptized Mar 1861 (9 Jun 1860).  
Lars married (2) CECILIA KIRSTINE (Christine) JENSEN 7 Aug 1865 in Vestermarie. Cecilia was born 28 Oct 1822 in Aaker, Brnhlm, Den. daughter of Jens Martin HALLEY and Carolina Margrethe Hay (Karen Margrethe JEPPESEN). Cecilia was baptized 19 Jun 1855. Lars and Cecilia took out their endowments 6 Sep 1883 in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, UT. Children are:
- x CHARLES PETER JOHNSON (Carlos Peder Jensen) born 4 July 1846 in Brnhlm, Denmark. Charles was Cecilia's son, and Lars adopted him and he was sealed to them. (See life story on Page 1).  
WILLARD KOFFORD born 24 May 1858. He was baptized in 1866, endowed 15 Jan 1948 and sealed to parents 22 Sep 1948. Willard married CHRISTINE NIELSON 14 Nov 1881.  
Willard died 18 Jan 1939.
- ERASTUS EMMANUEL KOFFORD born 14 Nov 1860. He was baptized 1869. Erastus married CLARA AMELIA REYNOLDS 6 Sep 1883 in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, UT. At this same time his father and mother were sealed to each other and Erastus, Brighamina and a deceased brother, Joseph (Jacob) were sealed to their parents, Lars and Cecilia. Erastus died Sep 1934.
- HYRUM JACOB KOFFORD born 26 Dec 1862. He was baptized 4 July 1875, endowed Mar 1948 and sealed to his parents 22 Sep 1948. Hyrum married BARBARA LENA JOHNSON. Hyrum died 2 July 1927.
- BRIGHAMINA (Brigham Mena) KOFFORD born 9 Sep 1864 in Vestermarie. She was baptized in 1873, endowed 6 Sep 1883 and sealed to her parents the same day. Brighamina died in 1890.
- JOSEPH (Jacob) KOFFORD. no birth date given, died as an infant.
- Infant KOFFORD born 9 Oct 1868, died. Was sealed to parents 8 Mar 1937 in the Manti Temple.
- Lars Kofford Busk married (1) NICOLENA PETRA LOW. Nicolena was born in about 1822. They 7 children, first one born in Aaker, the other 6 in Vestermarie.
- JOHANNE MARIE KOFOED born 17 Oct 1841.
- ANTON MICHAEL KOFOED born 29 Sep 1843.
- HANS CHRISTIAN KOFOED born 27 Apr 1845.
- ANNINE ELISABET KOFOED born 13 Feb 1848.
- LARS PETER KOFOED born 17 Feb 1850.
- JULIANE KAROLINE KOFOED born 26 Dec 1852.
- OTTO THOR JULIUS KOFOED born 4 Sep 1855.
- Lars Kofford died 18 Dec 1898 in Price, UT.
- Cecilia Jensen Kofford died 16 Dec 1890 in Spring City, UT.
- x 1. BERTLE BENNETT CHRISTOFFERSEN (Christophersen) or Benned Stoffersen was born about 1821 in Fredericia, Randers, Den. He was baptized 21 Sep 1948 and endowed 5 Nov 1948. Bertle married METTE PEDERSEN 17 Sep 1847 in Fredericia. They were sealed 25 Jan 1949. Mette Pedersen was born 26 Apr 1816 in Odsted, Velje, Den. daughter of Peder IVERSEN and Ane HANSEN. Mette was baptized 5 Nov 1938, endowed 21 Sep 1939 and sealed to her husband 25 Jan 1949. Daughter of record,
- x ANNA BERTLESEN CHRISTOFFERSEN (Christophersen/BENNEDSEN) born 25 Sep 1847 in Fredericia, Randers, Den. Anna (Annie) married CHARLES PETER JOHNSON 21 Nov 1870. (See life story on page 1)



## 2nd Generation.

X 2. LARS BUSK was born about 1780 in Vestermarie, Bornholm, Den.

He married ANTONETA MARIA MAGERTA KOFOED (Koefoed) 27 Dec 1808 in Vestermarie. Antoneta Kofod was born abt 1776, and christened 9 Feb 1777 in Pedesker, Den. daughter of Hans KOEFOED and Anna Margrethe SPLIDTZ KOEFOED).

Lars and Antoneta had 4 children, all born in Vestermarie, Den. ANE MARGRETHE BUSK christened 18 Feb 1810. She was baptized 14 Oct 1871, endowed 4 Nov 1871 and sealed to parents 20 Jan 1872 (8 Mar 1883) in the Manti Temple.

x LARS KOFFORD (Koffod, Koefoed) BUSK born 29 Sep 1816. He was baptized Mar 1861 (9 June 1860), and sealed to his parents 17 Mar 1876.

JORGAN KOFOED christened 11 Aug (?). Jorgan was baptized 19 Mar 1875, endowed 25 Apr 1875 and sealed to parents 10 Jun 1875. HANS BUSK born 30 Mar 1821.

Lars BUSK died 10 Nov 1827 in Vestermarie.

Antoneta M.M. Kofoed died 27 Jan 1829 also in Vestermarie.

X 2. JENS MARTIN HALLE (Hailey/Martensen) christened 6 Dec 1791 in Aaker, Den. son of Marten HELLESEN and Margrethe (Margretta) HANSEN. Jens married CAROLINA MARGRETHE HAY (Jeppesen) 24 Dec 1813. Carolina was christened 11 May 1794 in Vestermarie Brnholm, Den. dau. of Jeppe MORGENSEN and Sidsel ANDERSEN. Jens and Carolina had a daughter of record:

X Cecilia Christine (Kirstine) Jensen born 28 Oct 1822 in Den. She married Lars Kofford Busk. Cecilia died 16 Dec 1890 in Spring City, UT.

X 2. PEDER IVERSEN born about 1770 in Odsted, Vejle, Den. son of Ivers Rasmussen. He married ANE HANSEN. Ane was christened 14 Oct 1787 in Oster Starup, Vejle, Den. dau. of Hans HANSEN and Ane Mette MORTENSEN. Peder and Ane had 11 Children: ANE DORTHE PEDERSEN born 4 Feb 1809 in Odsted, Vejle, Den. IVER PEDERSEN born 12 Sep 1813 in Amtsbol, Vejle, Den.

Iver married ANE METTE IVERSEN 10 Jan 1891.

METTE PEDERSEN born 24 Dec 1814 in Odsted. Died 23 Apr 1815.

X METTE PEDERSEN born 26 Apr 1816.

Mette married BERTLE CHRISTOFFERSEN (Christophersen).

ANE MARIE PEDERSEN born 16 Feb 1818.

Ane married HANS P. Christensen.

KAREN PEDERSEN born in 1819 and died 30 Mar 1819.

KAREN PEDERSEN born 2 Jun 1820 and died 14 Jun 1820.

HANS PEDERSEN born 23 Jul 1822.

SOREN PEDERSEN born 24 Aug 1823.

JENS PEDERSEN born 15 Feb 1826.

Jens married MARY FRANTSEN.

JACOB PEDERSEN born 21 May 1827. all born in Odsted, Den.

### 3rd Generation.

- X 3. HANS KOEFOED christened 18 Jul 1731 in Pedersker, Brnhlm, Den. son of Hans Hansen KOEFOED and Dorthea Claudia FLYING. Hans married ANNA MARGRETHE SPLIDTZ 3 June 1796. Anna was christened 6 Jan 1735 in Ibsker, Brnhlm, Den. daughter of Peder Hansen SPLIDTZ and Magdalene Margrethe KOEFOED. They are the parents of;
- X ANTONETTA MARIA MARGETTA KOFOD (Koefod) born 9 Feb 1777 in Pedesker, Brnhom, Den. Antonetta married Lar Busk 27 Dec 1808. Antonetta died 27 Jan 1829.
- X 3. MARTEN HELLESEN born about 1751 in Aaker, Brnhlm, Den. son of Helle JENSEN and Elizabeth MORTENSEN. Marten married MARGRETTA GRETA HANSEN 14 Feb 1783. Margretta was christened 14 Sep 1760 in Aaker, dau. of Hans MORTENSEN and Christiane SIMONSEN. A son,
- X JENS MARTIN HAILEY (Halle) was christened 6 Dec 1789 in Aaker, Brnhlm, Den. Jens married CAROLINA MARGRETHE HAY (Jeppesen). Jens died 24 Dec 1813. Marten Hellesen died 7 Mar 1902
- X 3. JEPPE MORGENSEN christened 31 May 1773 in Vestermarie, Den. Jeppe married SIDSEL ANDERSON 28 Apr 1793. Sidsel was born about 1770 in Vestermarie. Our ancestor, their child;
- X CAROLINA MARGARETTE HAY (Morgensen) was christened 11 May 1794 in Vestermarie. Sidsel Anderson died 14 Apr 1834 in Ibsker, Brnhlm. Denmark.
- X 3. IVER RASMUSSEN (no dates or marriages given) has 3 children: SOREN IVERSEN christened 17 Jan 1768 in Osted, Vejle, Den. Died as a child.
- X PEDER IVERSEN born in 1779 in Osted. He married Ane HANSEN. SOREN IVERSEN christened 7 Nov 1773 in Osted, Vejle, Denmark.
- X 3. HANS HANSEN christened 25 Feb 1753 in Oster Starup, Denmark. son of Hans JORGENSEN and Ane JENSEN. Hans married ANE METTE MORTENSEN 12 May 1780. Ane was born in 1759 in Oster Starup. Hans and Ane had 10 children, all born in Oster Starup. INGER HANSEN christened 16 Jun 1782. Buried 21 July 1782. MORTEN HANSEN christened 31 Aug 1783. ANE HANSEN christened 19 Apr 1784. Buried 1 Oct 1786.
- X ANE HANSEN christened 14 Apr 1784. Ane married PEDER IVERSEN. JORGAN HANSEN christened 18 Apr 1790. PEDER HANSEN christened 11 Nov 1792. LARS HANSEN christened 16 July 1795. INGER HANSEN christened 21 Jan 1798. METTE HANSEN christened 19 Mar 1801. ELSE HANSEN christened 25 Mar 1804. Hans Hansen was buried 29 Oct 1843 in Oster Starup, Vejle, Den. Anne Mette Mortensen Hansen buried 25 Apr 1819 in Oster Starup.

4th Generation.

X 4. HANS HANSEN KOEFOED married DORTHEA CLAUDIA FLYING. Their son:

X Hans KOEFOED christened 18 July 1731 in Pedersker, Brnhlm, D.  
Hans Koefoed buried 3 Jun 1796.

X 4. PEDER HANSEN SPLIDTZ married MAGDALENE MARGRETHE KOEFOED.  
They had a daughter;

X ANNA MARGRETHE SPLIDTZ christened 6 Jan 1735 in Ibsker, Den.  
Anna married HANS KOEFOED 3 June 1796.

X 4. HELLE JENSEN christened 16 Aug 1722 in Aaker, Brnhlm, Den. son  
of Jens CHRISTENSEN and Maren HELLESEN. Helle married  
ELIZABETH MORTENSEN 2 Jan 1748. Elizabeth was born about 1716  
in Aaker, Den.

X 4. HANS MORTENSEN born 24 Oct 1734 in Pedesker, Brnhlm, Den. son  
of Morten JENSEN and Elene JENSEN. Hans married CHRISTIANE  
(Kirstine) SIMONSEN 13 Nov 1767. Christiane was the daughter  
of (Gram) Simon ODHENSEN and Margrethe JACOBSEN. They had at  
least 1 child.

X MARGRETTA HANSEN christened 4 Sep 1760 in Aaker, Brnhlm, Den.  
Margretta married MARTEN HELLESEN 14 Feb 1783.  
Hans Mortensen died 14 Dec 1806.

X 4. MOGENS (?) HENRICHSEN was born about 1752 in Vestermarie,  
Den. MOGENS married KAREN POULSEN. Karen was born about  
1774 in Vestermarie. A son,

X JEPPE MOGENSEN (Morgensen) was christened 31 May 1773 in Vester-  
marie, Bornholm, Den.  
Jeppe married SIDSEL ANDERSEN 28 Apr 1793.  
Sidsel ANDERSEN died 14 Apr 1834.

X 4. HANS JORGENSEN christened 1 July 1714 in Fredsted, Oster  
Starup, Vejle, Den. Hans married ANE JENSEN. Ane was born  
about 1729 in Oster Starup, Vejle, Den. Hans and Ane had 9  
children, all born in Oster Starup, Vejle, Denmark.  
MARGRETE HANSEN christened 11 Mar 1750.  
Margrete married PEDER TRUELSEN. Margrete died in 1831.  
BODIL HANSEN christened 21 Feb 1751.  
MAREN HANSEN christened 28 Apr 1752.

X HANS HANSEN christened 25 Feb 1753.  
Hans married ANE METTE MORTENSEN 12 May 1780.  
Hans died 29 Oct 1843.

JORGEN HANSEN christened 26 May 1754. Buried 29 Sep 1754.

JORGEN HANSEN christened 22 May 1755.

JENS HANSEN christened 2 Apr 1758.

MAREN HANSEN christened 28 Dec 1760.

JENS HANSEN christened 17 Jun 1764.

Hans Jorgensen was buried 26 Jan 1794.

Ane Jensen Jorgensen was buried 13 Mar 1793.



5th Generation.

- X 5. JENS CHRISTENSEN married MAREN HELLESEN. Maren was the dau. of Helle MADSEM and Bodil JENSEN. Their child was;
- X HELLE JENSEN christened 16 Aug 1722 at Aaker, Bornholm, Den. Helle married ELIZABETH MORTENSEN 2 Jan 1748. Helle Jensen was buried 1794 in Aaker, Den.
- X 5. MORTEN JENSEN born about 1699. Morten married ELENE JENSEN. Elene was the daughter of Jens ANDERSEN and Elsebe (Low) HANSEN. (After Morten JENSEN'S name and yer of birth it says, Sealed 8 Nov 1855 in St. George Temple.) A son,
- X HANS MORTENSEN born 24 Oct 1734 in Pedesker, Bornholm, Denmark. Hans married CHRISTIANE (Kirstine) SIMONSEN 4 Feb 1758. Sealed 12 May 1954. (After Morten JENSEN's name and year of birth it says Sealed 8 Nov 1855 in St. George Temple.)
- X 5. (GRAM) SIMON ODHERSEN (Odbersen) was born 1684 in Aaker, Den. son of Odherg SIMONSEN and Christene (Kirstine) MICKELSEN. Simon married MARGRETHE JACOBSEN 22 Aug 1727. Simon has two sealing dates. 27 May 1953 SG - 1 Apr 1937 SL. Margrethe Jacobsen was born about 1702 in Aaker, Brnhlm, Den. A child,
- X CHRISTIANE (Kristine) SIMONSEN was christened 14 June 1738 in Aaker, Brnhlm, Denmark. Christiane married Hans MORTENSEN.
- X 5. HENRICH HOEG. No information, only that he is the father of
- X Mogen HENRICHSEN who married KAREN POULSEN.
- X 5. JORGEN UDSSEN born in 1678 at Fredsted, Oster Starup, Den. son of Ude JENSEN and Maren CHRISTENSEN. Jorgen ? married and they had 9 children, all born in Fredsted Oster Starup, Vejle, Den. IVER JORGENSEN born in 1702. He married KAREN PEDERSEN 3 Dec 1740. Iver Jorgensen was buried 4 Dec 1774. THOMAS JORGENSEN. no birth date. He married ANA PEDERSEN. Thomas was buried 3 Aug 1758. UDE JORGENSEN. no birth date. He married MAREN PEDERSEN. JENS JORGENSEN was christened 3 Apr 1712.
- X HANS JORGENSEN was christened 1 July 1714. He married ANE JENSEN. Hans and Ane had 9 children all born in Fredsted. PEDER JORGENSEN was christened 24 Jan 1717. Peder married MAREN JACOBSEN. AGNETE JORGENSEN was christened 27 Dec 1719. Agnete married Jorgen CHRISTENSEN. ANNE JORGENSEN was christened 21 Mar 1722. Buried 27 Jun 1723. MAREN JORGENSEN was christened 28 May 1724. Hans JORGENSEN was buried 26 Jan 1794.

6th Generation.

- X 6. HELLE MADSEN married BODIL JENSEN. No dates given. A child,  
X MAREN HELLESEN married JENS CHRISTENSEN.
- X 6. JENS ANDERSEN married ELSEBE (LOW) HANSEN. No dates. A  
child,  
X Elene JENSEN. Elene married MORTEN JENSEN.
- X 6. ODHHER SIMONSEN married CHRISTENE (Kirstine) MICKELSEN.  
X (Gram) Simon ODHHERSEN born 1684.
- X 6. UDE JENSEN married MAREN CHRISTENSEN. They are the parents  
X of Jorgan Udsen.

ANCESTORS OF MOSES TUCKER SR. & MARY JANE

1st Generation back.

- X 1. BENJAMIN TUCKER born 18 June 1814 in Yadkin Co. N.C. son of  
Benjamin Mitchell TUCKER and Margaret DAY.  
Benjamin married MARY (Polly) WEST 11 Mar 1845 in Surrey Co.  
N.C. Mary was born in 1826 in Surrey Co. N.C. daughter of  
Jonathan WEST and Mary PIERCE. The couple had 3 children:  
SARAH JANE TUCKER born 26 Dec 1843 in Surrey Co. N.C. she  
as baptized by proxy 21 Aug 1917, the same day her parents  
were performed. She had her endowments done 22 Aug 1917  
and sealed to her parents 21 Sep 1953.
- X MOSES TUCKER Sr. born 14 Feb 1847 in Yadkin Co. N.C. He was  
baptized 19 July 1892, endowed 27 Sep 1905 and sealed to  
parents 22 Apr 1947. Moses married (1) MARY JANE DOLLAR 17  
Nov 1869. (See history starting on page 255 for children.)  
BENJAMIN MITCHELL TUCKER Jr. born 3 Oct 1852. He was named  
after his grandfather. Benjamin Mitchell died as a child  
and was sealed to his parents 21 Sep 1953.

Benjamin TUCKER married (2) VIANNY CAROLINE MARSHALL. They had  
7 children, the first 6 were born in Hamptonville, Yadkin Co.  
N.C. and all 6 were sealed to Benjamin and Vianny 22 Nov 1954  
in the Salt Lake Temple.

WILSON LEE TUCKER born in Hamptonville, N.C. He was baptized 7  
Oct 1936, endowed 23 Mar 1937. Wilson married LYDIA ELIZABETH  
MACK 25 Dec 1884. Wilson died 9 Jan 1926.

LAFAYETTE TUCKER born 1 Aug 1861. He married SALLY ELIZABETH  
McEWEN 24 Dec 1887. Lafayette died 21 June 1937. His baptism  
was done 11 June 1934 and his endowments 29 Feb 1940.

ANDREW CROWLES TUCKER born 26 Nov 1863. His baptism was done 9  
Dec 1953 and his endowments 2 Feb 1954.

CLEMENTINE VICTORIA TUCKER born 29 Sep 1865. She married JAMES  
C. ASHLEY. Clementine died 17 Dec 1898. Her baptism was done  
21 Aug 1917 and her endowments 23 Aug 1917.

BITHA ANN TUCKER born 1 Sep 1867. Bitha died 16 Nov 1898. Her  
baptism was done 7 Oct 1936 and her endowments 9 Oct 1936.

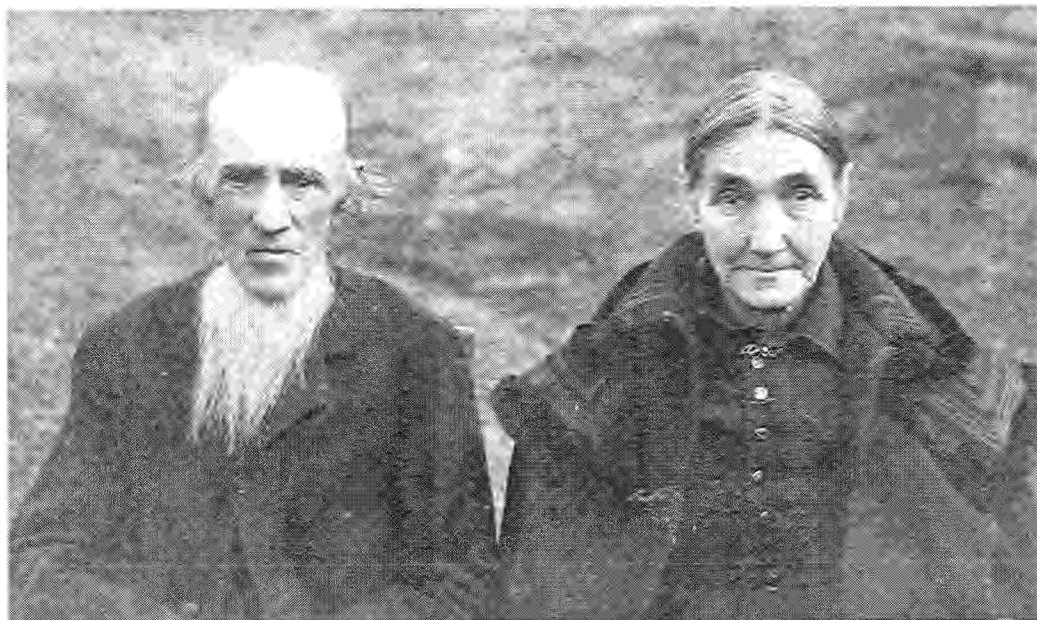
WINFIELD TUCKER born 25 May 1870. Winfield died 7 Aug 1897.

His baptism was done 7 Oct 1936 and endowments 23 Mar 1937.

SANFORD GREEN TUCKER born 11 June 1876 at Heaton Creek, Carter, Tenn. He married POOLIE VIOLA BROWN 7 Dec 1927. He died 12 Feb 1963. His baptism was done 13 Feb 1964, his endowments 24 Feb 1964 and he was sealed to his parents 25 Feb 1964 all in the Salt Lake Temple.

Benjamin Tucker died 26 Apr 1907

Mary Caroline West Tucker died 16 Dec 1852



Benjamin and Vinny Caroline Marshall Tucker  
Benjamin was the father of Moses Tucker Sr.

Vinny was Benjamin's 2nd wife.

- X 1. WILLIAM COLUMBUS DOLLAR was born 1812 (?) in Tennessee. He married JENNIE (Jane) SPARKS 22 May 1838 in Orange Co. N.C. Jennie was born in 1810 (?) in Salitute Co. N.C. They had 9 children all born in Ashe Co. N.C. All sealed to their parents 7 Sep 1938, but the twin that died.
- ALEXANDER MONROE DOLLAR born 1839-40. He was baptized 21 Aug 1917 and endowed 23 Feb 1927. Alexander married (1) ELIZABETH PENNINGTON 18 Jan 1857. They had 4 children:
- JOHN DOLLAR, MANDY DOLLAR, ROBBY DOLLAR AND EMMA DOLLAR.
- WILLIAM HENRY DOLLAR (twin) born 1842-43. He was baptized 2 Sep 1938 and endowed 7 Sep 1938. William married RHODIA VANOVER 18 Jan 1857 (?) and they had 5 children:
- WILLIE, CALLIE, CORA, VANCE and EDWARD. No dates.
- William Henry died about 1900.
- SARAH HAWKINS DOLLAR (twin) born 1842-3. Died as a child. She was sealed to her parents 19 May 1933.
- X MARY JANE DOLLAR born 14 Feb 1845. Baptized 26 Sep 1905. She married MOSES TUCKER Sr. 17 Nov 1869. She was endowed and sealed to her husband, Moses Tucker Sr. 27 Sep 1905 by proxy. Mary Jane died 20 July 1876 in Ashe Co. N.C. (See page 255)



- X EMELINE DOLLAR born May 1847-48. Emeline's family books were destroyed when the Northern soldiers came through and burnt their house down and killed their cow right before their eyes. Emeline married MOSES TUCKER Sr. after her sister. Mary Jane, Moses' 1st wife died 20 July 1876. See her story on page 255.
- JAMES MADISON DOLLAR born 1849. He was baptized 2 July 1935 and endowed 3 July 1935. James married (1) MINNIE VANOVER 3 Jan 1856. They had 4 childre, COLUMBUS, MINNIE, SMITH & LELA. He married some time later MELINDA CLAWSON. James died 30 Apr 1932.
- THOMAS JEFFERSON DOLLAR born in 1853. He was baptized 21 Aug 1927 and endowed 25 Oct 1927. He married JULIA FORESTER and they had 2 children, ROBIE and LYDIA CAROLINE DOLLAR. Thomas died in 1901,
- LYDIA CAROLINE DOLLAR born 1855. She was baptized 21 Aug 1927 and endowed 22 Aug 1927. Lydia married BURT SWIFT and they had 5 children, ROSANNE, WILLIAM, EMMIE, CALDONIA and NORMAN SWIFT.
- JOHN WESLEY DOLLAR born 1857. He was baptized 2 Sep 1938 and endowed 7 Sep 1938. John married VICTORIA VANOVER. They had 8 children, TROY, JENNIE, LILLY, BETSY, AUTHER, CORALIS, ALICE and EARL DOLLAR.

## 2nd Generation.

- X 2. BENJAMIN MITCHELL TUCKER born abt 1775 in Calvert Co. Maryland son of THOMAS TUCKER and NANCY ANN (Peggy) SAPP. He was baptized 21 Aug 1917, endowed 10 Nov 1927 and sealed to his parents 13 Apr 1937. Benjamin married MARGARET DAY 20 Jan 1803 in Stokes Co. N.C. Margaret Day was born about 1782 in Hamptonville, N.C. the daughter of THOMAS DAY and Miss RING. She was baptized 7 Oct 1936, endowed 9 Oct 1936 and sealed to her husband 13 Apr 1937.
- Benjamin Mitchell Tucker and Margaret had 12 children, all born in Surrey Co. N.C. and sealed to the parents 13 Apr 1937. The first 6 were born in Stoke Co. N.C. (or VA) the 7th born in Yadkin Co. and the last 5 in Surrey Co. NC.
- THOMAS TUCKER born 1 Jan 1804. He was baptized 10 Apr 1937 endowed 12 Apr 1937 and sealed to parents 13 Apr 1937.
- NANCY TUCKER born 28 June 1806. She was baptized 19 Dec 1958, endowed 14 Mar 1959 and sealed to parents 30 June 1960 in Salt Lake Temple.
- JOHN TUCKER born 1 July 1808. He was baptized 7 Oct 1936, endowed 25 Mar 1937 and sealed to parents 13 Apr 1937 in Salt Lake Temple.
- THOMAS TUCKER born 28 June 1810. He was baptized 22 Sep 1958, endowed 11 Nov 1958 and sealed to parents 30 June 1960 in Salt Lake Temple.
- PHILIP TUCKER born 28 June 1812. He was baptized 22 Sep 1958, endowed 11 Nov and sealed to parents 30 Jun 1960.
- MARY TUCKER born 28 Jun 1813. She was baptized 19 Dec 1958, endowed 14 Mar 1959 and sealed to parents 13 Apr 1937.
- X BENJAMIN TUCKER born 18 Jun 1814 in Yadkin Co. N.C. He was baptized 21 Aug 1917, endowed 23 Aug 1917 and sealed to parents 13 Apr 1937. Benjamin married MARY CAROLINE WEST.
- MARGARET TUCKER born 14 Aug 1815. She was baptized 19 Dec 1938 1936, endowed 24 Mar 1937 and sealed to parents 13 Apr 1937.

- HENRY TUCKER born 23 May 1817. He was baptized 7 Oct 1936, endowed 24 Mar 1937 and sealed to parents 13 Apr 1937.  
Henry died 6 Dec 1898.
- MOSES D. TUCKER born 28 Jan 1819. Moses was baptized 7 Oct 1936, endowed 24 Mar 1937 and sealed to his wife 23 Feb 1960 in the Salt Lake Temple. Moses married MINA VANHOY BOND 21 Mar 1852. Mina Vanhoy was born 1832 or 28 in Yadkin Co. N.C. She was baptized 2 Nov 1948 and endowed 30 Mar 1949. She was sealed to Moses 23 Feb 1960.
- NANCY TUCKER born about 1853 in Yadkin Co. N.C. daughter of Moses D. and Mina Vanhoy BOND TUCKER. She was baptized 25 Jan 1958, endowed 15 May 1959 and sealed to her parents 23 Feb. 1960 in the Salt Lake Temple.
- JAMES TUCKER born abt 1821. He was baptized 7 Oct 1936, endowed 25 Mar 1937 and sealed to parents 13 Apr 1937.
- SEABORN TUCKER born about 1823. He was baptized 21 Feb 1951, endowed 1 Apr 1953 and sealed to parents 8 Sep 1953. S.L.
- X 2 JONATHAN WEST married POLLY (Mary) PIERCE 14 Nov 1809 in Rowan Co. N.C. He was baptized 2 Nov 1948 and endowed 8 Nov 1948. Polly was baptized 2 Nov 1948, endowed 15 Nov 1948 and sealed to her husband 6 May 1960. Jonathan and Polly had 4 children, the first one born in Rowan Co. N.C. and the last 3 born in Surrey Co. N.C. and all sealed to their parents 6 May 1950. JAMES P. WEST born in 1813. Married ANNA PINNIX 18 Apr 1852. James was baptized 2 Nov 1948 and endowed 9 Nov 1948.
- X MARY E. (Caroline) WEST born in 1826. Married BENJAMIN TUCKER 11 Mar 1845. Mary Caroline West Tucker died in 1852. (See list of children in 1st Generation with Benjamin Tucker)
- RICHARD WEST. No birth date. He married MARY D. HOLCOMB 17 Nov 1853. He was baptized 2 Nov 1948 and endowed 12 Nov 1948.
- JENSIA WEST. No birth date. She was baptized 2 Nov 1948 and endowed 4 Nov 1949.
- X 2. THOMAS TUCKER born 14 Oct 1750 in Calvert Co. Maryland. He was baptized 21 Aug 1917 and endowed 26 Oct 1927. He married
- X NANCY ANN SAPP abt 1873-73. Nancy was baptized 21 Aug 1917, endowed 24 Aug 1917 and sealed to her husband 2 Sep 1949. Thomas and Nancy had 6 children, all born in Calvert Co.
- X BENJAMIN MITHCELL TUCKER born about 1775. See 2nd Generation for list of his family and statistics.
- FRANCIS TUCKER born 2 Oct 1777. He married MILLIE CREWS. Francis died 9 Jan 1862.
- SARAH TUCKER born about 1779. She married THOMAS VANHOY 29 July 1805.
- DAVID TUCKER born about 1781. David married CATHERINE DAY in 1806.
- ELENOR TUCKER born about 1783.
- JAMES TUCKER born about 1785. He married Edy WHITE 18 July 1814.
- X 2. THOMAS DAY baptized in 1949 and endowed June 1949. He married Miss RING. Her baptism was done 21 Aug 1917 and she was endowed 24 Aug 1917. They had 2 Children;.
- X MARGARET DAY born in Stokes Co, N.C. She was baptized 7 Oct 1936 and endowed 9 Oct 1936. Margaret Day died 5 Jun 1857. Margaret married Benjamin Mitchell TUCKER 20 Jan 1803. (See under Benjamin Mitchell Tucker for children's names.
- CATHERINE DAY married DAVID TUCKER in 1806.

	INDEX	Page
1.	CHARLES PETER JOHNSON & Anna Bennedsen (Christophersen)	1
2.	MARTIN PETER JOHNSON & Loretta Tucker	11
3.	Charles Ivan Johnson & Hazel f	12
3.	Louis Aaron Johnson & Sarah Newby.	13
4.	Alan Aaron Johnson & Helen Pitman	15
5.	Randall Alan Johnson & Janna Beach	17
6.	April Christine Johnson	17
5.	Stephen Howard Johnson & Rebecca Hulse	17
6.	Stephanie Lynn Johnson.	17
6.	Jeremiah Edward Johnson	17
6.	Marinda Diane Johnson	17
6.	Morgan Cherise Johnson.	17
6.	Melissa June Johnson.	17
5.	Brian Curtis Johnson & Raelynn Romney	18
6.	Jason Alan Johnson.	18
6.	Bradley Eldon Johnson	18
6.	David Gregory Johnson	18
6.	Richard Seth Johnson.	18
6.	Emily Elaine Johnson.	18
6.	Katie Jane Johnson.	18
6.	Heather Lynne Johnson	18
5.	Lori Johnson & Leon Langston	18
6.	Tyler Jay Langston.	18
6.	Melinda Langston.	18
6.	Michelle Langston	18
5.	Nancy Johnson & Dee Beckstead.	19
6.	Amy Jo Hartwell	19
6.	Amber Ann Hartwell.	19
6.	Janni Kay Beckstead	19
6.	Glen Alan Beckstead	19
6.	Korby Dee Beckstead	19
5.	Daron Craig Johnson & Julie Manley	19
4.	Eldon Lorin Johnson & JoAnn Currington.	20
4.	Janice Lela Johnson & Kenneth Walden	20
5.	Maurice Walden & Debbie.	20
6.	Michael	20
6.	Julie Walden.	20
6.	Elizabeth Walden.	20
6.	Infant Walden	20
5.	Sue Walden & Mark LeGue.	20
6.	Chandra LeGue	20
6.	Laila Legue	20
5.	Ilona Walden (div)	20
5.	Karla Walden & William Kepsel.	20
5.	Kendal Walden & Ellen.	20
6.	Todd Walden	20
6.	Kendra Walden	20
6.	Jake Walden	20
6.	Kirk Walden	20
6.	Jim Walden, step-son.	20
6.	Bruce Walden, step-son.	20
6.	Douglas Walden, Step-son.	20
4.	Lyn Roger Johnson & Sandra Renkins	21
4.	Ardyth Loretta Johnson & Glen Martin.	21
5.	Calvin Joseph Martin died at age 11.	21
5.	Michael Glen Martin & Trudy Wadman (1)	21



6. Brandon Martin . . . . .	21
6. Shane Martin . . . . .	21
6. Kade Martin . . . . .	21
(5. Michael Glen Martin & Brenda Fluckiger (2) . . . . .	21
6. Dustin Martin . . . . .	21
6. Myrika Martin . . . . .	21
5. Cody Martin & first wife . . . . .	21
Christopher Martin . . . . .	21
(5. Cody Martin & Kim Bean (2 wife) . . . . .	21
6. Chelsea Martin . . . . .	21
5. Brady Martin died age 16 . . . . .	21
(4. Ardyth married (2) Don R. Zarring . . . . .	21
5. Marc Zarring, step-so . . . . .	21
5. Eric Zarring, step-son . . . . .	21
5. Richard Zarring, step-son . . . . .	21
5. Suzanne Zarring, step-daughter . . . . .	21
4. Norma Ann Johnson & Louis Frank Flores (div.) . . . . .	22
4. Linda Carol Johnson & Ralph Madsen . . . . .	22
4. Bruce David Johnson & Mary Berge . . . . .	22
4. Robert Terry Johnson & Nancy Bayley (2) . . . . .	22
3. Lela Carolyn Johnson & Calvin Morgan . . . . .	22
4. Clarence Glen Morgan . . . . .	22
3. Joseph Andrew Johnson & Evelyn Elva Walker . . . . .	22
4. Joseph Boyd Johnson & Hazel R. Wood . . . . .	23
5. Gary Ray Johnson & Francine Gomez . . . . .	23
6. David Ray Johnson . . . . .	23
6. Steven Ray Johnson . . . . .	23
4. Joelyn Carol Johnson & Danny R. Hartley . . . . .	23
5. Mark Edward Hartley . . . . .	23
5. Todd Andrew Hartley . . . . .	23
4. Donald Johnson & Janice C. Flake . . . . .	23
5. Peter R. Johnson & Colleen Jonas . . . . .	23
6. Grant N. Johnson . . . . .	23
6. Kathryn L. Johnson . . . . .	23
5. Michael R. Johnson . . . . .	23
4. Ora Mae Johnson & Harold Gibson . . . . .	23
5. Robyn Destree . . . . .	23
5. Tamara Destree . . . . .	23
4. Gloria Johnson & Paul Ferre . . . . .	23
5. Joseph Allen Wickman . . . . .	23
5. Penny Wickman . . . . .	23
5. Michael Ferre . . . . .	23
5. Donald Ferre . . . . .	23
3. Arson Johnson died at birth . . . . .	23
2. LOUIS JACOB JOHNSON & Ida Tucker . . . . .	24
3. Louis Orlin Johnson & Irene Anderson (2) . . . . .	27
4. Louis Orlin Johnson Jr & Maria Dolores de Faria Paes . . . . .	28
5. Peter Louis Johnson & Melanie Bailey . . . . .	28
6. Benjamin Johnson . . . . .	28
6. Stephanie Johnson . . . . .	28
5. Gregory Lee Johnson & Heidi Robertson . . . . .	29
6. Jennifer Kay Johnson . . . . .	29
6. Adam Lee Johnson . . . . .	29
6. Nathan Robert Johnson . . . . .	29
5. Wendell Roy Johnson & Amy Muso . . . . .	29
6. Wayne Johnson . . . . .	29
6. Victoria Johnson . . . . .	29

6.	Scott Anthony Johnson . . . . .	29
5.	Mark Stephen Johnson & Robyn . . . . .	30
6.	Christopher Johnson . . . . .	30
6.	Vincent Johnson . . . . .	30
6.	Carl Robin Johnson. . . . .	30
5.	Paul David Johnson & Fiatagata Amanifilo . . . . .	30
6.	Paulo Tavita Tunu Johnson . . . . .	30
5.	Melanie Kay Johnson & Richard Joseph Bailey. . . . .	31
6.	Richard Benjamin Bailey . . . . .	31
6.	Stephanie Ann Bailey. . . . .	31
6.	Matthew Leedale Bailey. . . . .	31
6.	Thomas Orlin Bailey . . . . .	31
5.	Loralee Johnson & Bruce North. . . . .	31
	Michael Bruce North. . . . .	31
5.	Denise Marie Johnson & Kenneth Walter Cook . . . . .	32
6.	Tina Marie Cook . . . . .	32
6.	Kira Marie. . . . .	32
6.	Gloria Philmena Cook. . . . .	32
4.	Esther Loween Johnson & Dean R. Lewis . . . . .	33
5.	Randy Dean Lewis & Shirley Ruth Mecham . . . . .	33
6.	Diona Ruth Lewis. . . . .	33
6.	Jameson Dean Lewis. . . . .	33
6.	Shandy Marie Lewis. . . . .	33
6.	Marcus Vern Lewis . . . . .	33
6.	Kariima Shurie Lewis. . . . .	33
6.	Tasia Dawn Lewis. . . . .	33
6.	Shalyna Tia Lewis . . . . .	33
6.	Kayla Jo Lewis. . . . .	33
6.	Katina May Lewis. . . . .	33
5.	Connie Lewis & Kim Allen Barnes. . . . .	34
6.	Kimberly Barnes . . . . .	34
6.	Jennifer Barnes . . . . .	34
6.	Clinton Dean Barnes . . . . .	34
6.	Cory Kim Barnes . . . . .	34
5.	David Mark Lewis & Karen Maxine Mahlum . . . . .	34
6.	Angela Marie Lewis. . . . .	34
6.	Leslie Ann Lewis. . . . .	34
6.	Stacy Janel Lewis . . . . .	35
6.	Rebecca Kay Lewis . . . . .	35
5.	Ted Charles Lewis & Ann Laura William. . . . .	35
6.	Melissa Ann Lewis . . . . .	35
6.	Ryan Charles Lewis. . . . .	35
6.	Nickole Marie Lewis . . . . .	36
6.	Stephanie Dianne Lewis. . . . .	36
4.	Norman Ray Johnson & Maria Helena de Faria Paes . . . . .	36
5.	Baby Johnson, still born . . . . .	36
5.	Debora Ann Johnson & Allan Jay Gibson (div.) . . . . .	36
6.	Christopher Jay Gibson. . . . .	32
6.	Stephanie Ann Gibson. . . . .	36
5.	Julie Ann Johnson & Danny LeRoy Coles. . . . .	36
6.	Danny LeRoy Coles . . . . .	36
6.	Eric Scott Coles. . . . .	36
6.	Elise Marie Coles . . . . .	36
6.	Ashley Marie Coles. . . . .	36
6.	Jonathan Ray Coles. . . . .	36
6.	Katie Marie Coles . . . . .	36
5.	Nolan Ray Johnson & Rebecca Lynn Hallum. . . . .	36

6.	Brian Ray Johnson . . . . .	36
6.	Amanda Nichelle Johnson (twin). . . . .	36
6.	Maranda Nicole Johnson (twin) . . . . .	36
5.	Wendy Ann Johnson & Larry Brian Kinder . . . . .	36
6.	Liana Danae Kinder. . . . .	36
6.	Taryn Aileen Kinder . . . . .	36
4.	Nolan Dale Johnson & Donna Marie Alex . . . . .	38
5.	Sharron Marie Johnson. . . . .	38
5.	Kirk Dale Johnson. . . . .	38
4.	Marvin Dee Johnson (died the same day). . . . .	38
3.	Evert Leroy Johnson & Maude Elizabeth Huston (1) . . . . .	38
4.	Huston Edwin Johnson & Jennie Rosalyn Janson. . . . .	39
4.	Robert Leroy Johnson & Marilyn. . . . .	40
4.	Ernest Orlin Johnson died age 22. . . . .	40
3.	(Evert Leroy Johnson & Ellie Anna Bahme . . . . .	39
4.	Larry Elwin Johnson & Betty . . . . .	40
5.	Ross Johnson . . . . .	40
5.	Cynthia Johnson. . . . .	40
4.	Marlene Ellie Johnson . . . . .	39
4.	Maxine Ida Johnson. . . . .	39
4.	Dale Evert Johnson. . . . .	39
3.	Elva May Johnson & Clarence Bluemer . . . . .	41
4.	Betty Lorraine Bluemer & A. Jay Jones . . . . .	41
4.	Warren Raymond Bluemer & Shirley Fay Turner . . . . .	41
5.	Juliana Bluemer & Tommy Craig Carpenter. . . . .	41
6.	Ginger Loraine Carpenter. . . . .	41
6.	Craig Lane Carpenter. . . . .	41
6.	James Patrick Carpenter . . . . .	41
6.	Anna Elizabeth and 6. Bonita Jean Carpenter . . . . .	41
5.	Trudy Bluemer & James Ray Ruby . . . . .	41
6.	Jaymi Lynn Ruby . . . . .	41
6.	Tabitha Fay Ruby. . . . .	41
6.	Julie Ann Ruby. . . . .	41
6.	James Troy Ruby . . . . .	41
6.	Teresa Jodean Ruby. . . . .	41
6.	Todd Lance Ruby . . . . .	41
4.	Helen Arlene Bluemer & Loyd Maestas . . . . .	41
4.	Wayne Louis Bluemer & Jeanne Marie Byrne. . . . .	41
4.	Alice Mae Bluemer & Dale Donner . . . . .	41
4.	Sharon Ida Bluemer. . . . .	41
3.	Alice Johnson & Sylvester Jerome 'Joe' Piper . . . . .	42
4.	Sherman Louis Piper died age 151/2. . . . .	42
4.	Carl Jerome Piper & Patricia Brock (1). . . . .	43
5.	Vicky Lynn Piper & Lenard Morin (div.) . . . . .	45
6.	Duane Carl Morin. . . . .	45
6.	Laine Leo Morin . . . . .	45
5.	Linda Kay Piper & Pete Korbay. . . . .	45
6.	Petra Lee Korbay. . . . .	45
6.	Dylan Kurt Korbay . . . . .	45
5.	Brent Douglas Piper. . . . .	45
4.	(Carl Jerome Piper & Lucila de Leon (2) . . . . .	43
5.	Juan Jose Piper & Wendella Fran Johnson. . . . .	45
4.	Lyle Richard Piper & Betty Wood . . . . .	46
5.	Pamela Jo Piper & Everett Lee Ward . . . . .	46
6.	Trever Lee Ward . . . . .	46
6.	Derek Michael Ward. . . . .	46
5.	Kent Leon Piper & Debbie Mae Robinson. . . . .	47



6. Cassey Dawn Piper . . . . .	47
6. Andrew Mikel Piper. . . . .	47
5. Michael Lyle Piper & Sandra L. Stubbs. . . . .	47
6. Max Wayne Piper . . . . .	47
6. Lea Jo Piper. . . . .	47
3. Kenneth Moses Johnson & Thelma Juanita Blaser. . . . .	48
4. Beverly Ruth F. Johnson & William Thomas (div.) . . . . .	51
5. William Arnold Thomas. . . . .	51
5. Michael Wayne Thomas . . . . .	51
4. Nadine Fedrick Johnson died at birth. . . . .	49
4. Kenneth Augustus Johnson died at birth. . . . .	49
4. Doris Catherine Johnson & Robert Zera Bowman. . . . .	52
5. Juanita Carol Bowman & Martin Harris Golson. . . . .	54
6. Aaron Scott Golson. . . . .	54
6. Andrea Lenora Golson . . . . .	54
6. Jared Wayne Golson. . . . .	54
6. Joshua Eric Golson. . . . .	54
6. Kristina Louise Golson. . . . .	54
6. Spencer Alan Golson . . . . .	54
6. Benjamin Harris Golson. . . . .	54
5. Kenneth Wayne Bowman & Brenda Spring (1) . . . . .	54
6. Corey Lee Bowman. . . . .	54
(5. Kenneth Wayne Bowman & Elizabeth Thebert (2) . . . . .	54
6. Clement Joseph Thebert (stepson). . . . .	54
5. Catherine Jean Bowman & Douglas Schultz (1). . . . .	54
6. Michael Lee Schultz . . . . .	54
(5. Catherine Jean Bowman & Richard Myron Rimestad . . . . .	54
6. Matthew Kyle Rimestad . . . . .	55
6. Daniel Richard Rimestad . . . . .	55
5. Phyllis Renee Bowman & David Jerome Peck . . . . .	55
6. Jon Michael Peck. . . . .	55
6. Tamara Lynn Peck. . . . .	55
6. Jessica Ann Peck. . . . .	55
6. Brian Douglas Peck. . . . .	55
6. Jeffery Craig Peck. . . . .	55
6. Diana Renee Peck. . . . .	55
5. David Lynn Bowman. . . . .	55
5. Robert Alan Bowman & Mary Frances Mylhousen. . . . .	55
6. Kimberly Marie Rogers Bowman. . . . .	55
6. Ernest Alfred Rogers Bowman . . . . .	55
6. Holly LeAnn Bowman. . . . .	55
6. Amber Kristine Bowman . . . . .	55
5. Janice Marie Bowman & George Henry Blair . . . . .	55
6. Nicolas Ryan Blair. . . . .	55
6. Krystal Ashley Blair. . . . .	55
4. Jean Rae Johnson (twin) died at birth . . . . .	55
4. Jeannette Bea Johnson (twin) died age 20. . . . .	55
4. Gladys April Johnson & Lewis Schafer. . . . .	56
5. Kevin Michael Schafer & Jaci Virginia Lampson. . . . .	57
6. Kory Anthony Schafer. . . . .	57
(5. Kevin Michael Schafer & Kimberberly Hall Knight . . . . .	57
6. Sean Allen Knight, step son . . . . .	57
6. Andrew Earl Knight, step son . . . . .	57
6. Alisha Ann Knight, step daughter . . . . .	57
6. K.C. Ryan Schafer . . . . .	57
6. Karri Nicole Schafer. . . . .	57
5. Lewis Kellen Schafer & Sharron Lee Witte . . . . .	57

6.	Nathaniel Cole Schafer . . . . .	57
5.	Valerie Jo Schafer & Evan Lee Hansen . . . . .	57
6.	Kara Jo Hansen . . . . .	57
6.	Megan Lee Hansen . . . . .	57
5.	Kenden Leo Schafer . . . . .	57
4.	Patricia Elaine Johnson & (Cope) . . . . .	58
5.	Patrick Layne Cope . . . . .	59
5.	Christopher Lynn Cope . . . . .	59
5.	Jeffrey Jean Cope . . . . .	59
5.	Gregory Paul Cope . . . . .	59
5.	Tracy Alan Cope . . . . .	59
5.	Thomas Augustus Cope . . . . .	59
3.	Anna Irene Johnson, died at birth . . . . .	59
3.	Hazel Drene Johnson & Vernon 'Bus' Fredrick Perron . . . . .	60
4.	Harold Bryant Perron & Glory Alene Turner . . . . .	62
5.	Ida Jeanne Perron (div.) . . . . .	62
5.	Judith Arlene Perron & Richard Monte Higley . . . . .	62
5.	Harold Bryant Perron . . . . .	62
4.	Wayne Clifford Perron & Mary Carolyn Coxen . . . . .	62
5.	Lari Dean Perron . . . . .	62
5.	Kevin Ray Perron . . . . .	62
5.	Marc Wayne Perron . . . . .	62
5.	Tracy Lyn Perron . . . . .	62
5.	Carol Lynn Perron . . . . .	62
4.	Darlene Ida Perron & Louis Leon Hubsmith . . . . .	63
5.	Kitty Renee Hubsmith & Scott Olsen Norman . . . . .	63
6.	Koby Scot Norman . . . . .	63
6.	Tionna Mashai Norman . . . . .	63
6.	Kali Rasckell Norman . . . . .	64
6.	Kitty Shamee Norman . . . . .	64
6.	Dakota Colt Norman . . . . .	64
6.	Nakia Darlene Norman . . . . .	64
5.	Shan Leon Hubsmith & Linda Kruse . . . . .	65
6.	Justin Shan Hubsmith . . . . .	65
6.	Jeremy Shan Hubsmith . . . . .	65
6.	Jason Shan Hubsmith . . . . .	65
6.	? Hubsmith . . . . .	65
5.	Tanya Rose Hubsmith & Louis Arthur Ballard . . . . .	65
6.	Aubrie Tania Ballard . . . . .	66
6.	Brittany Shalee Ballard . . . . .	66
6.	Landin Louis Ballard . . . . .	66
6.	Logan Kyle Ballard . . . . .	66
6.	Shailie Darlene Ballard . . . . .	66
5.	Angel Marie Hubsmith . . . . .	66
4.	William 'Bill' Edwin Perron & Yvonne C. Peterson . . . . .	66
5.	Tamara Ann Perron & Jeffrey H. Coltrin . . . . .	66
5.	Jennifer Rebecca Perron . . . . .	66
5.	Matthew David Perron . . . . .	66
4.	Vernon 'Durg' George Perron & Kathleen Lee Laragan . . . . .	67
5.	Nikki Marie Perron . . . . .	67
5.	Ryan Michael Perron . . . . .	67
5.	Gabriel 'Gabe' Manuel Perron . . . . .	67
5.	Joshua Matthew Perron . . . . .	67
5.	Jacob Mark Perron . . . . .	68
5.	Joel Marcey Perron . . . . .	68
4.	Dennis Ray Perron . . . . .	69
5.	Raymond Lee Perron . . . . .	69

5. Nicholas Lyn Perron . . . . .	69
5. Gary Reed Perron . . . . .	69
5. Jason Linn Perron . . . . .	69
5. Rachelle Perron . . . . .	69
3. Stella Ida Johnson & Eugene 'Gene' Freeman . . . . .	69
4. Carol Ann Freeman Gene Williams . . . . .	69
4. Laura Lou Freeman & Ben Madron . . . . .	69
4. Gary Eugene Freeman & Denise Heiner . . . . .	69
5. Daniel Freeman . . . . .	70
3. Edna Emeline Johnson & Clarence Rollo Sweat (1) . . . . .	71
4. Odell David Sweat & Marie Drussel . . . . .	72
4. Naida Jean Sweat & Jack Barker, Naida had 6 children . . . . .	72
4. Ronald Rollo Sweat . . . . .	73
3. Myron Dewey Johnson & Mabel Alice Carter . . . . .	74
4. Noel Myron Johnson & Carol Yancey . . . . .	75
5. Janae Johnson & Ray LaVarr Moore . . . . .	75
5. Jace Noel Johnson . . . . .	75
4. Llowell Ralph Johnson Claudia Romney . . . . .	75
5. Darron Llowell Johnson . . . . .	75
5. Scott Romney Johnson . . . . .	75
5. Casey Carter Johnson . . . . .	75
5. Tiffani Johnson . . . . .	75
5. Symoni Johnson . . . . .	75
4. Marilyn Nadine Johnson & Richard Louis Urrutia . . . . .	76
5. Michael David Urrutia . . . . .	76
5. Timi Christine Urrutia . . . . .	76
5. Kimberlie Ranae Urrutia . . . . .	76
5. Rikki Michelle Urrutia . . . . .	76
4. Joyce Elaine Johnson & John Alan McKenzie . . . . .	76
5. Jared Carter McKenzie . . . . .	76
5. John Myron McKenzie . . . . .	76
5. Josh Alan McKenzie . . . . .	76
5. Jill McKenzie . . . . .	76
5. Jacob Louis McKenzie . . . . .	76
5. Jessica McKenzie . . . . .	76
4. Gayla Dene Johnson & Chadwick James Rosen . . . . .	76
5. Cody Johnson Rosen . . . . .	76
5. Joshua Matthew Rosen . . . . .	76
3. Edwin Charles Johnson & Rosselle Jo Conner . . . . .	77
4. Leroy Edwin Johnson & Jacklyn Harris . . . . .	79
5. Julie Ann Johnson & Steve Merrick . . . . .	79
6. Rod Merrick . . . . .	79
6. Jane Merrick . . . . .	79
5. Shawn Edwin Johnson . . . . .	79
5. Jeff Leroy Johnson . . . . .	79
5. Blake Ross Johnson . . . . .	79
4. Glenda Mae Johnson & Daryl Paul Hunter . . . . .	79
5. Scott Daryl Hunter & Sue Taylor . . . . .	79
6. Ty Hunter . . . . .	79
6. Bo Hunter . . . . .	79
5. Karie Lynn Hunter & Kyle Morrison . . . . .	79
6. Kayla Jo Morrison . . . . .	79
(4. Glenda Mae Johnson & James Weimer) (2) . . . . .	79
5. Trina Kay Weimer . . . . .	79
5. David James Weimer . . . . .	79
4. Nola Rae Johnson & Jerry K. Preston . . . . .	79
5. Kenny Preston . . . . .	79



6.	Melissa Preston . . . . .	79
5.	Dorothy Mae Preston & Michael Nelson . . . . .	79
6.	Bryant Russell Nelson . . . . .	79
5.	Janene Cherie Preston & Jeffrey Chas. Riemann. . . . .	79
6.	Leslie Jo Riemann . . . . .	79
6.	Rachel Seirria Riemann. . . . .	79
5.	Paula Marie Preston. . . . .	79
5.	Melanie Rae Preston. . . . .	79
2.	Niels Mathis Johnson & Florence Tucker. . . . .	80
3.	Vera Emeline Johnson & Ralph S. Simpson. . . . .	84
4.	Forrest Ralph Simpson & Wilogene Maude Alexander. . . . .	87
5.	Dana Forrest Simpson (div.). . . . .	90
6.	Sara Sue Simpson. . . . .	90
6.	Tessa Arlene Simpson. . . . .	90
5.	Patti Ann Simpson (Jackson-Mattingly). . . . .	91
6.	Alexander Thomas Jackson. . . . .	91
6.	Nathaniel James Jackson . . . . .	91
5.	Charles Ralph Simpson & Andrea Gene Partlow. . . . .	93
6.	Nicole Jean Simpson . . . . .	93
6.	Jack Forrest Simpson. . . . .	93
4.	Earl Niels Simpson & Dorothy Jean Evans . . . . .	95
5.	Jean Ellen Simpson & Chet Ward . . . . .	95
5.	James Earl Simpson . . . . .	95
5.	Diane Evans. . . . .	95
5.	Carol Evans. . . . .	95
5.	Linda Evans. . . . .	95
4.	Kenneth Orval Simpson . . . . .	96
4.	Clay Jack Simpson & Robbi Pauline Berryhill . . . . .	97
5.	Karen Pauline Simpson & Roger Hayden . . . . .	98
6.	Ryan Hayden . . . . .	98
6.	Rachelle Hayden . . . . .	98
6.	Yvette Hayden . . . . .	98
6.	Jenaye Hayden . . . . .	98
5.	Diane Denise Simpson & Jeff Smith (2). . . . .	99
6.	Nicki Chaplin . . . . .	99
6.	Brian Chaplin . . . . .	99
6.	Robin Smith . . . . .	99
6.	Michel Smith. . . . .	99
3.	Theodore Johnson & Ruby Leola Cross. . . . .	100
4.	Lester Erwin Johnson & Audrea Ann Jacob . . . . .	104
5.	Wendi C. Johnson . . . . .	104
5.	Todd H. Johnson & Neca Deborah Gerr. . . . .	104
4.	Twyla Bernice Johnson & Clarence W. Jones . . . . .	105
5.	Sylia Lynn Johnson . . . . .	106
5.	Alan Jay Jones . . . . .	107
5.	Connie Berniece Jones & Michael Robert Duffy . . . . .	108
6.	Kevin Duffy . . . . .	108
6.	Jesse Anthony Duffy . . . . .	108
5.	Janene Alyce Jones . . . . .	109
4.	Glenda Mae Johnson & Albert Paul McClintock . . . . .	110
5.	Melva Jean McClintock (Froebe) (div.). . . . .	111
6.	Christopher Richard Froebe. . . . .	111
5.	Theodore Paul McClintock . . . . .	112
4.	Dale LeRoy Johnson & Patricia Hayes (div.). . . . .	112
5.	Wesley Dale Johnson & Carrie Ann McLean. . . . .	113
6.	Samantha Nicole Johnson . . . . .	113
6.	Dayna Elizabeth Johnson . . . . .	113

5.	Hollie Marie Johnson . . . . .	113
5.	Collette Nichole Johnson . . . . .	113
3.	Cleona Johnson & Robert E. Hurlbut . . . . .	114
4.	Reina Ann Hurlbut & Charles David Beard . . . . .	116
5.	Donna Michelle Beard . . . . .	117
5.	Darren Michael Beard & Stacey Carpenter. . . . .	117
4.	Myron Robert Hurlbut & Nancy Cox. . . . .	118
5.	Shari Lynn Hurlbut . . . . .	118
5.	Richard Myron Hurlbut & Melanie Lane . . . . .	118
4.	Beverly Irene Hurlbut & Winfred Lee Turner. . . . .	119
5.	Tammie Dawn Turner & Chris Dorsey. . . . .	119
6.	Jason Alan Dorsey . . . . .	119
6.	Justin Lee Dorsey . . . . .	119
5.	Michael Lee Turner & Faith Lunsford. . . . .	119
6.	Cindee Kay Turner. . . . .	119
4.	Helen Marie Hurlbut & William Lee Pryor . . . . .	120
5.	Benjamin Lee Pryor . . . . .	120
5.	Stephanie Joanne Pryor (Mitchell). . . . .	120
6.	Brandi Marie Mitchell . . . . .	120
6.	Jessica Jolene Mitchell . . . . .	120
6.	Kylan David Mithcell. . . . .	120
5.	Tina Diane Pryor . . . . .	120
6.	Sharma Rae. . . . .	120
6.	Sadie Lynn. . . . .	120
4.	Joe Anthony Hurlbut & Debbie Lavar . . . . .	121
5.	Elizabeth 'Beth' Hurlbut . . . . .	121
5.	Shawna Hurlbut . . . . .	121
5.	John 'Sonny' Hurlbut . . . . .	121
5.	Toni Michelle Hurlbut. . . . .	121
3.	Orval Niels Johnson & Marie Darley Johnson . . . . .	122
4.	Marilyn Valerie Johnson & Richard Dale Bogue. . . . .	130
5.	William Dean Bogue & Diane Boyce . . . . .	135
6.	Sean William Bogue. . . . .	135
5.	Yvonne Marie Bogue & David Lee Hammond . . . . .	138
6.	Angelina Marie Hammond. . . . .	140
6.	Coy William Hammond . . . . .	140
6.	Monica Yvette Hammond . . . . .	140
6.	Dustin Dean Hammond . . . . .	140
4.	Valeda Marie Johnson & Albert Ernest Facey. . . . .	141
5.	Aileen Louise Facey & Kenneth W. Hildebrand. . . . .	145
6.	Travis William Hildebrand. . . . .	147
6.	Tamara Lynn Hildebrand. . . . .	148
6.	Shane Albert Hildebrand . . . . .	149
6.	Todd Steven Hildebrand. . . . .	149
5.	Kathleen Marie Facey & Jack Lockwood Hawkins . . . . .	150
6.	Sims Michael Hawkins. . . . .	152
5.	Clayton Albert Facey & Shelley Poulsen . . . . .	154
6.	Missy Facey . . . . .	156
6.	Sheena Facey. . . . .	156
6.	Tani Facey. . . . .	156
6.	Troy Albert . . . . .	156
5.	Marjean Valeda Facey . . . . .	157
6.	James Albert Facey. . . . .	157
4.	Annetta Florence Johnson Andewiel-Taylor) (div.). . . . .	158
5.	Jeffrey Ray Andewiel & Jeanette Suzanne Mulligan . . . . .	160
6.	Kevin Orval Andewiel. . . . .	161
6.	Kira Rose Andewiel. . . . .	161

5.	Gregory Jay Andewiel & Cheryl Stout (1).	162
6.	Alana Gayle Andewiel.	162
	Gregory married (2) Julie Ann Paro	162
6.	Amber Marie Andewiel.	162
5.	Sherri Kay Taylor (div.)	163
6.	Robbi John Myers.	163
4.	Keith Orval Johnson & Carol Ann Ingersoll	164
5.	Darlene Marie Johnson & Harold Smeltzer.	168
6.	Virginia Sue Smeltzer	168
6.	Christian Chandler Smeltzer	168
6.	Carol Jean Smeltzer	168
6.	Dean Jordan Smeltzer.	168
6.	Todd Brian Smeltzer	168
5.	Brian Keith Johnson.	169
6.	Brian Kyle Johnson.	169
5.	Eric Todd Johnson.	170
5.	Joanna Christine Johnson	170
5.	Karina Dawn Johnson.	171
5.	Aaron David Johnson.	172
5.	Roxanne Dionne Johnson	172
4.	David Lloyd Johnson (separated)	173
5.	Jennifer Marie Johnson & Tim Aseltine.	174
6.	Andrew 'Andy' William Aseltine.	174
6.	Megan Lynn Aseltine	174
4.	Duane Reed Johnson & Patty Ann Billingsly	175
5.	Carol Ann Billingsley & Donald Lloyd Albertson	176
6.	Samuel Solomon Billingsly	176
6.	Kristina Marie Albertson.	176
6.	Michael Reed Albertson.	176
5.	Willis Conrad (Separated).	177
6.	Sally Ann Conrad.	177
6.	Israel Lehman Conrad.	177
5.	Irene June Conrad Johnson (Avechuco) (div.).	177
6.	Melinda Mercedes Avechuco	177
4.	Jeneva Marlene Johnson & L. Bruce Roberts	178
5.	Joshua Bruce Roberts	180
5.	Justin Haworth Roberts	180
5.	Jenae Roberts.	180
5.	Grant Orval Roberts.	181
5.	Leslie Roberts	181
3.	Nora Ida Johnson & William Huburt North.	182
4.	Alvin William North & Beverly Holton.	187
5.	Roger William North.	187
6.	Ryan North.	188
6.	Aaron North	188
6.	Meagan North.	188
5.	Ida Kathleen North, infant	187
4.	Dorothy Elaine North & John Bernard Newman.	189
5.	Rory Lane Newman & Angela Gay Ewert.	190
6.	Minden Elizabeth Newman	190
6.	Kyle Lane Newman.	190
5.	Yvonne Collette Newman (div.).	190
6.	William 'Billy' Eugene Van Osdell	190
6.	Brandy Elaine Van Osdell.	190
6.	Emily Suzanne Van Osdell.	190
5.	Ardith Elaine Newman (Arneal)	190
6.	Raymond Arneal.	190



6.	Angela Elaine Arneal . . . . .	190
5.	Nannette Ladeene Newman & Dan Michael Farrow . . . . .	190
6.	Aaron Michael Farrow . . . . .	190
6.	Andrew Bryon Farrow . . . . .	190
4.	Juanita Louise North & Richard Floyd Sannar . . . . .	191
5.	William 'Skip' Allen Sannar & Ellen Marie Rose . . . . .	191
5.	Michael Steven Sannar & Carolyn Ann Burr (Div.) . . . . .	192
6.	Travis Michael Sannar . . . . .	192
5.	Stephanie Michelle Sannar & Donald Lynn Stafford . . . . .	192
6.	Richard 'Rich' William Stafford Sannar . . . . .	192
6.	Briant Evertt Stafford Sannar . . . . .	192
5.	Mark Andrew Sannar & Sara Kate Jensen . . . . .	192 - 193
5.	Richard 'Rick' Charles Sannar . . . . .	192
5.	Nikki Renee Sannar . . . . .	192
5.	Julie Ann Sannar . . . . .	192
5.	Rebecca Shavon Sannar . . . . .	190
5.	Lisa Marie Sannar . . . . .	193
4.	Beth Ann Waite & Dennis Durham . . . . .	194
5.	Becky Kam Durham . . . . .	194
(4.	Beth Ann Waite married Ted Brandt . . . . .	194
4.	Charla Joy Waite & Jerry Barnes . . . . .	195
5.	Mark Alan Barnes . . . . .	196
5.	Kam Elaine Barnes . . . . .	196
5.	Brandy Jo Barnes . . . . .	196
4.	Melna Dawn Waite & Kraig Hibbert . . . . .	199
5.	Linnea Dawn Hibbert . . . . .	200
5.	Christopher Beau Hibbert . . . . .	200
5.	Alicia Leann Hibbert . . . . .	200
3.	Laura Annie Johnson (Howard Malcolm & Herman Seelig) . . . . .	202
3.	Thelma Gertrude Johnson & Arthur Dean Chism . . . . .	205
4.	Thelma Ardean Chism & Emmett Niel Murch . . . . .	207
5.	Donna Rae Murch & Mike Bomarito (div.) . . . . .	207
6.	Corey Donald Conrad Bomarito . . . . .	207
5.	Monica Lynn Murch & Reuben Joseph Mohammed II . . . . .	207
6.	Reuben Joseph Mohammad III . . . . .	207
6.	Tarra Camile Mohammad . . . . .	207
	Monica married Joseph Frank Yatsitch . . . . .	207
6.	Emily Monique Yatsitch . . . . .	207
5.	Michael Dean Murch & Anna Marie Leon . . . . .	207
4.	William Lamar Chism & Claralynn Kaiser (1) . . . . .	210
5.	Scott Lamar Chism . . . . .	210
	William Lamar Chism married Myrna Glee Ganong . . . . .	210
5.	Melissa Lynn Chism . . . . .	210
5.	Lori Michelle Chism . . . . .	210
4.	Rita Louise Chism (div.) . . . . .	210
4.	Stanley Dean Chism & Sandra Lea Benoit . . . . .	211
5.	Lisa Dawn Chism & Christopher Foshee . . . . .	211
5.	Angela Denise Chism & Randy Gosnell . . . . .	211
5.	Peter Dean Chism . . . . .	211
5.	Dena Renee Chism & Gordon Taylor . . . . .	211
2.	Anna Eugenia Johnson & Charles S. Myers . . . . .	212
3.	Claud Myers, step-son . . . . .	212
3.	Don Myers, step-son . . . . .	212
3.	Evalyn Myers, step-daughter . . . . .	212
3.	Nellie Myers, step-daughter . . . . .	212
3.	Walter Myers, step-son . . . . .	212
3.	Archie Myers . . . . .	215

3.	Ruby Myers & Walter Watson . . . . .	215
4.	Shirley Watson . . . . .	215
4.	Fredric Watson . . . . .	215
4.	Carolyn Watson . . . . .	215
4.	Judith Watson . . . . .	215
4.	Ramon Watson . . . . .	215
3.	Edna Myers & Jack Cassell . . . . .	215
4.	Stanley Cassell . . . . .	215
4.	Geraldine Cassell . . . . .	215
4.	James Cassell . . . . .	215
3.	Howard Myers & Mary Andrus . . . . .	215
4.	Larry Myers . . . . .	215
4.	Darwin Myers . . . . .	215
3.	Ted Myers & Emma Singer . . . . .	215
4.	Marilyn Myers . . . . .	215
4.	Ronald Myers & Solveig . . . . .	215
5.	Victor Myers . . . . .	215
3.	Rose Marie Myers & Don Bliss . . . . .	215
4.	David Bliss . . . . .	215
4.	Pamela Bliss . . . . .	215
4.	Dann Bliss . . . . .	215
4.	Marshall Bliss . . . . .	215
3.	Rita Jean Myers & Orris Griffith . . . . .	215
4.	Dwaine Griffith . . . . .	215
4.	Charles Griffith . . . . .	215
4.	Barbara Griffith . . . . .	215
2.	Lawrence Iver Johnson & Sarah Findley . . . . .	216
3.	Lawrence 'Larry' Leonard Johnson & Delma Golding . . . . .	216
4.	Larry Johnson . . . . .	216
4.	Leroy Johnson . . . . .	216
4.	Murray Johnson . . . . .	216
4.	Mary Johnson . . . . .	216
4.	Juanita Johnson . . . . .	216
3.	Oliver G. Johnson & Lois Talboe . . . . .	216
4.	Oliver 'Sam' Johnson . . . . .	216
4.	Sally Johnson . . . . .	216
4.	Dennis R. 'Randy' Johnson . . . . .	216
3.	Delbert Johnson & Carolyn Dalton . . . . .	216
4.	Kim Johnson - has 7 children . . . . .	216
5.	Jeff Johnson . . . . .	217
4.	Kathlyne Johnson - has 2 children . . . . .	217
4.	Tod Johnson - has a girl besides David . . . . .	217
5.	David Johnson . . . . .	217
4.	Julie Johnson - has 5 boys . . . . .	217
4.	Charlene Johnson (Davis) has 4 children . . . . .	217
3.	Raymond Johnson . . . . .	217
4.	Raymond Johnson . . . . .	217
4.	Cherrie Johnson . . . . .	217
4.	Jacqueline Johnson & Nate Knight . . . . .	217
3.	Nella Jean Johnson . . . . .	217
2.	Oscar LeRoy Johnson . . . . .	218
3.	Esther 'Virginia' Johnson & Edward 'Glen' Saul . . . . .	221
4.	Edward 'Lynn' Saul & Shirley Ann Shockley (1 div.) . . . . .	221
5.	Robert Allan Saul & Cynthia Hernandez (1 div.) . . . . .	221
6.	Thomas Edward Saul . . . . .	221
6.	Eric Thomas Saul . . . . .	221
	Robert Saul & Yolanda Hendricks (2 div.) . . . . .	221

6. Danika Rose Saul . . . . .	221
(4). Edward Lynn Saul & Rose Marie Moore . . . . .	221
5. Kolleen Renee Saul & Paul Lewis Powell (div.) . . . . .	222
6. Amber Marie Powell . . . . .	222
6. Justin Paul Powell . . . . .	222
5. Brian Douglas Saul . . . . .	222
5. Kelly Jean Saul . . . . .	222
4. Patricia 'Pat' Saul & Eldon Hartman (1 div.) . . . . .	222
5. Cynthia Lou Hartman . . . . .	222
5. Eldon James Hartman . . . . .	222
5. Susan Carol Hartman . . . . .	222
4. Charles LeRoy Saul & Carole Barber . . . . .	222
5. Toinette Carole Saul . . . . .	222
6. Joshua Charles . . . . .	222
5. David Anthony Saul & Laura Richardson . . . . .	222
6. Alissa Carole Saul . . . . .	222
5. Jennifer Ann Saul . . . . .	222
4. Michael Wayne Saul & Vicky Davis . . . . .	222
5. Jackie Lynn Saul . . . . .	222
5. Cody Wayne Saul . . . . .	222
3. Willard LeRoy Johnson & Dolly Pantovich (1 div.) . . . . .	223
4. Dottie May Johnson & Richard Young (2 div.) . . . . .	223
5. Richard William Young & Mary Grace Nickerson . . . . .	223
6. Deborah Young . . . . .	223
6. Daniel, step-son . . . . .	223
(4). Dottie May Johnson & John Theodore Helt (3 div.) . . . . .	223
5. Tammy Jean Helt & Jose Adolf Hurtado . . . . .	223
6. Jessica Amber Hurtado . . . . .	223
4. Emily Jean Johnson & Donald Erwin Brockway . . . . .	223
5. LeighAnn Brockway . . . . .	223
5. Andrea Dean Brockway . . . . .	223
5. Donald George Brockway . . . . .	223
4. James Darwin Johnson & Maryl Gail Cartmell . . . . .	223
5. Stacey Ann Johnson . . . . .	223
(3). Willard LeRoy Johnson & Jean Marilyn Bugbee (2) . . . . .	223
4. Michael Burr Johnson & Susan Kay Martineau . . . . .	223
5. Elise Lauren Johnson . . . . .	223
4. Sharon Lucille Johnson (div.) . . . . .	223
3. Darwin Jay Johnson . . . . .	223
3. Dorothy Ruth Johnson & Morgan 'Myrl' Clontz . . . . .	226
4. Dennis LeRoy Clontz & Judith Ann Calvert . . . . .	226
5. Theresa Ann Clontz & Robert John Smithson (div.) . . . . .	226
6. Cherina Leigh Smithson . . . . .	226
6. Meranda Lyn Smithson . . . . .	226
6. Darlene Cleon Smithson . . . . .	226
5. Dennis Wayne Clontz Renita M. Neville . . . . .	226
6. Kyle Wayne Clontz . . . . .	226
6. Cassandra June Clontz, step-daughter . . . . .	226
6. Julie Christine Clontz, step-daughter . . . . .	226
3. Ruby LaVerne Johnson & Frank Gaddy Hankins . . . . .	227
4. Donna Rae Hankins & Robert Dow Robinson . . . . .	227
5. Danny Row Robinson & Christy Carol Hudson . . . . .	227
6. Brandon Edgar Robinson . . . . .	227
6. Jennifer Carol Robinson . . . . .	227
6. Kayleigh Cristy Robinson . . . . .	227
(4). Donna Rae Hankins & Bertrum Cornu (2) . . . . .	227
5. Bertrum A. 'Joe' Cornu (div) . . . . .	227



4.	Joseetta Ann Hankins & Edward Sebens (1 div.) . . . . .	227
5.	Faith Sebens . . . . .	227
5.	Troy Edward Sebens aka Black & Trudy Dickerson . . . . .	227
5.	Karla Louise Sebens aka Black & . . . . .	227
(4.)	Joseetta Ann Hankins & Michael Lavon Black (2) . . . . .	227
5.	Karen Lee Black . . . . .	227
5.	Crystal Carol Black . . . . .	227
4.	Kathy Lee Hankins & Dennis Kay Steffler . . . . .	227
5.	Travis Kay Steffler . . . . .	227
5.	Tracey Rae Steffler . . . . .	227
4.	Debra Kay Hankins & Martin Schroeder . . . . .	227
5.	Adam Neel Schroeder . . . . .	227
5.	Nika Jeanne Schroeder . . . . .	227
3.	Bennie Johnson & Helen Humphries (1 div.) . . . . .	228
4.	Terry Lynn Johnson (div.) . . . . .	230
4.	Lauretta Esther Johnson & Richard Thompson (1 div.) . . . . .	232
5.	Sheri Lain Thompson . . . . .	232
(3.)	Bennie Johnson & Mary 'Nadine' Brown (2. div.) . . . . .	228
4.	Richard Leroy Johnson (div.) . . . . .	232
3.	Anna May Johnson & William Augustine . . . . .	233
4.	Theresa Katherine Johnson & . . . . .	233
3.	Ted Call Johnson & Cheryl Anderson (2 div.) . . . . .	233
4.	Leslie Lee Johnson & Maria Esperanza Boniol . . . . .	233
5.	Michael Howard Allen, step-son & Lori Susanne Whitesell (2 div.) . . . . .	233
6.	David Michael Allen . . . . .	233
5.	Janice Sue Allen, step-daughter . . . . .	233
	& Michael Lewis Ellis (1 div.) . . . . .	233
6.	Karri Lynn Ellis . . . . .	233
6.	Russell Lloyd Ellis . . . . .	233
3.	Carolyn Eunice Johnson & James Wayne Powell . . . . .	234
4.	Carolyn Jo Powell & James Grant Planansky (1 div.) . . . . .	236
5.	James Grant Planansky aka James Charlie Powell Snoey . . . . .	237
(4.)	Carolyn Jo Powell & Herbert Snoey . . . . .	236
5.	Eric William Snoey & Amanda Smith . . . . .	237
6.	Erica Burnadette Snoey . . . . .	237
5.	Nicole Kim Snoey & Monte D. Lucas Edgar . . . . .	238
6.	Andrew James Edgar . . . . .	238
6.	Cody William Edgar . . . . .	238
4.	Fred Wayne Powell . . . . .	239
4.	Christa Ann Powell & Ed Lucero . . . . .	239
5.	Candace LaDawn Lucero . . . . .	239
5.	Edwin Mitchell Lucero . . . . .	239
4.	James Wayne Powell & Joyce Flynn . . . . .	240
5.	Jessica Suzanne Powell . . . . .	240
5.	Janin Marie Powell . . . . .	240
5.	Joshua James Powell . . . . .	240
2.	Jane Elzina Johnson & George Frank W. Nebeker . . . . .	241
3.	Anna Althea Nebeker & Eugene Frank Hutchings . . . . .	243
4.	Eugene 'Bud' Hutchings & Dorothy Hutchings . . . . .	243
5.	Connie Hutchings & Kerwin Hieb . . . . .	243
6.	David Hieb . . . . .	243
7.	Dylan Hieb . . . . .	243
6.	Tiffany Hieb . . . . .	243
5.	Kenneth Hutchings & Charlene . . . . .	243
6.	Marshall Hutchings . . . . .	243
		307

6.	Leanna Hutchings . . . . .	243
6.	Nolan Hutchings . . . . .	243
5.	Sally Hutchings & Daniel Gutierrez . . . . .	243
5.	Judy Hutchings . . . . .	243
5.	Wendy Hutchings & Michael Andruschak . . . . .	243
6.	Helena Andruschak . . . . .	243
6.	Amanda Andruschak . . . . .	243
6.	Teresa Andruschak . . . . .	243
4.	Robert Hutchings & Cherie LaVonne Ferreria . . . . .	244
5.	Robert Nebeker Hutchings Jr. & Alene Alan . . . . .	244
6.	Nathan Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Misha Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Kristen Hutchings . . . . .	244
5.	Donald Wayne Hutchings & Sheryl . . . . .	244
6.	Justin Hutchings . . . . .	244
7.	Ambria Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Amber Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Christopher Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Kai Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Kia Hutchings . . . . .	244
5.	Joan Leilani Hutchings & Renato Souza . . . . .	244
6.	Lisa Souza . . . . .	244
6.	Robbie Souza . . . . .	244
6.	Ricky Souza . . . . .	244
6.	David Souza . . . . .	244
5.	Maile Louis Hutchings & Bradley Alan Hawkins . . . . .	244
6.	Jennifer Lynn Hawkins . . . . .	244
6.	April Ann Hawkins . . . . .	244
6.	Loni Marie Hawkins . . . . .	244
6.	Chad Robert Hawkins . . . . .	244
6.	Kyle Brad Hawkins . . . . .	244
6.	Anna Hawking . . . . .	244
4.	George Hutchings & Myrna . . . . .	244
5.	Brett Hutchings & Teresa . . . . .	244
6.	Ryan Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Brandon Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Mallory Hutchings . . . . .	244
5.	Brad Hutchings & Georgia . . . . .	244
5.	Diane Hutchings & Paul . . . . .	244
6.	Shauntel . . . . .	244
6.	Justin . . . . .	244
5.	Adina Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Kasey . . . . .	244
4.	James Hutchings & Penny . . . . .	244
5.	Melinda Hutchings & Rick . . . . .	244
6.	Tyler . . . . .	244
5.	Paula Hutchings & Jerry . . . . .	244
5.	Heather Hutchings . . . . .	244
5.	Kirk Hutchings . . . . .	244
5.	Carrie Hutchings . . . . .	244
6.	Alisha . . . . .	244
4.	John Hutchings & Pat . . . . .	244
5.	Bambi Hutchings & Stan Burnell . . . . .	244
5.	Kandellyne & James Trok . . . . .	244
6.	Megan Trok . . . . .	244
6.	John Trok . . . . .	244
5.	Brian Hutchings & Susan . . . . .	244

6. Lauren Paige Hutchings. . . . .	244
3. Milton George Nebeker, Child . . . . .	245
3. Frank Clifford Nebeker . . . . .	245
4. Patricia Mae Nebeker & Richard Earl Kitchen . . . . .	245
5. Sandra Kitchen & Gary Jonathon Preece. . . . .	245
6. Kyle Dalton Preece. . . . .	245
6. Brandon John Preece . . . . .	245
6. Tanner Chad Preece. . . . .	245
5. Richard Glen Kitchen & Sherri Beutler. . . . .	245
6. Tyler Richard Kitchen . . . . .	245
6. Angela Kitchen. . . . .	245
6. Trevor Glen Kitchen . . . . .	245
6. Alissa Kitchen. . . . .	245
5. David Earl Kitchen & Ann Spencer . . . . .	245
6. James David Kitchen . . . . .	245
6. Rachel Kitchen. . . . .	245
6. Sara Kitchen. . . . .	245
6. Kelsie Kitchen. . . . .	245
6. Heidi Kitchen . . . . .	245
5. Kenneth Scott Kitchen & Julianne Jensen. . . . .	245
6. Scott David Kitchen . . . . .	247
6. Marianne Kitchen, twin. . . . .	247
6. Jessica Kitchen, twin . . . . .	247
6. Adrianna Kitchen. . . . .	247
6. Samuel Richard Kitchen. . . . .	247
5. Julie Kitchen & Jeffrey Val Hansen . . . . .	247
(3. Frank Clifford Nebeker & Jane (2). . . . .	247
2. George Vernie Johnson & Nina Matilda Young (1). . . . .	248
3. Vernetta Louise Johnson & Mathew Taylor. . . . .	248
3. Charles Elridge Johnson. . . . .	248
3. Verna Ella Johnson & William Alhburn . . . . .	249
4. Darlene Alhburn (Openshaw) & Edward Bunker. . . . .	249
5 children not in order of birth.	
5. Edward Bunker Jr. . . . .	249
5. Ellen Ann Bunker (Hyer). . . . .	249
5. Evelyn Roe (Warren). . . . .	249
5. Emellie Dawn Bunker. . . . .	249
5. Denice Lee Bunker. . . . .	249
5. Elizabeth Mae Bunker . . . . .	249
5. Darcy Rae Bunker . . . . .	249
5. David Rowland Bunker . . . . .	249
5. Ethan Clay Bunker. . . . .	249
5. Devin Kent Bunker. . . . .	249
3. Viola Nina Johnson & Charles Gustave Lang. . . . .	249
4. Reginald Charles Lang & Tina Manfredi . . . . .	249
5. Shiloh Hope Lang . . . . .	249
5. Gustave Charles Lang . . . . .	249
5. Nina Bryle Lang. . . . .	249
4. Ronald Gustave Lang & Claudia Ann Rowland . . . . .	249
5. Yvonne Marie Lang. . . . .	249
5. Renee Ann Lang . . . . .	249
5. James Gustave Lang . . . . .	249
5. Rebecca Nina Lang. . . . .	249
3. William Omanuel Johnson & Mary LaPreal Chidester . . . . .	250
4. Etmo Carolyn Johnson & Howard Kruse . . . . .	252
4. Esther Loraine Johnson & Robert M. Kiefer . . . . .	252
5. Martell Dean Kiefer (div.) . . . . .	252



5.	Meredith Lee Kiefer & Paul Guyatte . . . . .	252
6.	Lorri Alice Guyatte & Douglas McKenzie (div.) . . . . .	253
7.	Brendon McKenzi. . . . .	253
6.	Matt Guyatte. . . . .	253
(5.)	Meredith Lee Kiefer & Douglas Riggs (3). . . . .	253
6.	Carrie Riggs. . . . .	253
4.	Dean Chidester Johnson & Eileen M. Jenewein . . . . .	253
5.	Vicki Lynn Johnson & Norm Nigro. . . . .	253
6.	Sonia, adopted by Vicki . . . . .	253
6.	Paula, adopted by Vicki . . . . .	253
5.	Mark Allen Johnson (div.). . . . .	253
4.	Christa LaPreal Johnson & Eldon Lindsay Walker. . . . .	254
5.	Sharon Lavon Walker & Gene Fissell (div.). . . . .	254
5.	Rebecca Walker & Sakol Pratomalia. . . . .	254
6.	Christa Walker. . . . .	254
6.	Laura Brooke Walker . . . . .	254
5.	Janice Lynne Walker & James Lowell Norris. . . . .	254
6.	Jim Norris . . . . .	254
5.	Eldon William Walker . . . . .	254
5.	Craig Allan Walker & Shalene . . . . .	254
6.	Jessica Walker. . . . .	254
5.	Khim Lisa Walker . . . . .	254
5.	Jaclyn Catherine Walker & Donald Lane Terry. . . . .	254
6.	Dominic Terry . . . . .	254
6.	Donald Terry. . . . .	254
6.	Chelsie Terry . . . . .	254
1.	Moses Tucker Sr. & Mary Jane Dollar. . . . .	255
2.	Worth Tucker & Florence Abby Pulsipher. . . . .	257
3.	Edward Worth Tucker (died 1 yr.) . . . . .	257
3.	Isabelle Ann Tucker & Guy Oviatt . . . . .	258
4.	Iva Oviatt & Clifford D. Jones. . . . .	258
5.	Barbara Lee Jones & Richard Allen Dahlberg . . . . .	258
5.	Blake Guy Jones. . . . .	258
4.	Lewis W. Oviatt & Gloria Blackburn. . . . .	258
4.	Harold D. Oviatt . . . . .	258
4.	Charles Guy Oviatt. . . . .	258
4.	Anna Isabelle Oviatt & George Robert Borg . . . . .	258
(3.)	Isabelle Ann Tucker & Henry Orville Barney . . . . .	258
4.	Florence Ruth Barney. . . . .	258
3.	Clarence Ivan Tucker & Clara Linda Wells . . . . .	258
4.	Clara Maxine Tucker . . . . .	258
4.	Delbert Ivan Tucker . . . . .	258
4.	Betty Jean Tucker . . . . .	258
(3.)	Clarence Ivan Tucker & Elva Alice Petersen . . . . .	258
4.	Shirley June Tucker . . . . .	258
4.	Barbara Joan Tucker . . . . .	258
4.	Richard Ivan Tucker . . . . .	258
4.	Ramona Inez Tucker. . . . .	258
4.	Carol Ann Tucker. . . . .	258
4.	Blanche Elva Webb Tucker, adopted daughter. . . . .	258
4.	Jack Christian Webb Tucker, adopted son . . . . .	258
3.	Kirtley Elwood Tucker & Mary Hatch (1 div.). . . . .	258
4.	Donna Lois Tucker, sealed to Kirt & Erma. . . . .	258
(3.)	Kirtley Elwood Tucker & Erma Maneria Jorgensen . . . . .	258
4.	Rhea June Tucker. . . . .	258
4.	Margie Lou Tucker . . . . .	258
3.	Julia Emmaline Tucker & Philip Hurst Sanderson . . . . .	258

4.	Baby Sanderson . . . . .	259
4.	William Henry Sanderson . . . . .	259
4.	Dennis Sanderson . . . . .	259
4.	Lorin Worth Sanderson . . . . .	259
(3.)	Julia Emmaline Tucker & E. L. Johnson (2) . . . . .	259
4.	Eldon Johnson . . . . .	259
4.	Beverly Jean Johnson . . . . .	259
(3.)	Julia Emmaline Tucker & Frank W. Miller (3.) . . . . .	259
4.	Joan Miller . . . . .	259
3.	Dora Jane Tucker & Charles L. Phillips . . . . .	259
4.	Melba Jean Phillips . . . . .	259
4.	Nadean Phillips . . . . .	259
4.	Charles Lewis Phillips . . . . .	259
4.	Carol Jane Phillips . . . . .	259
3.	Andrew Charles Tucker & Hannah Riley . . . . .	260
4.	Norma Joan Tucker . . . . .	260
3.	Jesse Lee Tucker & Mabel Reid . . . . .	260
4.	Lee W. Tucker . . . . .	260
4.	Charles R. Tucker . . . . .	260
3.	Wesley John Tucker & Lavon Tatton . . . . .	260
3.	Cleon David Tucker & Betty Jane Jensen . . . . .	260
2.	Loretta Tucker & Martin Peter Johnson . . . . .	11
2.	Florence Tucker & Niels Mathis Johnson . . . . .	80
2.	Lillard Tucker & Martha Mabel Atwood . . . . .	260
3.	Cora Tucker . . . . .	260
3.	Ruben Tucker . . . . .	260
3.	Vearl Dee Tucker . . . . .	260
3.	Max Ernest Tucker . . . . .	260
2.	Dillard Tucker, died at 1 yr. . . . .	260
2.	Ida Tucker & Louis Jacob Johnson . . . . .	24
2.	Benjamin Tucker & Florence Ward . . . . .	262
3.	Merril Tucker . . . . .	262
3.	Vance Tucker . . . . .	262
3.	Lois Tucker . . . . .	262
2.	Moses Tucker Jr. & Florence Ward Tucker . . . . .	262
3.	Henry Moses Tucker & Lois Marie Timothy . . . . .	263
3.	Steven DeLyle Tucker & Beatrice Lovella Ripple . . . . .	263
3.	Liles Emeline Tucker & Loren Morgan Wells . . . . .	263
4.	Larna Wells & Fred John Jensen . . . . .	263
5.	Lavar "J" Jensen & Phyllis Gaye Jones . . . . .	263
5.	Doyle "L" Jensen & Kathy Jean Curtis . . . . .	263
5.	Lylis Jensen & Jeffery Kim Johnson . . . . .	263
5.	Earl "M" Jensen & Juanita Durfee . . . . .	263
5.	Nan Jensen . . . . .	264
3.	John Ward Tucker & Cecilia Jensen . . . . .	264
3.	Madge Tucker & Newel Henry Nelson . . . . .	264
4.	Mickie Lyle Nelson & Clifton L. Carter . . . . .	264
4.	Berta Lee Nelson, died 1 day . . . . .	264
4.	Newel Lynn Nelson & Doloris McArthur . . . . .	264
4.	Flora Dawn Nelson & Richard Lloyd Motte . . . . .	264
5.	Becky Lyn Motte & Shawn Kyle Jewkes . . . . .	264
5.	Kelly Dawn Motte & Gary C. Spencer . . . . .	264
5.	Amber Kae Motte . . . . .	264
2.	William Tucker & Katie Sophia Riley (1) . . . . .	266
3.	William Hugh Tucker . . . . .	266
3.	Valerie Rosella Tucker & _____ Adamson . . . . .	266
4.	Betty Adamson . . . . .	266

(2. William Tucker & Effie Arvella Hansen (2) . . . . .	266
3. Clyde Cloward Tucker, step-son . . . . .	266
3. Darlene Tucker & Keith Alfred Jensen . . . . .	266
4. Sherrie Lee Jensen & Ronald S. Taylor . . . . .	268
5. Ronald Taylor . . . . .	268
4. Deanna Lynn Jensen & Hugh Scott Stroud (div.) . . . . .	268
4. David Keith Jensen & Lee Ann Terry . . . . .	268
4. William Alfred Jensen & Mary Edith Whybark . . . . .	268
5. Amanda Kay Jensen . . . . .	268
5. Tiffany Jensen . . . . .	268
4. Robert Paul Jensen & Kay Williams . . . . .	268
4. Patricia Sue Jensen & Randall Robertson . . . . .	269
3. Fayette Charles Tucker & Betty Iris Herzog . . . . .	270
4. Brent Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Don Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Sharla Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Michelle Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Craig Tucker . . . . .	270
3. Christian Tucker (infant) . . . . .	270
3. Neldon Alan Tucker & Delma Christine Sterling (1 div.) . . . . .	270
4. Sterling Alan Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Christine Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Stanley Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Coralee Tucker (infant) . . . . .	270
4. Eddie Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Colleen Tucker . . . . .	270
3. Lynn Dee Tucker & Joanne Thulin . . . . .	270
4. Laura Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Benjamin Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Hyrum Tucker (infant) . . . . .	270
4. Venus Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Mindy Tucker . . . . .	270
4. Jacob Tucker . . . . .	270
2. Jennie Tucker & Joseph Burgess Meek (1 div.) . . . . .	271
3. Joseph Archie Meek & Mildred Crandall . . . . .	275
3. Edward Lee Meek & Minnie Antonette Dombrosio . . . . .	275
4. Helen Marie Meek & Raymond Larry Anderson . . . . .	275
5. Sherry Ann Anderson & Sanchez . . . . .	275
6. Michael Toby Sanchez . . . . .	275
6. Selestee Ann Sanchez . . . . .	275
6. Sheri Sanchez . . . . .	275
5. Dianna Lynn Anderson & Roger Foster . . . . .	275
6. Kelly Lynn Foster . . . . .	275
5. Sonia Marie Anderson & _____ Thackeray . . . . .	275
6. Danny Thackeray . . . . .	275
6. Misty Marie Thackeray . . . . .	275
5. Reymund Lonny Anderson . . . . .	275
6. Dustin Anderson . . . . .	275
6. Rachael Anderson . . . . .	275
6. Reymund Anderson . . . . .	275
5. Jolene Marie Anderson (infant) . . . . .	275
5. Kenny Paul Anderson . . . . .	275
4. Joseph Lee Meeks & Lorraine Barker . . . . .	275
5. Shauna Lee Meeks . . . . .	276
6. Brenda Ladaine . . . . .	276
6. Tristan Joseph . . . . .	276
5. Joeleen Meeks . . . . .	276



5.	Virginia Marie Mary Meeks & Wesley Guy Overland .	276
6.	David Alan Overland. . . . .	276 - 277
7.	Weston Martin Overland. . . . .	277
6.	Vance Guy Overland . . . . .	276 - 277
6.	Patricia Ann Overland & _____ Jackson	276 - 277
7.	Nicole Ann Jackson. . . . .	276
7.	Laura Lee Beel Jackson. . . . .	276
4.	Mason Emery Meeks. . . . .	277
4.	Florence Belle Meeks & _____ Frey . . . . .	278
5.	Ronald Devon Frey & Myrna . . . . .	278
6.	Dennis Frey. . . . .	278
6.	Sheryl Frey. . . . .	278
6.	Ronald Frey. . . . .	278
5.	Donna Marie Frey & Orval Ray Mollett. . . . .	278
6.	Jimmie Ray Mollett . . . . .	278
6.	Sheryl Marie Mollett (infant) . . . . .	278
7.	Travis Peters . . . . .	278 - 279
7.	Benji Frazier . . . . .	278 - 279
5.	Karen Carol Frey & Bobby Metcalf. . . . .	279
4.	Verna Marie Meeks & Joe Brakevelt (1) Joe died . . .	280
4.	Verna Marie Meeks & Rex D. Jensen (2). . . . .	280
5.	Alan Lee Jensen . . . . .	281
4.	Jim Quincy Adams & Barbara Jane Snider (div.). . . .	282
5.	Teresa Christine Adams. . . . .	283
5.	James Michael Adams . . . . .	283
5.	Thomas Dean Adams . . . . .	283
5.	Robert Wayne Adams. . . . .	283
5.	Marjorie Lynn Adams . . . . .	283
2.	Andrew Mason Tucker & Malinda Jensen (1). . . . .	284
3.	Deon Tucker, infant. . . . .	284
3.	Edwardean Andrew Tucker. . . . .	284
3.	Edwardell Mason Tucker, died at 1 yr.. . . .	284
(2).	Andrew Mason Tucker & Florence Guymon . . . . .	285
3.	Dewey Tucker . . . . .	285
3.	Grant Tucker . . . . .	285

The following is the index for the ANCESTORS starting with number 1 as the first generation, up to the 6th generation

1st Generation beyond Charles Peter Johnson.

1. Lars Kofford Busk & Cecilia Kirstine (Christine) Jensen (2). 286
  - X Charles Peter Johnson (See life story beginning page 1)
  - Erastus Emmanuel Kofford & Clara Amelia Reynolds
  - Hyrum Jacob Kofford & Barbara Lena Johnson
  - Brighamina Kofford
  - Joseph (Joseph) Kofford, infant
  - Infant Kofford
  - (Lars Kofford (Kofoed) Busk & Nicolena Petra Low
  - Johanne Marie Kofoed
  - Anton Michael Kofoed
  - Hans Christian Kofoed
  - Annine Elisabet Kofoed
  - Lars Peter Kofoed
  - Juliane Karoline Kofoed
  - Otto Thor Julius Kofoed

1.	Bertle Benned (Bennett) Stoffersin (Christophersen & Mette Pedersen . . . . .	286
X	Anna Bertlesen (Bennedsen) Christophersen & Charles Peter Johnson. . . . .	1

2nd Generation.

287	2. Lars Busk & Antoneta Maria Magerta Kofoed. . . . .	
	Ane Margrethe Busk	
X	Lars Kofford (Kofoed) Busk	
	Jorgan Kofoed Busk	
	Hans Busk	
	2. Jens Martin Halle (Hailey) & Carolina Margrethe Hay (Jeppesen) . . . . .	287
X	Cecilia Christine (Kirstine) Jensen & Lars Kofford . . . . .	285
	2. Peder Iversen & Ane Hansen. . . . .	287
	Ane Dorthe Pedersen	
	Iver Pedersen & Ane Mette Iversen	
	Mette Pedersen, infant	
X	Mette Pedersen & Bertle (Benned) Christophersen	
	Ane Marie Pedersen & Hans P. Christensen	
	Karen Pedersen, infant	
	Karen Pedersen, infant	
	Hans Pedersen	
	Soren Pedersen	
	Jens Pedersen & Mary Frantsen	
	Jacob Pedersen	

3rd Generation.

	3. Hans Koefoed & Anna Margrethe Splidtz. . . . .	287
X	Antonetta Maria Magerta & Lars Busk . . . . .	286
	3. Marten Hellesen & Margrethe Hansen . . . . .	287
X	Jens Martin Halle (Hailey) & Carolina (Karen) Margrethe Hay (Jeppesen) . . . . .	286-287
	3. Jeppe Morgensen & Sidsel Andersen. . . . .	288
X	Carolina Margrethe Hay (Jeppesen). . . . .	286-287
	3. Iver Rassmussen. . . . .	287
	Soren Iversen, infant	
X	Peder Iversen & Ane Hansen	
	Soren Iversen	
	3. Hans Hansen & Ane Mette Mortensen. . . . .	287
	Inger Hansen, infant	
	Morten Hansen	
	Ane Hansen, child	
X	Ane Hansen & Peder Iversen. . . . .	286-287
	Jorgan Hansen	
	Peder Hansen	
	Lars Hansen	
	Inger Hansen	
	Mette Hansen	
	Else Hansen	

#### 4th Generation

	4. Hans Hansen Koefoed & Dorthea Claudia Flying . . . . .	288
X	Hans Koefoed. . . . .	287-288
	4. Peder Hansen Splidtz	
	& Magdalene Margrethe Koefoed. . . . .	287-288
X	Anna Margrethe Splidtz. . . . .	288
	4. Helle Jensen & Elizabeth Mortensen . . . . .	288
	4. Hans Mortensen & Christiane Simonsen . . . . .	288
X	Margrethe Greta Hansen & Marten Hellesen. . . . .	287-288
	4. Mogens Henrichsen & Karen Poulsen. . . . .	288
X	Jeppe Mogensen & Sidsel Andersen. . . . .	287-288
	4. Hans Jorgensen & Ane Jensen. . . . .	288
	Margrete Hansen & Peder Truelssen	
	Bodil Hansen	
	Maren Hansen	
X	Hans Hansen & Ane Mette Mortensen	
	Jorgen Hansen, infant	
	Jorgen Hansen	
	Jens Hansen	
	Maren Hansen	
	Jens Hansen	

#### 5th Generation.

	5. Jens Christensen & Maren Hellesen . . . . .	289
X	Helle Jensen & Elizabeth Mortensen. . . . .	288-289
	5. Morten Jensen & Elene Jensen. . . . .	289
X	Hans Mortensen & Christiane Simonsen. . . . .	288-289
	5. (Gram) Simon Odhersen Margrethe Jacobsen. . . . .	289
X	Christiane Simonsen & Hans Mortensen. . . . .	288-289
	5. Henrich Hoeg. . . . .	289
X	Mogen Henrichsen & Karen Poulsen. . . . .	288-289
	5. Jorgen Udsen. . . . .	289
	Iver Jorgensen & Karen Pedersen	
	Thomas Jorgensen & Ana Pedersen	
	Ude Jorgensen & Maren Pedersen	
	Jens Jorgensen	
X	Hans Jorgensen & Ane Jensen . . . . .	289
	Peder Jorgensen & Maren Jacobsen	
	Agnete Jorgensen & Jorgen Christensen	
	Anne Jorgensen, child	
	Maren Jorgensen	

#### 6th Generation

	6. Helle Madsen & Bodil Jensen . . . . .	290
X	Maren Hellesen & Jens Christensen . . . . .	289-290
	6. Jens Andersen & Elsebe (Low) Hansen . . . . .	290
X	Elene Jensen & Morten Jensen. . . . .	289-290
	6. Odherg Simonsen	
	& Christene (Kirstine) Mickelsen. . . . .	290
X	(Gram) Simon Odhergsen	
	6. Ude Jensen & Maren Christensen. . . . .	290
X	Jorgen Udsen. . . . .	289-290



1st Generation beyond Moses Tucker Sr.

1. Benjamin Tucker & Mary (Polly) West. . . . . 290
  - X Moses Tucker Sr. & Mary Jane Dollar, See Moses Tucker Sr. 255
  - Benjamin Mitchell Tucker, child
  - Benjamin Tucker & Vianny Caroline Marshal. . . . . 290
    - Wilson Lee Tucker & Lydia Elizabeth Mack
    - Lafayette Tucker & Sally Elizabeth McEwen
    - Andrew Crowles Tucker
    - Clementine Victoria Tucker & James C. Ashley
    - Bitha Ann Tucker
    - Winfield Tucker. . . . . 291
    - Sanford Green Tucker & Pollie (Poolie) Viola Brown . . 291
1. William Columbus Dollar & Jennie (Jane) Sparks . . . . . 291
  - Alexander Monroe Dollar & Elizabeth Pennington (1)
  - William Henry Dollar (twin) & Rhodia Vanover
  - X Sarah Hawkins Dollar (twin) child
  - X Mary Jane Dollar & Moses Tucker Sr. . . . . 255
    - See under Moses Tucker Sr. for family . . . . . 255
  - X Emeline Dollar & Moses Tucker Sr. . . . . 255-292
  - James Madison Dollar & Minnie Vanover (1) . . . . . 292
  - Thomas Jefferson Dollar & Julia Forester
  - Lydia Caroline Dollar & Burt Swift
  - John Wesley Dollar & Victoria Vanover
2. Benjamin Mitchell Tucker & Margaret Day . . . . . 292
  - Thomas Tucker
  - Nancy Tucker
  - John Tucker
  - Thomas Tucker
  - Philip Tucker
  - Mary Tucker
  - X Benjamin Tucker & Mary Caroline West . . . . . 290-292
  - Margaret Tucker
  - Henry Tucker
  - Moses D. Tucker & Mina Vanhoy Bond . . . . . 292
    - Nancy Tucker. . . . . 293
  - James Tucker
  - Seaborn Tucker
2. Jonathan West & Polly (Mary) Pierce . . . . . 293
  - James P. West & Anna Pinnix
  - X Mary E. (Caroline) West & Benjamin Tucker. . . . . 292-293
  - Richard West & Mary D. Holcomb
  - Jensia West
3. Thomas Tucker & Nancy Ann Sapp . . . . . 293
  - X Benjamin Mitchell & Nancy Ann (Peggy) Sapp. . . 292-293
  - Francis Tucker & Millie Crews
  - Sarah Tucker & Thomas Vanhoy
  - David Tucker & Catherine Day
  - Elenor Tucker
  - James Tucker & Edy White
3. Thomas Day & Miss Ring. . . . . 293
  - X Margaret Day & Benjamin Mitchell Tucker. . . . . 292-293
  - Catherine Day & David Tucker